Media Guide

$6.00

BOSTON
RED SOX
®
lite
BEER
GREAT TASTE.
GREAT TEAM.
COMBINED.
MILLER BREWING COMPANY
REMINDS YOU TO PLEASE:
THINK
WHEN YOU
DRINK
Miller Brewing Co., Milwaukee, WI

Index

1993 In Review
A.L. Standings 81
Awards 160-61
Batting Order Positions 97
Batting/ Stats & Leaders 162-63
Day by Day 176-77
DH Stats 121,175
Fielding Stats 164
Games Started 100
Game-Winning RBI 69
Grass & Turf Hitting 97
Home Attendance 178
Home Runs 165
Miscellaneous Records 162
Pinch Hitting 175
Pitching/Stats & Leaders 162-63
Roster Changes 156-57
Tying & Go-Ahead RBI 69
Vs. Opponents 27, 172

All-Star Game
Home Runs 165
Selections 207
Starting Pitchers 29

All-Time Roster
Managers, Coaches, Trainers
Players 213-23

All-Time Teams 224

A.L. and N.L. P.R. Directories 290

Attendance
1993 Home 178
A.L., 6-year 231
Best Fenway Crowds, 1967-93,
3- & 4-Date Series 179
Road 140
Top Fenway, 1967-93 179
Year-by-Year 195

Awards
1993 160
BoSox Man of Year 169
Boston Writers MVP 161
Cy Young Winners 75
MVP Selections 160
Player/Pitcher of the Month 160
Rawlings Gold Glove® 160
Rookie of the Year 90
Scout of the Year 232
Silver Slugger, 1980-93 115
Tony Conigliaro Award 161
Tony Latham Award 232
TV38 10th Player 161

Batting
1993 163
20-Hit Games 149
200 Hits 166
.300 Hitters 168
300 Times On Base 87
All-Time Doubles Leaders 136
All-Time Leaders 203
All-Time Pinch Hit 171
All-Time Runs Leaders 80
Best A.L. Streaks 167
Best Streaks Since 1946 167
Best Fenway Averages 79
Best Road Averages 79
Champions 230
Club Game, Inng Records 211-12
Consecutive Hitting Streaks 167
Designated Hitting 121, 175
Grass & Turf Hitting 97
Highest Average by Position 230
Hitting for the Cycle 152
Individual Season Records 208
Led League in Avg. & BB 194
Multi-Hit Games 59
Pinch Hitting, 1993 175
Reaching Base by Hit or BB 229

Batting (cont.)
Season Pinch Hit Highs 171
Top Single Season Leaders 202
Yearly Leaders 198-201

Club Directory 9

Drafts
1993, June Draft Picks 212
Free Agents/Re-entry
Draft Signings 251
Players Lost in Expansion
Drafts 238

Fenway Park Information 18-19

Hall of Fame, Red Sox 224

Home Runs
3-HR Fenway Games 173
10 HR/SB Rookie Year 108
20 HR/SB Same Year 107
20 or More One Year 174
100 HR 119
A.L. Lifetime HR 165
Grand Slams 171
Home and Road HR 159
HR Champions 145
Individual Records 208-10
In First Red Sox Plate App. 153
Inside-the-Park 170
Leaders Home and Away 159
Lifetime at Fenway 145
Monthly Records 174
Opp. HR Leaders
at Fenway 172-73
Opp. 3 HR Games
in Fenway 173
Pinch Home Runs 170-71
Three-Run/Grand Slam HR 174
Yearly Leaders 198

Items of Interest
Important Dates & Rules 206

Manager & Coaches bios 10-17

Minor League System
1993 Review 234-38
Club Addresses 232
Coaches/Instructors 243-50
Managers 239-43
New England Players 233
Players & Stats 252-87
Scouts 233

Notice to Press, Radio, TV 8

Opponents vs. Red Sox 180-81
Opps.' 4 Wins/Losses
vs. Red Sox, 1967-93 99
Opps.' Most Runs vs. Red Sox,
Home & Away 153

Outfield Assists 88

Owner & Front Office Bios 3-8

Pitching
1993 163
1-0 Games 39
10-K Games vs. Red Sox 93
10 Wins at Home/Road 71
20-Game Winners 37
4 Wins/Losses vs. Opp.,
1967-93 99
A.L. 20-Game Winners 125
All-Time Leaders 205
Batting Since DH Rule 39
Best Streaks to Start Season 37
Career 10-K Games 47
Career Shutouts 35
CG Extra-Inning SHO 85

Pitching (cont.) .....
Club Game, Inning Records 211
ERA Champions 37
Game Strikeout Highs 47
Individual Game, Inning Records 209-10
Individual Season Records 208
Last 7 Red Sox Who Won M.L. Debut Start 22
Lefties in Fenway 60
Low-Hit Games 35
Milestone Victories 169
Most Runs vs. Opps., Home & Away 153
Most Wins 1986-93 37
No-Hit Games By/Vs. Sox 111
One-Game Strikeout Leaders 47
One Hitters, 1950-93 46

Records in A.L. Cities 63
Season Strikeout Leaders 47
Season Win Streaks 37
Sox w/10-K Games 36
Strikeout Leader Highs 129
Top Single Season Leaders 204
Yearly Leaders 196-97

Player Bios & Stats 20-152

Post-Season
(1990-88-86-75-67-46) 182-93
1948 and 1978 A.L. Playoff Games 194

RBI
100 RBI Players 141
100 RBI Seasons 141
Champions 175
Game-Tying and Go-Ahead RBI Leaders (1972-93) 69
Game-Winning Leaders 69
Most Consec. RBI Games 141
Most One Game 145
Yearly Leaders 198

Records
Best Monthly 119
Best Sox by Year 71
Club Game, Inng, Batting 211-12
Club Season Records 210-11
Consecutive Wins Vs. Opps. 111
Individual Game, Inning Batting/Pitching 209-10
Individual Season, Batting/Pitching 208-09
Longest Games by Innings 119
Red Sox Recent Records, Home-Road, HR, ERA Rankings 157
Year by Year 195

Retired Numbers
Cronin, Doerr, Williams Yastrzemski 225-30

Rookies
10 HR/10 SB Rookie Year 108
HR/SB Highs 70
Miscellaneous Highs 209

Schedule
1994 .....Inside Back Cover

Spring Training
1993 Stats & Attendance 288
1994 Roster 154-55
1994 Schedule 289
Headquarters 289
Recent Records & Sites 288

Stolen Bases
10 HR/SB Rookie Year 108
20 HR/20 SB Same Year 107
25 or More 173
Stealing Home 107
Yearly Leaders 201

Streaks
Batting
Best A.L. Streaks 167
Best Streaks Since 1946 167
Consecutive Hitting Streaks ..167
Consecutive Games 173
Pitching
Best Streaks to Start Season ..37
Season Win Streaks 37
Winning Streaks 167
Wins Over Opps. 111

Ticket Information 19

Transactions by Club 231

Triple Plays 169

Walks
Led League in Avg. & BB 194
Reaching Base by Hit or BB 229
Yearly Leaders 201

Miscellaneous Boxes
10 or More Years w/Sox 117
20-Run Games 119
20-Win Months 119
A.L., Last Five Years 181
A.L., Since Divisional Play ...180
Boston Players Who Appeared as Pitchers 166
Boston Pitchers Who Appeared as Players 166
How They Became the Red Sox 8
Last Time Red Sox Swept or Were Swept In Series or DH 158-59
M.L. Players w/2,500 Hits and 400 HR 52
Most Games by Position 117
No Tie Record 87
One-Run Games 169
Red Sox Managers, All-Time Records 157
Red Sox Owners, All-Time 8

Cover Designed by:
Shields Design Group

Cover Photo by:
Jack Maley

The 1994 Red Sox Media Guide is dedicated to the memories of three longtime Fenway Park favorites who passed away this past year: Executive Vice President and Counsel John F. Donovan, Jr., Organist John Kiley and Public Address Announcer Sherm Feller. They will be missed by Red Sox employees, the media and all of our fans.

JOHN L. HARRINGTON
Chief Executive Officer

John L. Harrington is the chief executive officer of the Boston Red Sox. Harrington joined the Red Sox in 1973 after serving as controller of the American League of Professional Baseball from 1970-73. He is also currently the executive director and trustee of the Yawkey Foundations, which support numerous humanitarian, cultural, educational and athletic endeavors.

Prior to entering baseball in 1970, Harrington was an assistant professor at the Graduate School of Management at Boston College, his alma mater, where he conducted courses in Managerial Accounting and Management Information Systems. He earned his Bachelors degree from BC in 1957 and his Masters degree in Business Administration in 1966, while also being licensed as a certified public accountant in 1966.

A commissioned naval officer from 1958-60, Harrington was aboard the USS Charles R. Ware, a Navy Destroyer that travelled extensively throughout the world.

Harrington is a director of the National Baseball Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, N.Y., the Shawmut Bank of Boston and the New England Sports Network. He is also affiliated with various charities, serving as trustee of the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute and the Catholic Charitable Bureau of Greater Boston. John was the recipient of the William McKenny Award from BC and has received a papal appointment as a Knight of Malta.

He is chairman of Baseball's Schedule Format Committee, a director of the The Baseball Network and a member of the Oversight Committee and Pension Trust Committee.

John and his wife, Maureen, reside in Westwood, MA and have three children: Brian, Sean and a married daughter, Debra McNulty.

JAMES (LOU) GORMAN
Executive Vice President of Baseball Operations

On November 9, 1993 James (Lou) Gorman was promoted to executive vice president of baseball operations. Lou came to the Red Sox from the N.Y. Mets February 1, 1984 when he was named vice president and director of baseball operations. On June 5, 1984 he was elevated to vice president and general manager, and became senior vice president and general manager October 16, 1987.

This past January Lou received the BoSox Club's Brad Jernegan Award in recognition of special contributions to baseball and the BoSox Club. He also was honored with a special achievement award by the Boston Baseball Writers Association. In 1993 Lou was elected into the Rhode Island Heritage Hall of Fame and the Boys and Girls Club of America Hall of Fame. He was named to the Board of Directors of the New England Sports Museum in 1987 and was also awarded the Shriners Humanitarian Medal for community service by the Boston Chapter.

In 1986 Gorman's trades and roster building resulted in the club's first A.L. pennant since 1975. He was honored as Executive of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers in 1986 and 1988. The Red Sox were Eastern Division champs in 1988 and 1990.

Gorman grew up in Providence, RI, and graduated from LaSalle Academy in Providence and Stonehill College in No. Easton, MA. Lou earned a Master's Degree in Education at Bridgewater State. In 1978 he was honored by Stonehill as the "Outstanding Alumnus of the Year," in 1989 he was among the first group inducted into the College's Athletic

Gorman continued *(next page)*

Hall of Fame, and he is on the school's board of directors.

Lou began his major league career as the assistant farm and scouting director for Baltimore after being general manager at Lakeland in the Florida State League and Kinston, NC in the Carolina League. He was promoted to the position of director of minor league clubs for Baltimore in 1966.

Gorman joined the expansion Kansas City Royals in 1968 as director of player development. In 1970 he was named director of both player development and player procurement, and in 1973 he was made a vice president with the added responsibility of directing the Royals' unique Baseball Academy.

In 1975 Gorman was named the Royals vice president and assistant general manager. The next year he joined the expansion Seattle Mariners as vice president in charge of baseball operations. In 1978 he became the Mariners' general manager, then joined the New York Mets as vice president in charge of baseball operations in November of 1980.

Lou serves on the Major League Amateur Study Committee and the Major League College and High School Committee. He is also on the board of visitors of Massachusetts Maritime Academy.

Gorman retired as Captain in the Naval Reserve after having served 34 years as an active Reservist with eight years active duty. He also spent 26 months on the aircraft carrier U.S.S. Hornet and 21 months on board the cruiser U.S.S. Salem.

He and his wife of 29 years, Mary Lou, reside in Weston, MA.

DANIEL F. DUQUETTE

Executive Vice President and General Manager

Dan Duquette was named executive vice president and general manager of the Boston Red Sox on January 27, 1994.

Duquette, 35, was vice president and general manager of the Montreal Expos since September 19, 1991. At that time, he was the youngest G.M. in the major leagues. He had joined the Expos on October 8, 1987 as director of player development, and was named assistant general manager on January 25, 1990. During his six years with Montreal, Dan was instrumental in putting together the contending Expos team of today with players such as Ken Hill, Rondell White, Larry Walker, John Wetteland and Marquis Grissom. Last season, the Expos finished second in the N.L. East with a 94-68 (.580) record, three games out of first place, after winning 87 games in 1992 and 71 in 1991. The Expos were honored as the 1993 Topps Major League Organization of the Year.

Dan is a native of the western Massachusetts town of Dalton, where he was a catcher and teammate of former Red Sox pitcher Jeff Reardon at Wahconah Regional High School. He played varsity baseball and football at Amherst College and earned a bachelor's degree in English Literature in 1980. He began his professional baseball career in July, 1980 with the Milwaukee Brewers as an administrative assistant in scouting and player development. Dan was in the Brewers minor league and scouting departments for five years and was then named scouting director in 1986-87.

In 1992 Duquette was named The Sporting News Major League Executive of the Year in a vote conducted among 26 major league teams. He was also named the UPI National League Executive of the Year. Previously, Dan was a member of Baseball America's Organization of the Year five times, first with Milwaukee (1985-86-87) and then with Montreal (1988-90).

Dan is an avid alpine and cross-country skier. He returns home to his native New England with his wife, Sharon (Brophy), who graduated from the University of New Hampshire, their daughter, Denise, and their two sons, Dan, Jr. and Dana.

JOHN S. BUCKLEY
Executive Vice President for Administration

John S. Buckley was named Red Sox executive vice president for administration on January 3, 1994. For the past 27 years John was a partner with the professional service firm of Ernst and Young, where John served as an advisor to privately-owned and entrepreneurial businesses. He had extensive involvement in consulting with professional sports franchises and served as the Firm's national sports franchise tax partner. In that role, he advised clients acquiring sports franchises. John has been an advisor to clients in transactions involving the Boston Celtics and the New England Patriots. He also advised clients involved in business and financial matters with other National Basketball Association and National Football League franchises. Buckley has also had extensive involvement with other Major League Baseball franchise clients.

Buckley had been the tax executive for the Red Sox since 1974. His previous involvement with the Red Sox also included advising ownership in the financing of the Fenway Park renovation and the evaluation of their new spring training facility in Fort Myers, Florida.

John was raised in Jamaica Plain and graduated from Boston Latin School. He graduated cum laude from Boston College with a B.S. degree in 1966, and is a certified public accountant and member of the AICPA and Massachusetts Society of CPAs. In 1968 John served as an army officer in Viet Nam. He is a trustee of the Boston Latin School Association and Catholic Charities. Buckley also served as a director of the Francis Ouimet Caddie Scholarship Fund. John and his wife, Nancy, reside in Westwood MA and have four children, Kerry, Denise, Marlene and John, Jr.

ROBERT C. FURBUSH
Vice President and Chief Financial Officer

Robert C. Furbush has been vice president and chief financial officer since October 1987. He first came to the Red Sox as controller in November 1983 and was promoted to treasurer in June 1984.

Furbush is a graduate of St. Mary's High School in Waltham, MA where he was captain of the basketball and baseball teams. He earned a degree in economics at Boston College and played three years of varsity basketball, two for Coach Bob Cousy. After two years of army service, including one year in Viet Nam, Bob got a graduate degree in accounting at Northeastern University, became a Certified Public Accountant, and worked for Ernst and Young before he joined the Red Sox.

Bob lives in Framingham, MA with his wife, Emily, and their family, Sarah, Stephen and Mark.

EDWARD M. KASKO
Vice President Baseball Development

Ed has been with the Red Sox as a player, minor and major league manager, scout, director of scouting and vice president of baseball development since 1966. He moved into his current position in 1992 and oversees the Red Sox minor league operation and scouting department.

Actually, Kasko, who was born in Linden, NJ, has been involved in professional baseball since 1949 when he was signed by Tommy Thomas, later a Red Sox scout, and played for independent Baltimore in the International League. Six years in the minor leagues were interrupted by two years as an army combat engineer before he made it to the major leagues with St. Louis in 1957.

He enjoyed a 10-year major league career, primarily as a shortstop, highlighted by five years with Cincinnati (1959-63). He was the team's MVP in 1960 (.292 avg.) and then hit .318 as the Reds lost the 1961 World Series to the Yankees in five games. In 1964-65 he was with Houston and was the Astros first team captain in 1965. Ed got into 58 games with the Red Sox in 1966, but injuries brought an end to his active career. Overall he hit .264 in 1,077 major league games.

In 1967 Kasko managed the Red Sox AAA team in Toronto (which moved to Louisville the next year). After three years in the International L. he was named the Red Sox manager in 1970 and produced a four-year 346-295 .540 record. His 1972 club lost the A.L. East by 1/2 game to Detroit, and in 1973 they were second to Baltimore.

Kasko became a major league scout for the Red Sox in 1974 and was named scouting director in 1978. Despite the team's consistent high finishes in the A.L. East, Red Sox scouts brought a steady supply of talent into the organization resulting in three division titles and an American League pennant between 1986-90.

Ed and his wife, Catherine, reside in Richmond, VA. They have two grown sons, Michael and James, and one granddaughter, Casey.

MICHAEL D. PORT
Assistant General Manager

Mike Port was named a Red Sox assistant general manager in February 1993. He came to the East Coast after spending much of his early life and career in California.

Port was born and raised in California where he attended Fallbrook High School. He later attended the University of Santa Clara and graduated from California Western University (currently named United States International University) as a Business Administration major.

Mike began his career in baseball as a second baseman in the San Diego Padres organization in 1969. Soon after, he became the general manager for the Padres' minor league affiliate at Key West (FL). Later, he became the general manager at Lodi (California League) from 1970-71. In 1972, he joined the Padres front office as promotions director. A year later, Mike became the Padres minor league director, and in 1977, his title expanded to minor league director and assistant to the president.

In 1978, Mike left the Padres to join the California Angels as their minor league director. In November of that year, the Angels promoted Mike to the position of director of player personnel and development in charge of organizing their five minor league clubs, overseeing the scouting department and negotiating player contracts on the major and minor league levels. In January 1980, Mike was named Angels vice

Port continued ***(next page)***

president and chief administrative officer, and on September 1, 1984, he succeeded E.J. "Buzzie" Bavasi as the Angels executive vice president/general manager. During his tenure, the Angels won the western division in 1986 (they lost the A.L. Pennant in a seven-game series with the Red Sox), finished second in 1985 and third in 1989.

After leaving the Angels in late 1991, Mike became president of the Arizona Fall League in its first year in 1992. Mike headed the organization of the league's inception and is credited with much of its success, as each year it helps to facilitate the development of young talent from major league clubs.

Mike and his wife, Ann, currently reside in Southboro, MA, and his two grown sons, Brian and Adam, reside in the western part of the country.

ELAINE WEDDINGTON STEWARD

Assistant General Manager

Elaine W. Steward joined the Red Sox in July 1988 as associate counsel and was named assistant general manager in January 1990.

Ms. Steward is a native of New York City and graduated with honors from St. John's University in 1984 with a B.S. in Athletic Administration. While attending St. John's she served as an intern in the New York Mets public relations department and was a member of the St. Vincent's College Honor Society. She also was the recipient of the prestigious Jackie Robinson Foundation Sports Management scholarship.

Upon graduation from St. John's University School of Law in 1987, Ms. Steward served as an intern in the Office of the Commissioner of Baseball through the Executive Development program. She was admitted to the New York State Bar in April 1988 and is a member of the American Bar Association. She also serves on the Board of Directors of the Jackie Robinson Foundation and the Boys & Girls Clubs of Boston.

Steward and her husband, Charles, and daughter, Alysse, reside in Foxborough, MA.

RED SOX OWNERS

1901-02—Charles W. Somers
1904-11—John I. Taylor
1913-16—Joseph J. Lannin
1923-33—J.A. Robert Quinn
1976-77—Jean R. Yawkey

1987-92—JRY Corp.-Jean R. Yawkey
Haywood C. Sullivan

1903-04—Henry J. Killilea
1912-13—James R. McAleer
1917-23—Harry H. Frazee
1933-76—Thomas A. Yawkey
1978-86—JRY Corp.-Jean R. Yawkey
Haywood C. Sullivan
Edward G. LeRoux, Jr.
1992-93—JRY Corp.
Haywood C. Sullivan

HOW THEY BECAME THE RED SOX

As one of four new ballclubs to enter into the newly formed American League in 1901, the Red Sox were initially called the Boston Americans. Other nicknames for the club at that time were the Somersets, after original owner Charles W. Somers; Plymouth Rocks; Speed Boys; Puritans; but they were mainly called the Pilgrims. These various names were applied until 1907 when the current name "Red Sox" was adopted. The origin of this name is traced to the Boston Red Stockings, a powerful club of the National League in the 1870s and 80s. In 1907 the Red Stockings (who later became the Braves) abandoned the red hosiery they customarily wore. Manager Fred Tenney believed that the red dye in the socks could possibly cause infection in spike wounds. Red Sox Owner John I. Taylor stated, "From now on we'll wear red stockings, and I'm grabbing that name Red Sox!"

RED SOX ON RADIO AND TV

CABLE: NEW ENGLAND SPORTS NETWORK (NESN)
ANNOUNCERS: Bob Kurtz and Jerry Remy
GAMES COVERED. 48 Home Games, 26 Road Games and 21 Spring Training Games
The 1994 season is NESN's 11th year covering the Boston Red Sox. For the convenience of its viewers, NESN rebroadcasts most of its games (usually that night and the following morning).

TELEVISION: WSBK TV-38
ANNOUNCERS Sean McDonough and Bob Montgomery
GAMES COVERED 27 Home Games, 48 Road Games and 5 Spring Training Games
WSBK TV-38, along with its New England network, is in its 20th season televising Red Sox baseball.

RADIO: WRKO
ANNOUNCERS: Joe Castiglione and Jerry Trupiano
GAMES COVERED: All 162 Regular Season Games and 18 Spring Training Games
This is WRKO's 5th season as the Red Sox Radio flagship station with a network of 63 stations blanketing New England.

RADIO: WROL - Spanish Broadcast
ANNOUNCER: Bobby Serano
GAMES COVERED: All 49 Regular Season Home Night Games
The Red Sox will be broadcasting to Spanish-speaking Sox fans on WROL-AM, the flagship station for a network of five stations for the 4th season.

NOTICE TO PRESS, RADIO, TV

The publication date of this guide is February 1, 1994. Additional public relations information or statistics are available at all times to accredited news sources by contacting Dick Bresciani or Kevin Shea, Fenway Park, Boston, MA 02215 (617) 267-9440.
Any media requests for autographs should be cleared by the public relations office.
No autographing allowed on the field.
Manager of Publications—Debbie Matson.
Coordinator of Credentials & Public Relations Secretary—Mary Jane Ryan.
Photos—Jack Maley and Dennis Brearley.

© Copyright Boston Red Sox – 1994. All Rights Reserved

BOSTON RED SOX

PARTNERS

General Partner: Jean R. Yawkey Trust - John L. Harrington, William B. Gutfarb
Limited Partners: H.M. Stevens, Inc. - Joseph B. Stevens, Jr., Principal; Dexter Group - Harold A. Alfond, Principal; Jean R. Yawkey Trust; Arthur M. Pappas, M.D.; Samuel A. Tamposi; Thomas R. DiBenedetto; John L. Harrington

OFFICERS

Chief Executive Officer ..... John L. Harrington
Executive Vice President Baseball Operations ..... James "Lou" Gorman
Executive Vice President and General Manager ..... Daniel F. Duquette
Executive Vice President for Administration ..... John S. Buckley
Vice President and Chief Financial Officer ..... Robert C. Furbush
Vice President for Baseball Development ..... Edward M. Kasko
Vice President Broadcasting and Special Projects ..... James P. Healey
Vice President Marketing ..... Lawrence C. Cancro
Vice President Public Relations ..... Richard L. Bresciani
Vice President Stadium Operations ..... Joseph F. McDermott

BASEBALL OPERATIONS

Assistant General Manager ..... Michael D. Port
Assistant General Manager ..... Elaine W. Steward
Major League Manager ..... Clell L. "Butch" Hobson, Jr.
Director of Scouting ..... W. Wayne Britton
Director of Minor League Operations ..... Edward P. Kenney
Assistant to Player Development and Scouting ..... Erwin L. Bryant
Special Assistant for Player Development ..... John M. Pesky
Traveling Secretary ..... Steven W. August
Director of Florida Operations ..... William A. MacKay
Major League Special Assignment Scout ..... Frank Malzone
Major League Special Assignment Scout ..... Sabath A. Mele
Major League Special Assignment Scout ..... Robert W. Schaefer
Medical Director ..... Arthur M. Pappas, M.D.
Trainer ..... Charles E. Moss
Physical Therapist ..... Richard M. Zawacki
Instructors ..... Theodore S. Williams
Carl M. Yastrzemski
Administrative Assistant to General Manager ..... Ann Marie C. Starzyk
Equipment Manager and Clubhouse Operations ..... J. Joseph Cochran

ADMINISTRATION AND FINANCE

Controller ..... Stanley H. Tran
Director of Community Relations & Personnel Administration ..... Linda G. Ezell
Director of Facilities Management ..... Thomas L. Queenan, Jr.
Director of Food Services ..... Patricia T. Flanagan
Director of Ticket Operations ..... Joseph P. Helyar
Superintendent of Grounds and Maintenance ..... Joseph Mooney
Manager of Advertising/Promotions ..... Lori T. McHugh
Manager of Box Office ..... Richard J. Beaton, Jr.
Manager of Communications ..... Jeffrey E. Goldenberg
Manager of Community Relations ..... Ronald E. Burton, Jr.
Manager of Corporate Sales ..... Robert G. Capilli
Manager of Functions ..... Daniel E. Lyons
Manager of Property Maintenance ..... John M. Caron
Manager of Publications ..... Debra A. Matson
Manager of Publicity ..... Kevin J. Shea
Manager of 600 Club ..... John F. McCormick
Coordinator of Central Purchasing ..... Eileen M. Murphy-Tagrin
Coordinator of Computer Operations ..... Scott A. LeLievre
Coordinator of Credentials ..... Mary Jane Ryan
Coordinator of Food Service Accounts ..... Evelyn C. McDonald
Coordinator of Marketing Services ..... Susan E. Pannozzo
Coordinator of Payroll ..... Catherine A. Fahy
Receptionist and Switchboard ..... Helen B. Robinson

STAFF

Accounting: Renee L. Wychorski, Robin R. Yeingst, Tina K. Yong; *Administration/Legal:* Shonnett L. Sisco; *Baseball Operations:* Margaret M. Sauer; *Facilities Management:* Glen P. McGlinchey; *Ground Crew:* Albert J. Forester, Edward C. Pistorino; *Minor League:* Molly A. Walsh; *Scouting:* Deborah A. McIntyre; *Ticket Office:* Marilyn M. DiBenedetto.

THE MANAGER

CLELL LAVERN (BUTCH) HOBSON, JR. #17

Age: 42; Turns 43 Aug. 17; Born: August 17, 1951, Tuscaloosa, AL. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Blue eyes, Gray hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Aliceville, AL. Married: Krystine (Krys) Fioravanti. Children: Allene 1/24/74, Elizabeth (Libby) 8/12/77, Polly 7/20/79, Kristopher Clell (K.C.) 8/22/90, Henry Michael-David (Hank) 8/19/92.

The Red Sox spent much of Butch Hobson's second year as skipper in the thick of the A.L. East race. They flirted with first place several times during the course of the season. The Sox spent almost all of April at the top of the East. They again returned to first place July 23 after having dropped to fifth place, 13 games back on June 20. They then slipped down in the standings and again battled back to only 4 1/2 games behind on August 28. Several untimely injuries to key players such as Clemens, Greenwell, Fletcher and Russell contributed to their '93 roller coaster ride in the standings.

Hobson's 1992 rookie season as Red Sox manager featured an unusual rash of injuries that contributed to the club's last-place finish in the A.L. East.

On October 8, 1991 Hobson signed a two-year contract and became the 39th manager of the Red Sox.

1991 was Hobson's first year as a AAA manager. He joined Pawtucket Jan. 8, 1991 after spending the previous two years as manager of AA New Britain (Eastern L.). The PawSox made a dramatic turnaround under Hobson, going from last place in 1990 to first in 1991, an 18 1/2 game improvement. As a result Hobson won Int. L. Manager-of-the-Year honors and was selected by "Baseball America" as overall minor league Manager of the Year.

Hobson juggled 41 players to compile a 79-64 record and a first-place finish. In the process the PawSox not only set an all-time attendance record for the 5th straight year, but they also went over 300,000 for the first time (362,342). The PawSox were swept in three playoff games by the Governors' Cup Champion Columbus Clippers.

In 1990 Hobson guided the BritSox to the final round of the Eastern L. playoffs after the club finished in fourth place during the regular season with a 72-67 mark. They then upset the league champion Albany Yankees three games to two before losing in the finals three games to none to the London Tigers. In 1989-91 he helped coach the Red Sox Florida Instructional L. team. In five years as a minor league manager Hobson had a 349-345 .503 regular season record, including 151-131 .535 his last two years.

Butch returned to the Red Sox, where he played from 1975 through 1980, as manager of New Britain in 1989. The BritSox were 8th his first season but finished just 6 1/2 games behind fourth place Reading with a 13-game improvement for a 60-76 record. During that winter he played 3B for the Winter Haven Super Sox in the Senior Pro League.

Hobson also played for the Angels in 1981 and the Yankees in 1982. In 1983-85 he played for the Yankees' triple A team at Columbus and was released during spring training of 1986. He sat out that year before he became manager for the Mets' Class A affiliate, Columbia, in the South Atlantic L. in 1987-88. In 1988 he guided the Mets to a 74-63 .540 record, fifth in the league. Columbia finished second during the second half of the season with a 36-31 mark. In 1987 the team was 64-75 .460.

Butch played both baseball and football at the University of Alabama. He was backup QB to Terry Davis for "Bear" Bryant's "wishbone" offense in 1972 that culminated in the Orange Bowl vs. Nebraska for the national championship. Nebraska won the battle of the unbeatens, 38-6, but Hobson rushed 15 times for 59 yards, including a 26-yard scamper. Butch was on the varsity baseball team as a freshman, the final season

Hobson continued *(next page)*

for Coach Joe Sewell who was inducted into baseball's Hall of Fame in Cooperstown in 1976. Hobson did not play baseball in 1971 but became the Tide's regular 3B in 1972-73. He hit .282 in 35 games as a junior and then .317 in 36 games as a senior with 13 HR (most ever by an Alabama player at the time) and 37 RBI. Alabama finished 22-14 in 1973 and won the SEC Western Division title. They lost the playoffs two games to one to Vanderbilt for an NCAA berth.

Hobson's father, Clell, Sr., was a three-year letterman at QB at Alabama, 1950-52. Butch played football for his dad at Bessemer (AL) High School and was named to the All-Jefferson County team as a senior. He also played basketball and baseball for Bessemer.

Butch was the Red Sox 8th pick in the 1973 June draft. He played two games with the Red Sox at the end of 1975 then came back again June 28, 1976. That night he hit an inside-the-park HR in Fenway off Rudy May of Balt. From 1977-79 Hobson hit 75 HR and had 285 RBI. He still holds the Red Sox season records for HR (30) and RBI (112) for a third baseman set in 1977 when he batted mostly ninth. In 1979 Butch slammed 28 HR and had 93 RBI. In six seasons with the Red Sox he hit .252 in 623 games with 94 HR and 358 RBI. Eight M.L. seasons produced a .248 avg. with 98 HR and 397 RBI.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

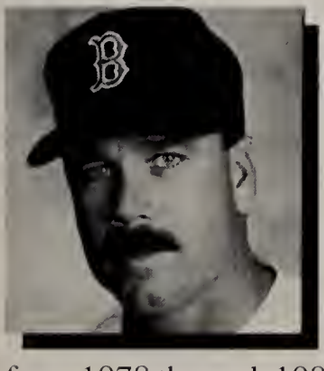
YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Boston	.250	2	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
1976	Boston	.234	76	269	34	63	7	5	8	34	15	62	0	14
1977	Boston	.265	159	593	77	157	33	5	30	112	27	162	5	23
1978	Boston	.250	147	512	65	128	26	2	17	80	50	122	1	43
1979	Boston	.261	146	528	74	138	26	7	28	93	30	78	3	25
1980	Boston	.228	93	324	35	74	6	0	11	39	25	69	1	16
1981	California	.235	85	268	27	63	7	4	4	36	35	60	1	17
1982	New York (A.L.)	.172	30	58	2	10	2	0	0	3	1	14	0	2
M.L. Totals		.248	738	2556	314	634	107	23	98	397	183	569	11	140

MANAGERIAL RECORD

Year	Club	League	W	L	Pct.	Pos.
1987	Columbia	SAL	64	75	.460	(5th in Div., 6th in Div.)
1988	Columbia	SAL	74	63	.540	(4th in Div., 2nd in Div.)
1989	New Britain	East	60	76	.441	(8th)
1990	New Britain	East	72	67	.518	(4th)
1991	Pawtucket	Int.	79	64	.552	(1st in Div., 2nd overall)
1992	Boston	A.L.	73	89	.451	7th1993
Boston	A.L.	80	82	.494	5th	
Minor Lg. Totals			349	345	.503	
Major Lg. Totals			153	171	.472	

GARY MARTIN (GARY, MUGGSY) ALLENSON #32

Age: 39; Born: February 4, 1955, Culver City, CA. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 190. Blue eyes, Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fort Myers, FL. Married: Dorothy Ann Keller. Children: Kelvin 5/6/86, Kody 5/31/90.



This is Gary's first year as Red Sox third base coach. Last year he completed his second season as the Sox bullpen coach. In 1991 he managed AA New Britain after two seasons as manager of Lynchburg (A, Carolina L.). He began managing in the minors for the Yankees at Oneonta (NYP) in 1987-88. In 1989-91 he helped coach the Red Sox team in the Florida Instructional L.

Allenson rejoined Boston, where he played from 1978 through 1984, when he became manager of Lynchburg. Gary

Allenson continued ***(next page)***

led the L-Sox to the first half title in 1989, and an overall 70-66 record. Lynchburg was eliminated in the playoff semi-finals by eventual champion Prince William. He managed the Carolina L. North Division team in the All-Star game, a 2-1 loss. During the 1989-90 off-season he caught for the Winter Haven Super Sox in the Senior Pro League.

In 1988 Gary led Oneonta to the NYP title. The Yankees finished with the best record in the NYP, 48-28 .632, and first place in the McNamara Div. They beat Jamestown twogames to none in the playoffs. In 1987 Oneonta finished 2nd, 41-34 .547, 2 1/2 gms. out of first place.

Muggsy was the Red Sox 9th pick in the 1976 June draft. He helped lead Arizona State Univ. to the 1975 College World Series where he beat Texas with a home run and a game-winning single. He was named International L. MVP, and Triple A All-Star catcher, with Pawtucket in 1978 when he hit .299 with 20 HR and 76 RBI. Gary was recalled the last two weeks of 1978 but did not play. He did spend six full seasons with the Red Sox starting in 1979. In 402 games Allenson hit .225 (231-1027) with 19 HR and 128 RBI. That included two grand slam HR, in K.C. June 13, 1979 and vs. Milw. Sept. 23, 1981. After the 1984 season he signed as a free agent with Toronto. He spent part of 1985 at Syracuse and played in 14 games with the Blue Jays.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Boston	.203	108	241	27	49	10	2	3	22	20	42	1	9
1980	Boston	.357	36	70	9	25	6	0	0	10	13	11	2	2
1981	Boston	.223	47	139	23	31	8	0	5	25	23	33	0	8
1982	Boston	.205	92	264	25	54	11	0	6	33	38	39	0	4
1983	Boston	.230	84	230	19	53	11	0	3	30	27	43	0	7
1984	Boston	.229	35	83	9	19	2	0	2	8	9	14	0	2
1985	Toronto	.118	14	34	2	4	1	0	0	3	0	10	0	0
M.L. Totals		.221	416	1061	114	235	49	2	19	131	130	192	3	32

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (5 years)	284	280	.504

MICHAEL ANTHONY (MIKE, EASY, HIT MAN) EASLER # 33

Age: 43; Born: November 29, 1950, Cleveland, OH. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195. Brown eyes. Black hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: San Antonio, TX. Married: Brenda Gayle Johnson. Children: Misty 9/18/72, Shandi 5/24/76, Khyla 4/2/81.

Mike returned to the Red Sox where he played in 1984-85 before the 1993 season as the M.L. hitting instructor. Last year, his tutoring helped bring the Red Sox overall average up to .264 from a .246 mark in 1992. Easler came to the Sox from the Milwaukee Brewers where he made his major league coaching debut as the hitting coach for the 1992 season. Under Mike's coaching, Milwaukee placed second in batting in the A.L. with a .268 average, with the team finishing second in the A.L. East. In 1991 he was the Toronto Blue Jays roving minor league hitting instructor. In 1990 he made his managerial debut at Miami, an independent club in the Florida State L.

Mike played for six major league teams from 1973-87. He was a member of the Pirates' 1979 World Champion team and a N.L. All-Star team member in 1981. Mike finished his playing career in Japan as a member of the Nippon Ham Fighters in 1988-89.

Easler's pro career began in 1969 when he was drafted in the sixth round by Houston. In 1975 Easler was named to the Florida State L.'s All-Star team, and in 1976 he led the American Association in hitting with a .352 average and all outfielders with 16 assists. That year he played in the American Association All-Star Game. Playing for the

Easler continued ***(next page)***

Astros, Easler got his first major league hit in 1974 off Los Angeles' Don Sutton, and he hit his first major league home run in 1977 for the Pirates off the Cubs' Ray Burris. At Columbus in 1978 he led the International L. with a .330 avg. Mike's best major league year was in 1980 when he hit .338. On June 12 of that year, he experienced one of his greatest thrills when he hit for the cycle at Cincinnati. In 1984 Mike had career highs of 188 H, 27 HR and 91 RBI. In 1,151 M.L. games Easler compiled a .293 avg. (1078-3677) with 118 HR and 522 RBI.

Easler joined the Red Sox on December 6, 1983 when he was traded by the Pirates for John Tudor. In March of 1986, he was traded to New York for Don Baylor. In two years with the Red Sox Easler hit .288 with 43 HR and 165 RBI. In 1985 he hit two grand slams in three games, Aug. 31 and Sept. 2. He should have tied Lou Gehrig's M.L. record of three slams in five games on Sept. 5, but umpires ruled that a ball that he hit off a LF light tower in Fenway Park was a three-run double. In 1985 Mike was named the BoSox Club's Man of the Year for contributions to the team and for his dedication to the community. Last year, Mike was bestowed with the "Hall of Faith Award" by the Baseball Chapel, for "continuing his Christian walk in his second career." Mike is an ordained Baptist minister, and in his spare time he enjoys gospel and easy listening music, reading and bowling.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1973	Houston	.000	6	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	1
1974	Houston	.067	15	15	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	0
1975	Houston	.000	5	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1976	California	.241	21	54	6	13	1	1	0	4	2	11	1	0
1977	Pittsburgh	.444	10	18	3	8	2	0	1	5	0	1	0	0
1979	Pittsburgh	.278	55	54	8	15	1	1	2	11	8	13	0	0
1980	Pittsburgh	.338	132	393	66	133	27	3	21	74	43	65	5	3
1981	Pittsburgh	.286	95	339	43	97	18	5	7	42	24	45	4	4
1982	Pittsburgh	.276	142	475	52	131	27	2	15	58	40	85	1	7
1983	Pittsburgh	.307	115	381	44	117	17	2	10	54	22	64	4	6
1984	Boston	.313	156	601	87	188	31	5	27	91	58	134	1	7
1985	Boston	.262	155	568	71	149	29	4	16	74	53	129	0	3
1986	New York (A.L.)	.302	146	490	64	148	26	2	14	78	49	87	3	1
1987	Philadelphia	.282	33	110	7	31	4	0	1	10	6	20	0	1
	New York (A.L.)	.281	65	167	13	47	6	0	4	21	14	32	1	0
A.L. Totals		.290	543	1880	241	545	93	12	61	268	176	393	6	11
N.L. Totals		.297	608	1797	224	533	96	13	57	254	145	303	14	22
M.L. Totals		.293	1151	3677	465	1078	189	25	118	522	321	696	20	33

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Pitts. vs. Cin.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Pitts. vs. Bal.	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	N.L., Pitts.	RF	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

MINOR LEAGUE MANAGERIAL RECORD

	W	L	Pct.
Career Totals (1 year)	34	83	.291

MICHAEL (MIKE) ROARKE #33

Age: 63, Turns 64 Nov. 8; Born: November 8, 1930, West Warwick, RI. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200. Blue eyes. Gray hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cranston, RI. Married: Merry Sue Blair. Children: Susan 12/29/59, Thomas 2/6/61, Karen 11/17/62, Janet 9/2/65, Kelly 4/18/73.

Mike Roarke returns to the Red Sox organization as the M.L. pitching coach. In 1981-83, he was the pitching coach for the Pawtucket Red Sox. Mike brings with him 41 years of baseball experience, including over 19 years of coaching experience on the M.L. level.

From 1991-93, Mike served as the San Diego Padres' pitching coach, and his staff had winning records in '91 and '92. The staff broke the club's strikeout record (971) in '92. Prior to being with the Padres, Mike was the St. Louis pitching coach for seven years (1984-90) under Whitey Herzog. With the Cards, Mike coached the likes of Joaquin Andujar, Bruce Sutter, John Tudor, Joe Magrane and Todd Worrell. His pitching staffs in 1985 and 1987 brought St. Louis the National League Championship and World Series appearances.

While with Pawtucket, Mike helped launch Bruce Hurst into the majors after coaching him in '81. That year Mike's staff set the club's ERA record at 3.30 and its strikeout record with 894. Bob Ojeda was also on the '81 Pawtucket staff and set the club's individual all-time ERA record for LHP.

The Cubs organization was Mike's home for five years as a roving minor league pitching coach (1976-77) and as their M.L. pitching coach (1978-80). Cubs' bullpen ace Bruce Sutter led the M.L. in saves in '79 with 37 during Mike's tenure.

Mike had a five-year stint as a minor league manager from 1971-75. He managed at Toledo, Evansville and Wichita. His 1972 Evansville club won the American Association Championship. Roarke also had a combined six years as the M.L. pitching coach for the California Angels (1967-69) and the Tigers (1965-66, '70).

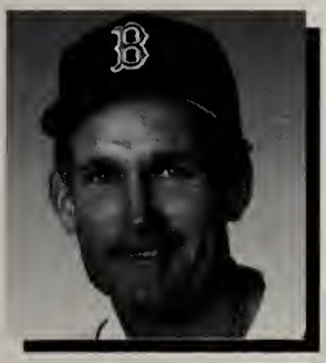
As a player, Mike began his career in 1952 in Evansville and spent eight years in the minors. His M.L. playing career began in 1961 with the Tigers. He caught for Detroit until he retired from playing in 1964 with a .230 M.L. batting average in 194 games. Prior to his professional baseball career, Mike earned his college degree from Boston College in 1952 where he lettered in baseball and football.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1961	Detroit	.223	86	229	21	51	6	1	2	22	20	31	0	0
1962	Detroit	.213	56	136	11	29	4	1	4	14	13	17	0	0
1963	Detroit	.318	23	44	5	14	0	0	0	1	2	3	0	0
1964	Detroit	.232	29	82	4	19	1	0	0	7	10	10	0	0
M.L. Totals		.230	194	491	41	113	11	2	6	44	45	61	0	0

JOHN DAVID (DUKE) WATHAN #12

Age: 44, Turns 45 Oct. 4; Born: October 4, 1949, Cedar Rapids, IA. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205. Hazel eyes, Brown/Gray hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Blue Springs, MO. Married: Nancy Brown. Children: Dusty 8/22/73, Derek 12/13/76, Dina 2/23/82.



Wathan joins the Red Sox as the new bullpen coach. He came to Boston with 22 years of professional baseball experience, including over five years as a major league manager.

For the past two years (1992-93), John was with the California Angels. He began '92 as the Angels' third base coach, and in May became interim manager following a bus crash that injured Manager Buck Rodgers. Last season, he was California's bench coach.

John managed the Kansas City Royals from August, 1987 through May, 1991. They finished third in the West with a 84-77 record in John's first full year as manager. A year later his club posted a second-place finish with a 92-70 record and tied the Royals' third highest win total in club history. In five years, he compiled an overall 287-270 record (.515), making him the third winningest manager in Royals' history behind Whitey Herzog (410 wins, .574) and Dick Howser (404 wins, .525).

He began 1987 as manager of the Omaha (AAA) Royals, compiling a 62-70 record. In 1986, Duke was a member of Howser's staff and became the first base coach following the All-Star break.

Wathan played his entire 15-year pro career with the Royals, which included over nine years in the majors. He was a member of each of the Royals' six A.L. West Championship teams, as well as the World Series squads of 1980 and 1985. John was primarily a catcher, but he also served in a utility role at first base and in the outfield. He compiled a .262 lifetime average, including three seasons hitting over .300. His best year came in 1980 when he hit .305 with 58 RBI in 126 games.

In 1982 he set the stolen base standard for catchers with 36 thefts (breaking Ray Schalk's mark of 30 set with the 1916 White Sox). He finished his career with 105 steals. In 1976 John was called up from AAA, and the highlight of his rookie year came when he caught Larry Gura's dramatic four-hitter on Sept. 29 in Oakland that clinched a tie for the A.L. West title.

Wathan was K.C.'s first selection in the 1971 January free agent draft (secondary phase). He played baseball and basketball at the University of San Diego. He was named to the All-Southern California baseball team at first base as a freshman and catcher as a sophomore. In his junior year he hit .430 with 39 RBI in 39 games and earned second team All-American honors in Div. 2. In 1970, he helped the U.S. team to a second-place finish in the World Amateur Baseball Tournament at Cartagena, Colombia. John graduated from St. Augustine High School in San Diego where he played football, baseball and basketball.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	Kansas City	.286	27	42	5	12	1	0	0	5	2	5	0	1
1977	Kansas City	.328	55	119	18	39	5	3	2	21	5	8	2	2
1978	Kansas City	.300	67	190	19	57	10	1	2	28	3	12	2	2
1979	Kansas City	.206	90	199	26	41	7	3	2	28	7	24	2	3
1980	Kansas City	.305	126	453	57	138	14	7	6	58	50	42	17	8
1981	Kansas City	.252	89	301	24	76	9	3	1	19	19	23	11	7
1982	Kansas City	.270	121	448	79	121	11	3	3	51	48	46	36	10
1983	Kansas City	.245	128	437	49	107	18	3	2	32	27	57	28	9
1984	Kansas City	.181	97	171	17	31	7	1	2	10	21	34	6	6
1985	Kansas City	.234	60	145	11	34	8	1	1	9	17	15	1	4
M.L. Totals		.262	860	2505	305	656	90	25	21	261	199	266	105	52

Wathan continued *(next page)*

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.000	3	6	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	1	0	0
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.				Did Not Appear									
L.C.S. Totals		.000	10	16	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	4	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	K.C. vs. Phil	286	3	7	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
W.S Totals		250	5	8	1	2	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0

MANAGERIAL RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	LEAGUE	W	L	PCT.	POS.
1987	Omaha	Amer. Assoc.	62	70	.470	7th
1987	Kansas City	A.L	21	15	.583	- - -
1988	Kansas City	A.L	84	77	.522	3rd
1989	Kansas City	A.L	92	70	.568	2nd
1990	Kansas City	A.L	75	86	.466	6th
Minor Lg Totals			62	70	.470	
Major Lg Totals			272	248	.523	

FRANK WHITE, JR. #20

Age: 43, Turns 44 Sept. 4; Born: September 4, 1950, Greenville, MS. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185. Brown eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Overland Park, KS. Married: Gladys. Children: Frank III 8/28/69, Adrianne 12/3/73, Terrance 11/3/77, Courtney 3/21/81.

Frank rejoins the Red Sox organization as the major league first base coach. He was manager of the Gulf Coast Rookie League Red Sox in 1992, but was forced to leave the club towards the end of the season to return home due to illness in his family. He was named Gulf Coast manager in November of '91 when Felix Maldonado was promoted to manager of Winter Haven in the Florida State League. His '92 Gulf Coast Red Sox finished 18-41 (.305).

White had an outstanding career playing his entire major league stint with the Kansas City Royals from 1973-90. He won an amazing eight Gold Gloves as the Royals' second baseman and hit .255 in 2,324 major league games (2nd most for K.C. to G. Brett) with 407 doubles, 58 triples, 160 HR and 886 RBI. His 2,006 hits are also 2nd only to Brett. He played in five All-Star Games, six A.L.C.S (was MVP in 1980) and two World Series (1980 and 1985).

He was the first graduate of the experimental Royals Academy to be invited to the M.L. spring training camp with the Royals in 1973. He began his pro career as a SS at Sarasota in 1971 and led the Gulf Coast League in SB and fielding pct. On June 12, 1973 he made his M.L. debut at SS vs. Baltimore after being recalled June 11 when Fred Patek was injured. He didn't play 2B until his 16th game, June 27 at Oakland.

Frank graduated from Lincoln H.S. in K.C. where he played basketball and football. Lincoln H.S. did not have a baseball team so White played Connie Mack, Ban Johnson and Casey Stengel League baseball. In 1985 the Stengel League was re-named the "Frank White League."

White continued ***(next page)***

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1973	Kansas City	.223	51	139	20	31	6	1	0	5	8	23	3	12
1974	Kansas City	.221	99	204	19	45	6	3	1	18	5	33	3	12
1975	Kansas City	.250	111	304	43	76	10	2	7	36	20	39	11	12
1976	Kansas City	.229	152	446	39	102	17	6	2	46	19	42	20	23
1977	Kansas City	.245	152	474	59	116	21	5	5	20	25	67	23	8
1978	Kansas City	.275	143	461	66	127	24	6	7	50	26	59	13	16
1979	Kansas City	.266	127	467	73	124	26	4	10	48	25	54	28	12
1980	Kansas City	.264	154	560	70	148	23	4	7	60	19	69	19	10
1981	Kansas City	.250	94	364	35	91	17	1	9	38	19	50	4	6
1982	Kansas City	.298	145	524	71	156	45	6	11	56	16	65	10	17
1983	Kansas City	.260	146	549	52	143	35	6	11	77	20	51	13	8
1984	Kansas City	.271	129	479	58	130	22	5	17	56	27	72	5	11
1985	Kansas City	.249	149	563	62	140	25	1	22	69	28	86	10	17
1986	Kansas City	.272	151	566	76	154	37	3	22	84	43	88	4	10
1987	Kansas City	.245	154	563	67	138	32	2	17	78	51	86	1	10
1988	Kansas City	.235	150	537	48	126	25	1	8	58	21	67	7	4
1989	Kansas City	.256	135	418	34	107	22	1	2	36	30	52	3	10
M.L. Totals		.256	2242	7618	892	1954	393	57	158	865	402	1003	177	198

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	K.C. vs. Oak.	.182	3	11	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1976	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.125	4	8	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1977	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.278	5	18	1	5	1	0	0	2	0	4	1	0
1978	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.231	4	13	1	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1980	K.C. vs. N.Y.	.545	3	11	3	6	1	0	1	3	0	0	1	1
1984	K.C. vs. Det.	.083	3	11	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
1985	K.C. vs. Tor.	.200	7	25	1	5	0	0	0	3	1	2	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.244	26	86	9	21	2	0	1	10	1	10	2	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	SITE	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1980	K.C. vs. Phil.	.080	6	25	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	1	2
1985	K.C. vs. St.L.	.250	7	28	4	7	3	0	1	6	3	4	1	0
W.S. Totals		.170	13	53	4	9	3	0	1	6	4	9	2	2

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	SITE	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	A.L.	S.D.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1979	A.L.	Sea.	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1981	A.L.	Cleve.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	A.L.	Mont.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986	A.L.	Hous.	.500	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.143	7	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0

FENWAY FACTS

Fenway Park opened in 1912, with the first official game April 20 (after rainouts the previous two days). The Red Sox defeated the N.Y. Highlanders (now Yankees) 7-6 in 11 innings before 27,000 as Tris Speaker drove in the winning run. The story was pushed off the front pages of Boston newspapers by news of the Titanic sinking. Prior to 1912 the Red Sox played their home games at the Huntington Ave. Grounds, now part of Northeastern University.

Other teams have played in Fenway Park besides the Red Sox. In 1914 the "Miracle Boston Braves" played their World Series games in Fenway en route to a four-game sweep over the favored Philadelphia A's while Braves Field was under construction. The Boston Patriots (now New England Patriots) were fall occupants 1963-68 before eventually ending up in Foxboro. They were not the first pro football team in Fenway, however. The Boston Redskins played four years here before heading to Washington in 1937. The Boston Yanks played here 1944-48 prior to traveling to New York, Dallas, Baltimore (where they became the Colts) and now Indianapolis.

Collegiately, Boston College teams of the Frank Leahy era, and Boston University with stellar quarterback Harry Agganis (later a promising Red Sox first baseman who died during the 1955 season) also played home games in Fenway Park.

WHY THE NAME FENWAY?

The new ballpark was constructed for the 1912 season and was named by then Red Sox owner John I. Taylor. He chose the name because "It's in the Fenway section of Boston), isn't it? Then call it Fenway Park." It was also Taylor who changed the club's name from Pilgrims to Red Sox in 1907.

SOME HIGHLIGHTS

First Fenway fire: May 8, 1926. The bleachers along the left-field foul line burned down and weren't replaced, giving fielders the chance to snare foul flies behind the third base grandstand.

First Sunday game at Fenway: July 3, 1932, a 13-2 loss to the Yankees. Sunday baseball was approved in Boston three years earlier, but not at Fenway due to its proximity to a church. The Red Sox then played their Sunday games at Braves Field on Commonwealth Ave. until the law was changed...They actually played the 1st Boston Sunday game, a 7-3 loss to Phil., in Braves Field, April 28, 1929 (the Braves game of April 21 was rained out) before 22,000 fans.

Second Fenway fire: January 5, 1934. A 4-alarm, 4-hour blaze virtually destroyed the construction underway to refurbish the park by new owner T. A. Yawkey.

New Fenway opened: April 17, 1934. The Washington Senators, led by SS-manager Joe Cronin beat the Red Sox, 6-5, in 11 innings.

Biggest baseball crowds at Fenway: 47,627 for a Yankees doubleheader on September 22, 1935...46,995 for a Detroit Tigers doubleheader on August 19, 1934...And — a week earlier — 46,766 to say goodbye to Babe Ruth at a Yankees doubleheader on August 12, 1934. Those crowds will never be equaled under Fenway's current dimensions. More stringent fire laws and league rules after World War II prohibited overcrowding that was permitted in the Thirties.

1936: 23-foot tall screen was installed above the LF wall.

1939: The first road night game was played by the Red Sox in Cleveland July 13. Sox won 6-5 in 10 innings; winning pitcher was Joe Heving.

1940: Bullpens were constructed in front of the bleachers replacing the old bullpen areas in the outfield foul territory beyond the dugouts.

1947: Arc lights were installed, the third last team among the then 16 major league clubs to do so. The Red Sox defeated the White Sox, 5-3, in Fenway's first night game on June 13...Dave Ferriss was the winning pitcher. Green paint replaced advertisements covering the LF wall...No more Calvert owl ("Be wise"), Gem Blades ("Avoid 5 o'clock shadow"), Lifebuoy ("The Red Sox use it") and Vimms ("Get that Vimms feeling").

1948: Red Sox games were first televised at Fenway on WBZ-TV on May 12.

Oct. 4, 1948: First playoff game in A.L. history took place at Fenway when Cleveland rookie LH Gene Bearden beat the Red Sox 8-3...SS-manager Lou Boudreau led the Indians with 2 HR and 2 singles...The defeat prevented the only cross-town World Series in Boston history...Cleveland beat the Boston Braves four games to two in the World Series.

Oct. 21, 1975: First World Series night game at Fenway Park...The memorable Game 6, delayed three days by rain, lasted 4:01 and ended with Carlton Fisk's dramatic HR off Pat Darcy leading off the last of the 12th...The Red Sox tied the game at 6-6 in the last of the 8th on Bernie Carbo's 3-run, pinch-hit HR, with 2 outs.

1976: Fenway's first messageboard in CF was part of a construction project that included a rebuilding of the LF wall.

Oct. 2, 1978: Second playoff game in A.L. history, also in Fenway...Red Sox won their last 8 games of the regular season to tie the Yankees for first place in the East...The infamous Bucky Dent, two-out, three-run fly ball HR into the LF net put N.Y. ahead to stay in the 7th inning...The Red Sox left two men on in the 9th inning and lost 5-4.

1982-83: The private suites were built atop the left- and right-field stands.

1987-88: Color videoboard with black and white messageboard was installed in CF. Complete resodding of playing area. Construction of new function facility "Diamond At Fenway," and souvenir outlet "The Lansdowne Shop."

1988-89: 610 stadium club seats ("The 600 Club") were constructed above grandstand behind home plate (where former press box was located). New broadcast booths and press box were installed atop "The 600 Club."

1989-90: Massive renovations were made to the Red Sox ticket office.

1990-91: A new weight room and a multi-purpose room were constructed in the area of the Red Sox clubhouse.

1991-92: Portable enclosures for bullpen benches during cold weather were installed. Complete renovations to both dugouts were made.

1992: Metal awning roof was installed above left- and right-field roof box seats.

1993: Organized tours of Fenway Park began.

1993-94: Three-year restroom renovation was completed.

FENWAY PARK

Home of the RED SOX — Boston, Massachusetts

Constructed 1912 (Rebuilt 1934)

Seating Capacity:

Roof	2,168
Boxes	13,121
Reserved Grandstand	12,075
Bleachers	6,507
Total	33,871

Record Crowds:
47,627 (N.Y., 2 games, Sept. 22, 1935)
46,995 (Det., 2 games, Aug. 19, 1934)
46,766 (N.Y., 2 games, Aug. 12, 1934)

Post-War & Single Game Record:
36,388 (Clev., April 22, 1978)

Night Game Record:
36,228 (N.Y., June 28, 1949)

Opening Day Record:
35,343 (Balt., April 14, 1969)

Distances to Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F.	315 ft.	96 m
L.C.F.	379 ft.	115.5 m
C.F.	390 ft.	118.9 m
Deep C.F.	420 ft.	128 m
Deep R.F.	380 ft.	115.8 m
R.F.	302 ft.	92 m

Heights of Fences:

	FEET	METERS
L.F. Wall	37 ft.	11.3 m
(Screen extends 23 ft., 7 m)		
C.F. Wall	17 ft.	5.2 m
Bullpens	5 ft.	1.5 m
R.F.	3-5 ft.	.9-1.5 m

STARTING TIMES — ADMISSION PRICES

Fenway Park 617-267-9440

*Afternoon Games: 1:05 p.m. Patriots Day: April 18, 11:05 a.m. Opening Day: 1:05 p.m.
**Night Games: 7:05 p.m.

*May 6 at 12:05 p.m.; May 29 at 3:05 p.m.
**May 26, Aug. 24 at 6:05 p.m.; May 15, Aug. 6, 20, Sept. 9, 16, 30 at 8:05 p.m.

Field Box Seats: $20.00 Roof Seats: $18.00 Box Seats: $16.00
Right Field Boxes: $16.00 Reserved Grandstand: $12.00 Bleachers: $8.00

Season Tickets 617-267-8661
Charge Line and Information 617-267-1700
Marketing and Group Sales 617-262-1915
To order tickets by mail: RED SOX TICKETS
4 Yawkey Way
Boston, MA 02215

BAILEY, Phillip Cory (Cory) #43 **RHP**

Age: 23; Born: January 24, 1971, Herrin, IL. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195. Blue eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Marion, IL. Signed by Scout Don Lenhardt, June 5, 1991.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 33 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: Made the leap from A Lynchburg to AAA Pawtucket and **set PawSox rec. w/20 saves** in 25 chances, 3rd in International L...Was 4-5, 2.88 in 52 rel. apps. (65.2 IP, 48 H, 21 R, 21 ER, 31 BB, 59 K, 1 HR)...Finished 40 gms., 4th in Int. L...11 str. scoreless apps. May 4-Jn. 2 (1-0, 4 saves, 17.2 IP, 6 H)...4 saves in 4 apps. July 26-Aug. 3...2-0, 0.51 w/8 saves in 15 apps. Jn. 29-Aug. 8 (17.2 IP, 1 ER)...Best month was July, 1-0, 0.84, 7 saves in 11 apps. (10.2 IP, 1 ER)...Final 5 rel. apps. were scoreless, Aug. 18-28, w/2 saves in 5 IP... 39 of 52 apps. were scoreless...Pitched a season-high 3.2 IP twice, May 29 vs. Norfolk (2 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 3 K) and in a win Jn. 19 in Charlotte (0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 5 K)...Also pitched 3.1 inngs. twice, in a win Jn. 2 vs. Ottawa (1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 4 K) and Aug. 8 in Scranton w/a season-high 6 K (2 H, 0 R, 0 BB)... Held opps to a .211 (48-227) batt. avg...Contract purchased by Sox Sept. 1 and made **M.L. debut** that nite vs. Tex...Entered in the 12th inng. w/ bases loaded and Sox trailing 9-7 and got Gonzalez to line into an inng.-ending DP...Allowed only 2 ER, both coming Sept. 8 in Chi., in his first 7 apps. (9.2 IP, 1.86 ER)...Longest app. was 4 IP Sept. 25 vs. Minn. (3 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 1 K)...Lost only dec. Sept. 29 vs. Det., 8-7...Entered 5-5 gm. in the 9th (1 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 0 BB, 0 K)...Went 3 IP in final gm. of season (10th, 11th, 12th; 0 H, 3 BB, 4 K) in Sox 6-3, 14-inng. loss ...Overall w/Sox was 0-1, 3.45 in 11 rel. apps...Prevented 6 of 10 inherited runners from scor...Did not have a save chance...First batters hit .200 (2-10, 1 BB, 2 K)...When entering during an inng. first batters hit .143 (1-7)...Did not allow a HR...Only 1 HR in 65.2 IP w/ Pawt...Pitched for Mesa in Arizona Fall League (1-1, 3.34, 1 save, 0 HR, in 19 rel. apps. and 1 GS)(32.1 IP, 35 H, 21 BB, 29 K).

CAREER: In **1992** led Carolina L. in saves, 23 and 3rd in gms. finished, 43...Overall for Lynchburg was 5-7, 2.44 in 49 relief apps. (66.1 IP, 43 H, 20 R, 18 ER, 30 BB, 87 K)...Had 11.8 K/9 IP, 2nd in Carolina L... Held opps. to a .185 batt. avg., 4th best in Carolina L. for relievers...In **1991** led NYP in saves, 15, and 3rd in gms. finished, 25...Was 2-4, 1.85 in 28 relief apps...Pitched 1 gm. w/1 save for Gulf Coast Red Sox... Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1991.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 15th round pick (18th selecton) in 1991 June draft...Graduated from Marion H.S. (IL) in 1989...Also starred in football and basketball in H.S...Attended Southeastern Illinois J.C. (Harrisburg, IL) 1989-91...Named to All-Conference and All-Region Teams in 1990.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Gulf Coast	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	2.0	2	1	0	1	1
	Elmira	2-4	1.85	28	0	0	0	15*	39.0	19	10	8	12	54
1992	Lynchburg	5-7	2.44	49	0	0	0	23*	66.1	43	20	18	30	87
1993	Pawtucket	4-5	2.88	52	0	0	0	20	65.2	48	21	21	31	59
	Boston	0-1	3.45	11	0	0	0	0	15.2	12	7	6	12	11
M.L. Totals		0-1	3.45	11	0	0	0	0	15.2	12	7	6	12	11

* led league

BANKHEAD, Michael Scott (Scott) #29 RHP

Age: 30, Turns 31 July 31; Born: July 31, 1963, Raleigh, NC. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Asheboro, NC. Originally signed by Kansas City, June 1984. Married: Kelly Springer. Children: Alec Scott 5/24/92 and Sarah Suzanne 9/30/93.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs., 138 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: In initial Sox season worked 40 gms. in middle relief and was 2-1, 3.50 w/0 saves in 2 chances...His 2nd most apps. (54 in '92), and 64.1 IP were his 2nd most (70.2 in '92) since '89...Longest app. was 3.2 IP in his Sox debut, a 9-4 win Apr. 8 in KC (retired all 11 batters faced w/3 K)...Had over 3 IP one other time, Jn. 18 in Tor. (3.1 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 K)...Exactly 3 IP 3 times, all scoreless apps., May 8 in Milw. (0 H, 0 BB, 4 K), May 31 vs. KC (2 H, 1 BB, 1 K) and Aug. 6 in Det. (1 H, 0 BB, 1 K)...Went less than 1 IP 7 times... Other win 3-1 Sept. 6 in Chi. (2 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 1 K)...12 consec. scoreless apps. July 24-Sept. 6 (1-0, 19 IP, 12 H, 6 BB, 13 K)...Allowed 4 ER in 17 apps. July 24-Sept. 28 (25.1 IP, 1.42 ERA) until 2 ER in 1.2 IP in final app. Oct. 3 vs. Milw...Made 8 apps. in June, 0-0, 1.38 (13 IP, 2 ER, 4 BB, 9 K) and 8 apps. from Sept. 1 on (1-0, 4.76 (11.1 IP, 6 ER, 9 BB, 10 K)...All 7 apps. in Aug. were scoreless (11.2 IP, 7 H, 3 BB, 9 K)...Made 6 apps. in May and July and 5 in Apr...Failed in both save chances, incl. only loss Apr. 24 in Cal. (other chance Sept. 1 vs. Tex.)... Prevented 17 of 28 inherited runners from scor. (.607)...Held the lead or tie 15 of 19 times...First batters hit .333 (13-39, 1 BB, 5 K, w/a staff-high 3 HR and 12 RBI)...When entering at the start of an inng. 1st batters were 6-19 .316, and when entering during an inng. 1st batters were 7-20 .350 ...Entered in the 2nd inng. once, 3rd twice, 4th twice, 5th 6 times, 6th 13 times, 7th 7 times, 8th 6 times, 9th twice and 10th once...In 20 Fenway apps. 0-0, 3.19 (31 IP, 11 ER) and in 20 road apps. 2-1, 3.78 (33.1 IP, 14 ER)...Opps. hit .250 (59-236) incl. RH at .238 (31-130) and LH at .264 (28-106)...Allowed 7 HR but only 1 in last 18 apps...Allowed 5 HR to RH and 2 to LH...Was 1-0 in 4 scoreless apps. vs. KC (9.2 IP, 5 H, .147 batt. avg.) and had 5 scoreless apps. vs. Det. (7.2 IP, 1 H, .043 batt. avg.).

CAREER: Signed by Reds as a free agent Jan. 23, **1992** after not being tendered a contract by Sea. after the '91 season...In only N.L. season made a **career-high** 54 apps., all in relief...Was 10-4, 2.93 w/1 save (70.2 IP, 57 H, 26 R, 23 ER, 29 BB, 53 K, 4 HR)...Most wins by a Reds' reliever since John Franco, 12-3 in '85...Held opps. to a .218 (57-261) batt. avg., incl. RH at .211 (28-133) and LH at .227 (29-128)...Prev. 24 of 28 inherited runners from scor. (.857)...**Only save** Apr. 24 in San Diego (1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 1 K)...Through Jn. 27 (25 apps.) was 8-1, 2.12 (34 IP, 21 H, 8 R, 8 ER, 9 BB, 28 K)...9-2, 1.94 in 30 apps. prior to the All-Star break (41.2 IP, 26 H, 10 R, 9 ER, 12 BB, 31 K)...Only win in 2nd half, Sept. 22 (2nd G) vs. Hous. (2.1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 0 K)...In 7 Sept.-Oct. apps. was 1-1, 1.00 (9 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 8 BB, 6 K)...Had a season-high 3.1 IP twice, Apr. 18 in SF, and in a 7-1 win May 3 vs. Chi...Also 3 IP Aug. 4 in Atl...10 str. scoreless apps. Apr. 14-May 8 (14.2 IP)...Signed a 2-yr. contract w/Sox as a free agent Dec. 8, '92... Began **1991** in the Mariners' starting rotation...Made 6 starts (2-1, 3.86, 30.1 IP, 13 ER) before going on the 15-day D.L. May 16 w/a strained tendon in his right shoulder...Activated May 31 and 3 more GS, 0-3, 9.49 before returning to D.L. Jn. 13 w/a strained tendon in right shoulder ...Moved to 60-day D.L. Jn. 21...Sent to San Bernardino on rehab. Aug. 5...While on rehab. made 2 starts at San Bernardino (0-1, 5.06, 5.1 IP, 4 ER), 1 relief app. at Bellingham (1-0, 0.00, 4 IP, 0 R) and 5 relief apps. at Calgary (0-0, 1.04, 8.2 IP, 1 ER)...Activated Sept. 1 and went to the bullpen...Remaining 8 apps. all in relief...1st M.L. relief apps. since '87 ...In 8 rel. apps.: 1-1, 3.50,18 IP, 16 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 5 BB, 5 K)...In 9 GS:

Bankhead continued *(next page)*

2-5, 5.48 (42.2 IP, 57 H, 28 R, 26 ER, 16 BB, 23 K)...7 IP in a 2-0 win Apr. 23 in Cal. (5 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 3 K), 1st win since Sept. 23, '89...Other win as a starter, 3-2 May 4 vs. NY...Left next start, a no dec., May 10 vs. Balt. w/injured shoulder (2 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 2 K) and was placed on D.L...In **1990** was starter for Sea.'s home opener Apr. 13 vs. Oak. but lasted just 1.1 IP (6 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 2 BB, 1 K) and lost 15-7...Placed on D.L. Apr. 25 (retro. to Apr. 16) w/injured rt. shoulder...Went to Calgary on rehab. May 1 and made 2 starts (0-1, 6.43, 7 IP, 5 ER)...Came off rehab. May 7 and was activated May 18...Had 2 no decs. May 20 in Clev. and May 25 vs. Tor. (5 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 6 K)...Final start was a 9-3 loss Jn. 1 vs. Det....Placed on 21-day D.L. June 3 w/injured rt. shoulder... Underwent arthroscopic surgery June 12 to remove bone spurs from his rt. shoulder...Surgery performed by Dr. Arthur Pappas, Sox team physician...Moved to 60-day D.L. Jn. 17...**1989** was best season... **Career highs** in W, GS, IP and K...Set a Sea. rec. w/9 consec. wins Jn. 6-Aug. 5 in 12 GS (80.1 IP, 25 ER, 2.80)...Had a no dec. Aug. 10 in Cal., then streak ended w/a 3-1 loss vs. Tex. and Ryan Aug. 16...4-0, 1.05 in 6 June GS (42.2 IP, 5 ER), 4-0, 3.66 in 6 July GS (39.1 IP, 16 ER) and 3-0, 2.75 in 6 Sept.-Oct. GS (39.1 IP, 12 ER)...Finished 14-6, 3.34 in 33 GS (3 CG, 2 SHO, 210.1 IP, 187 H, 84 R, 78 ER, 63 BB, 140 K)...4th in A.L. in winning pct...Won an 8-0, 6-hit SHO July 9 vs. Clev...Had a **career-tying high** 9 K in a 8-0, 2-H SHO at KC Sept. 23...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 19 of 33 GS...Allowed 3 R or less in 26 of 33 GS...Began **1988** on the D.L. still recovering from rt. shoulder surgery in Oct. '87... Went to rehab. Apr. 23 and was activated May 14 w/a start at Fenway... Lost 14-5 (6 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 8 K)...Won 3 str. starts Jn. 27-July 9...Despite a 7-9 record, 3.07 ERA was among the league leaders, but he was sidelined for the rest of the season after the Aug. 31 start w/sore ribs...Acquired by Sea. from KC Dec. 10, **1986**... Began **1987** 4-1, 2.94 in 5 Apr. GS (33.2 IP, 11 ER)...In first 3 months was 7-5, 4.80 in 15 GS before being placed on the D.L. July 1 w/tendinitis in his rt. shoulder... Activated from D.L. July 13, and after 2 no dec., lost 3 str. starts...Finished 2-0, 4.33 in 5 Sept.-Oct. GS (27 IP, 13 ER) but did not start after Sept. 22 due to a sore rt. shoulder...Underwent surgery to remove scar tissue in rt. shoulder Oct. 15, **'87**...Started **1986** at AAA Omaha...2-2, 1.49 in 7 GS (48.1 IP, 8 ER) before recalled by KC May 21...Made M.L. debut May 25 in 14th inng. vs. Chi. (4 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 5 K) and got credit for the win...1st M.L. start Jn. 10 vs. Sea., a no dec...1st M.L. win as a starter 7-4 Jn. 22 vs. Cal. (7 IP, 4 ER)...Was 3-0, 2.86 after first 7 M.L. apps. (4 rel. apps., 3 GS)...In **1985**, his 1st yr. of pro ball, T1st in Southern L. w/128 K w/Memphis...In 24 GS was 8-6, 3.59 despite missing 6 Aug. starts w/a strained rt. shoulder.

BACKGROUND: KC Royals first round pick (16th selection overall) in the 1984 June draft...Graduated from Reidsville (NC) H. S. in 1981... Pitched 3 seasons at Univ. of North Carolina w/a 24-3 career record...Won his last 20 dec. at UNC, incl. 11-0 in his junior yr., 1984...Holds UNC mark for career winning pct., .889, and single-season strikeouts, 124 in '84, and is 3rd in career strikeouts, 257 (in 233 IP), and T3rd in career wins...Was 5-0, 0.86 in 11 gms. (42 IP, 5 BB, 44 K) for the U.S. Olympic team and 1-0, 0.93 in '84 Olympic Games in LA...Pitched for Wareham in the Cape Cod League in 1981-82.

LAST 7 RED SOX WHO WON M.L. DEBUT AS A STARTER

DATE	PITCHER	OPP.	SCORE	IP	H	R	ER	BB	K
9/12/93	Nate Minchey	in Clev.	11-1	9	10	1	1	0	5
6/23/93	Aaron Sele	vs. Minn.	3-1	7	5	1	0	2	8
7/5/91	Kevin Morton	vs. Det.	10-1	9	5	1	1	1	9
7/1/89	Eric Hetzel	in Tor.	3-1	5.2	3	0	0	4	4
9/15/85	Jeff Sellers	in Milw.	4-2	6.1	8	2	1	3	1
8/22/82	Brian Denman	in Oak.	4-2	5+	6	2	2	0	1
7/26/77	Don Aase	vs. Milw.	4-3	9	9	3	2	2	11

Bankhead continued ***(next page)***

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1985	Memphis	8-6	3.59	24	24	2	1	0	140.1	117	63	56	56	128†
1986	Omaha	2-2	1.49	7	7	2	0	0	48.1	31	11	8	14	34
	Kansas City-a	8-9	4.61	24	17	0	0	0	121.0	121	66	62	37	94
1987	Seattle-b	9-8	5.42	27	25	2	0	0	149.1	168	96	90	37	95
1988	San Bernardino-d	0-0	1.64	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	6	3	2	4	6
	Calgary-e	1-1	7.36	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	15	9	9	5	5
	Seattle-c	7-9	3.07	21	21	2	1	0	135.0	115	53	46	38	102
1989	Seattle	14-6	3.34	33	33	3	2	0	210.1	187	84	78	63	140
1990	Calgary-g	0-1	6.43	2	2	0	0	0	7.0	9	6	5	3	7
	Seattle-f-h	0-2	11.08	4	4	0	0	0	13.0	18	16	16	7	10
1991	San Bernardino-j	0-1	5.06	2	2	0	0	0	5.1	4	4	3	2	4
	Bellingham	1-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	4.0	1	0	0	1	8
	Calgary	0-0	1.04	5	0	0	0	1	8.2	7	1	1	1	10
	Seattle-i	3-6	4.90	17	9	0	0	0	60.2	73	35	33	21	28
1992	Cincinnati-k-l	10-4	2.93	54	0	0	0	1	70.2	57	26	23	29	53
1993	Boston	2-1	3.50	40	0	0	0	0	64.1	59	28	25	29	47
N.L. Totals		10-4	2.93	54	0	0	0	1	70.2	57	26	23	29	53
A.L. Totals		43-41	4.18	166	109	7	3	0	753.2	741	378	350	232	516
M.L. Totals		53-45	4.07	220	109	7	3	1	824.1	798	404	373	261	569

a- Traded by K. C. w/P Steve Shields and OF Mike Kingery to Seattle for OF Danny Tartabull and P Rick Luecken, Dec. 10, 1986.
b- On Disabled List June 24-July 13, 1987 w/tendinitis in rt. shoulder. Underwent surgery to remove scar tissue from rt. shoulder, Oct. 15, 1987.
c- On Disabled List March 20-May 14, 1988 recovering from rt. shoulder surgery.
d- On rehab. at San Bernardino Apr. 23-May 2, 1988.
e- On rehab. at Calgary May 3-10, 1988.
f- On Disabled List April 16-May 18, 1990 w/injured rt. shoulder.
g- On rehab. at Calgary May 1-7, 1990.
h- On Disabled List June 3, 1990 until the end of the season w/injured rt. shoulder. Had arthroscopic surgery June 12.
i- On Disabled List May 11-Sept. 1, 1991 w/strained tendon in rt. shoulder.
j- On rehab. at San Bernardino Aug. 5-14, 1991, at Bellingham Aug. 14-18, 1991 and Calgary Aug. 18-Sept. 1, 1991.
k- Granted free agency Dec. 20, 1991 and signed by Cincinnati Jan. 22, 1992.
l- Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 8, 1992.

† tied for league lead

BANKHEAD	1993						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	2	1	0	64.1	25	3.50	43	41	0	753.2	350	4.18
at Fenway	0	0	0	31.0	11	3.19	3	1	0	66.1	22	2.98
Away	2	1	0	33.1	14	3.78	40	40	0	687.1	328	4.29
Baltimore	0	0	0	2.1	1	3.86	2	0	0	46.1	17	3.30
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	0	70.0	28	3.60
California	0	1	0	1.1	3	20.25	4	4	0	58.0	28	4.34
Chicago	1	0	0	4.1	1	2.08	6	1	0	66.1	26	3.53
Cleveland	0	0	0	4.2	5	9.64	2	2	0	44.1	29	5.89
Detroit	0	0	0	7.2	0	0.00	3	5	0	59.0	35	5.34
Kansas City	1	0	0	9.2	0	0.00	3	1	0	39.2	9	2.04
Milwaukee	0	0	0	7.2	2	2.35	2	1	0	32.1	14	3.90
Minnesota	0	0	0	6.2	2	2.70	2	4	0	72.2	32	3.96
New York	0	0	0	5.1	1	1.69	3	3	0	54.2	26	4.28
Oakland	0	0	0	3.1	4	10.80	2	8	0	63.2	45	6.36
Seattle	0	0	0	4.1	6	12.46	0	1	0	15.0	13	7.80
Texas	0	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	3	4	0	60.2	24	3.56
Toronto	0	0	0	5.2	0	0.00	6	3	0	71.0	24	3.04
Before ASG	1	1	0	36.2	17	4.17	25	23	0	430.0	193	4.40
After ASG	1	0	0	27.2	8	2.60	18	18	0	323.2	157	4.37
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	38	38	0	646.0	303	4.22
Reliever	2	1	0	64.1	25	3.50	5	3	0	107.2	47	3.93
April	1	1	0	9.2	6	5.59	7	7	0	105.2	53	4.51
May	0	0	0	11.1	3	2.38	4	7	0	106.1	54	4.57
June	0	0	0	13.0	2	1.38	10	7	0	167.2	61	3.27
July	0	0	0	7.1	8	9.82	8	7	0	134.0	75	5.04
August	0	0	0	11.2	0	0.00	7	10	0	134.1	58	3.89
Sept.-Oct.	1	0	0	11.1	6	4.76	7	3	0	105.2	49	4.17

BANKHEAD'S BEST/LAST

K - 9 (twice) last time 9/23/89 in KC
IP - 9 (7 times) last time 9/23/89 in KC
Last CG - 9/23/89 in KC(W, 8-0)
Last SHO - 9/23/89 in KC (8-0, 2 H)
Last Fenway Start - 9/1/89 (W, 7-2)
Last Win - 9/6/93 in Chi.
Last Save - 4/24/92 at SD
Last Relief App. - 10/3/93 vs. Milw.
Longest Rel. App. - 5.1 IP, 6/5/86 vs. Minn.
Last Start - 6/11/91 vs. Bost. (L, 8-5)

BERRYHILL, Damon Scott (Damon) #38 **CATCHER**

Age: 30; Born: December 3, 1963, South Laguna, CA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 205. Bats: Both. Throws: Right. Home: Laguna Niguel, CA. Originally signed by Chicago Cubs, January, 1984. Married: Ann Gobby. Children: Joshua.

Length of M.L. Service – 5 yrs., 159 days.

1993: Appeared in a **career-high** 115 gms. w/a career-tying high 43 RBI...Hit .245 (82-335) w/ 18 doubles, 1 short of career-best...Caught in 105 gms., 85 starts, w/6 errors in 628 TC, .990...Threw out 25 of 87 base stealers (29%)...Had a .325 (13-40) Apr....Hit safely in 7 str. starts Apr. 14-30 (12-26 .462)...Had a **career-tying** high 4 H (4-4) w/a 2B and HR Apr. 29 vs. Fla...Hit safely in 4 str. starts June 8-16 (10-15 .667) and in 8 of 9 gms. Aug. 17-27 (16-31 .516)...Made only 1 error in 30 consec. starts July 30-Sept. 10...Had a season-tying high 3 RBI 3 times, July 3 vs. Fla., Sept. 8 in L.A. and Sept. 29 vs. Hous...Had 3 gm.-ending, gm.-winning hits, Apr. 30 vs. St. L., May 31 vs. S.D. and June 26 vs. Hous...Hit .272 (22-81) from the right side...Wasn't tendered a contract by Atlanta in Dec...Signed to a minor league contract by the Red Sox and invited to spring training, Feb. 1, 1994.

CAREER: Hit **career-high** 10 HR in **1992** w/a career-tying high 43 RBI, despite being in only 101 gms...Most HR by a Braves catcher since Ozzie Virgil's 27 in 1987...Had a 7-gm. hit streak June 13-28 (11-26 .423)...Hit 9th inng. gm.-winning pinch-HR Aug. 13 vs. S.D....Became full-time starter Sept. 19 after Greg Olson's season-ending injury (12-45 .267 from Sept. 19)...Had a career-tying high 4 H Sept. 19 vs. Hous...1 error in 458 TC, .998, in 84 gms. behind the plate (75 starts)...Began **1991** as backup catcher for the Cubs...Was in 62 gms., 37 starts...Opt. to Iowa Aug. 5 then recalled early Sept...Traded to Braves Sept. 29...Started **1990** on the D.L. recovering from Sept. 1989 right rotator cuff surgery... Transferred to 60-day D.L. June 13...Went to Peoria on rehab. for 7 gms. July 16-24...Also on rehab. at Iowa July 24-Aug. 4...Activated Aug. 15 and opt. to Iowa...Returned to Cubs for a Sept. recall...Had 3 doubles Sept. 16 in St. L....Started **1989** on the D.L. w/ tendinitis in his rt. shoulder... After a 7-gm. rehab. assignment at Iowa was recalled by Cubs May 1...Hit gm.-winning 12th inng. HR that night in a 4-3 win in S.F....Had a career-tying high 4 H May 19 in Cin...Placed on D.L. Aug. 19 w/torn right rotator cuff and out rest of year...Underwent arthr. surgery on rt. shoulder Sept. 6...Prior to going on the D.L. had thrown out 25 of 60 base stealers (42%)...Began **1988** at Iowa...Recalled May 6 after an injury to Jody Davis...Became starting catcher for good after hitting .395 (15-38) in June...1st M.L. HR June 2 off Mets' David Cone to snap a 0-0, 10th inng. tie...Placed on D.L. June 30 w/sprained left knee...Activated July 15...Hit 2 HR and had a **career-high** 5 RBI Aug. 22 vs. Hous...Had a **career-high** 10-gm. hit streak Aug. 4-19 (14-34 .412)...Hit grand slam Sept. 13 vs. Phil. off Salome Barojas...Had a **career-high** 19 doubles...Threw out 44 of 110 base stealers (40%)...Named to Topps' M.L. All-Rookie Team...Named to American Assoc. All-Star team in **1987** his 1st season at Iowa...Hit .287 (123-429,18 HR, 67 RBI) in 121 gms...Led American Assoc. catchers in fielding pct., 990; gms., 113; PO, 603; assts., 66; TC, 676 and DP, 11...Recalled in Sept. and made M.L. debut Sept. 5 vs. Cin., collecting his 1st M.L. hit...Spent **1986** at Pittsfield and in 112 gms. hit .206 (71-345)...In **1985** at Winston-Salem hit 9 HR w/50 RBI in 117 gms...**1984** was 1st pro season, (60-217 .276) at Quad City.

POST SEASON: In **1993** NLCS vs. Phil. was 4-19 .211...Hit 3-R HR in Braves 14-3 win Oct. 7 in Gm. 2...In **1992** caught every inng. of all

Berryhill continued ***(next page)***

13 Braves' post season gms...Hit .167 (4-24) in NLCS and .091 (2-22) in World Series...Hit gm.-winning 3-R HR off Jack Morris in Gm. 1 of World Series Oct. 17 in Atl.

BACKGROUND: Chicago Cubs 1st round pick (4th selection overall) in the secondary phase of the 1984 January draft...Graduated from Laguna Beach (CA) H.S. in 1982...MVP in baseball and football in senior year...Attended Orange Coast College (CA) 1983-84...Named to All-Conference team in 1984...Drafted by White Sox in 13th round of 1983 January draft but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1984	Quad City	.276	62	217	30	60	14	0	0	31	16	44	8	8
1985	Winston-Salem	.233	117	386	31	90	25	1	9	50	32	90	4	11
1986	Pittsfield	.206	112	345	33	71	13	1	6	35	37	54	2	12
1987	Iowa	.287	121	429	54	123	22	1	18	67	32	58	5	7
	Chicago (N.L.)	.179	12	28	2	5	1	0	0	1	3	5	0	4
1988	Iowa	.219	21	73	11	16	5	1	2	11	7	21	0	0
	Chicago (N.L.)-a	.259	95	309	19	80	19	1	7	38	17	56	1	9
1989	Iowa-c	.200	7	30	4	6	1	0	2	4	1	8	0	2
	Chicago(N.L.)-bd	.257	91	334	37	86	13	0	5	41	16	54	1	4
1990	Peoria-f	.385	7	26	10	10	2	0	3	8	3	6	0	1
	Iowa-g	.215	22	79	8	17	1	0	3	6	4	18	0	2
	Chicago (N.L.)-e	.189	17	53	6	10	4	0	1	9	5	14	0	2
1991	Chicago (N.L.)-h	.189	63	160	13	30	7	0	5	14	11	41	1	8
	Iowa	.330	26	97	20	32	4	1	8	24	12	25	0	2
	Atlanta	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1992	Atlanta	.228	101	307	21	70	16	1	10	43	17	67	0	1
1993	Atlanta-i	.245	115	335	24	82	18	2	8	43	21	64	0	6
M.L. Totals		.238	494	1526	122	363	78	4	36	189	90	302	3	34

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1987 — 6, .214; 1988 — 122, .395; 1989 — 114, .341; 1990 — 17, .321; 1991 — 52, .325; 1992 — 118, .384; 1993 — 128, .382. **Career** — 557, .365.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1987 — .258; 1988 — .295; 1989 — .291; 1990 — .254; 1991— .243; 1992 — .268; 1993 — .291. **Career** — .280, (459-1638).

a- On Disabled List June 30-July 15, 1988 w/a sprained left knee.
b- On Disabled List March 9-May 1, 1989 w/tendinitis in his right shoulder.
c- On rehab. assignment April 23-May 1, 1989.
d- On Disabled List Aug. 19, 1989 until end of the season w/a torn right rotator cuff. Arthroscopic surgery on right shoulder Sept. 6.
e- On Disabled List April 8-Aug. 15, 1990 recovering from right shoulder surgery.
f- On rehab. assignment July 16-24, 1990.
g- On rehab. assignment July 24-Aug. 4, 1990.
h- Traded to Atlanta w/Mike Bielecki for Turk Wendell and Yorkis Perez, Sept. 29, 1991.
i- Granted free agency and signed to a minor league contract by the Red Sox Feb. 1, 1994.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1992	Atlanta vs. Pitt.	.167	7	24	1	4	1	0	0	1	3	2	0	0
1993	Atlanta vs. Phil.	.211	6	19	2	4	0	0	1	3	1	5	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.186	13	43	3	8	1	0	1	4	4	7	0	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1992	Atlanta vs. Tor.	.091	6	22	1	2	0	0	1	3	1	11	0	0

BERRYHILL	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1987	0	0	1	0	0	1
1988	3	3	11	0	5	0
1989	4	5	13	2	4	0
1990	0	1	3	0	1	0
1991	0	1	2	1	1	2
1992	0	3	4	1	4	2
1993	2	3	7	2	1	0
Totals	9	16	41	6	16	5

BLOSSER, Gregory Brent (Greg, Bloss) #47 OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 26; Born: June 26, 1971, Bradenton, FL. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205. Blue eyes. Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Sarasota, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 15, 1989.

Length of M.L. Service – 0 yrs., 29 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: Hit 23 HR at Pawt., 5th in International L...Hit .228 (109-478) in a club-high 130 gms. w/66 RBI...Also led Pawt. in R, 66; TB, 204; BB, 58 and K, 139 (2nd in Int. L.)...2nd on Pawt. in RBI and AB...Had 18 HR and 44 RBI in 64 gms. at McCoy Stad...Went 5-5, w/a 2B, HR and 4 RBI Apr. 8 in Columbus in a 10-6 win...In 22 Apr. gms. hit .253 (19-73) w/6 HR and 13 RBI...Had 2 multi-HR gms., 2 solo HR Jn. 29 vs. Columbus (3-4, 3 R), and a pair of 2-R HR July 12 vs. Richmond...Hit safely in 15 of 18 gms. July 16-Aug. 4 (20-66 .303)...Had a 5-gm. hit streak Aug. 16-20 (10-18 .556)...In his final 57 gms. hit .253 (55-217) to raise his avg. from .206 to .228...Reached by catcher's interference an unusual 4 times during the season...In 117 gms. in LF made 7 errors (219 TC)...Tied for Int. L. lead w/13 OF assists...Made 15 starts at DH...Best month was July, 27-100 .270, 5 HR, 13 RBI in 27 gms...**Recalled by Sox Sept. 5** and M.L. debut that day (0-1 as a pinchhitter)...1st start Sept. 8 as DH in Chi. (0-4) was only DH start...**First M.L. hit** came in 1st LF start, Sept. 11 in Clev. off Tavarez...Went 0-15 before his only other H, a double, Oct. 1 vs. Milw...Overall w/Sox played in 17 gms., 6 starts, (2-28, 1 RBI)...Was in 9 gms., 5 starts, in LF and did not made an error in 12 TC...Played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League and was 23-98 .235 w/2 HR,10 XBH and 12 RBI in 37 gms.

CAREER: **1992** was his 2nd full season at New Britain...Led club in HR, 22; RBI, 71 and TB, 202 and 2nd in H...Hit .242 (105-434) in 129 gms...Had a slow start (16-103 .155) in his first 30 gms. thru May 22...Hit safely in 9 of his next 10 gms., May 23-Jn. 2 (14-34 .412)...Had a 13-gm. hit streak July 5 (2nd gm.)-July19 (2nd gm.) (19-46 .413, 4 HR, 9 RBI)...July was best month (29-101 .287, 5 HR, 16 RBI) in 33 gms...17 of his 22 HR came away from spacious Beehive Field...Hit 2 HR in a gm. twice, both in Hagerstown, May 3 and Aug. 6...Had an 8-gm. hit streak Aug. 16-24 (10-28 .357, 2 HR, 8 RBI)...In 116 gms. in LF made 7 errors (205 TC, .966) w/9 assists...Called up to Pawt. Sept. 2...In only Pawt. app. Sept. 2 in Columbus had a PH-BB and scored...Season ended when placed on D.L. Sept. 4 w/pulled muscle in right hamstring...Promoted to Sox 40-man roster Oct. 21...In **1991** was T4th in Eastern L. in gms., 134, in his 1st season at New Britain...Hit only .217 (98-452) w/8 HR and 46 RBI...In **1990** w/Lynchburg led the Carolina L. in HR, 18; T3rd in slugging pct., .459 and 4th in TB, 205...Led club in H and 2B...Hit .282 (126-447) in 119 gms. w/42 XBH and 62 RBI...Named OF on Baseball America's Carolina L. final All-Star team...**1989** was 1st year in pro ball...Hit .288 (42-146) w/2 HR and 20 RBI in 40 gms. for Gulf Coast Red Sox and was named to final GCL All-Star team...Also played 28 gms. for Winter Haven and hit .255 (24-94) w/2 HR and 14 RBI.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 1st pick (16th choice overall) in 1989 June draft, from Padres as compensation for Type A free agent Bruce Hurst...Graduated from Sarasota H.S. (FL) in 1989...Hit .401 in 3 seasons w/16 HR and 102 RBI...Was 3-time All-State...In 1988 was the MVP of the USA Junior National Team that played in Australia...In 1989 led high school to state and national championship (team was 32-1) by hitting 3 HR in 6 playoff gms.

Blosser continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1989	Gulf Coast	.288	40	146	17	42	7	3	2	20	25	19	3	4
	Winter Haven	.255	28	94	6	24	1	1	2	14	8	14	1	4
1990	Lynchburg	.282	119	447	63	126	23	1	18*	62	55	99	5	14
1991	New Britain	.217	134	452	48	98	21	3	8	46	63	114	9	11
1992	New Britain	.242	129	434	59	105	23	4	22	71	64	122	0	7
	Pawtucket	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1993	Pawtucket	.228	130	478	66	109	22	2	23	66	58	139	3	7
	Boston	.071	17	28	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	7	1	0
M.L. Totals		.071	17	28	1	2	1	0	0	1	2	7	1	0

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1993 — 3, .107. **Career** — 3, .107.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1993 — .133. **Career** — .133, (4-30).

*led league

BLOSSER	1993 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	A.L. CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	28	2	0	1	.071	28	2	0	1	.071
at Boston	13	1	0	0	.077	13	1	0	0	.077
Away	15	1	0	1	.067	15	1	0	1	.067
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	.000
Cleveland	4	1	0	0	.250	4	1	0	0	.250
Detroit	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
Kansas City	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
Milwaukee	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0	.167
Minnesota	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	.000
New York	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	5	0	0	1	.000	5	0	0	1	.000
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	28	2	0	1	.071	28	2	0	1	.071
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
vs. RHP	28	2	0	1	.071	28	2	0	1	.071
Pinch Hit	7	0	0	1	.000	7	0	0	1	.000
Des. Hit	4	0	0	0	.000	4	0	0	0	.000
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept.	22	1	0	1	.045	22	1	0	1	.045
Oct.	6	1	0	0	.167	6	1	0	0	.167

BLOSSER	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1993	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0

1993 RED SOX vs. OPPONENTS

	HOME W	L	Pct.	AWAY W	L	Pct.	SEASON W	L	Pct.
EASTERN DIV.									
Baltimore	3	4	.429	4	2	.667	7	6	.538
Cleveland	3	4	.429	2	4	.333	5	8	.385
Detroit	4	3	.571	2	4	.333	6	7	.462
Milwaukee	2	4	.333	3	4	.429	5	8	.385
New York	3	3	.500	3	4	.429	6	7	.462
Toronto	2	4	.333	1	6	.143	3	10	.231
WESTERN DIV.									
California	6	0	1.000	1	5	.167	7	5	.583
Chicago	4	2	.667	3	3	.500	7	5	.583
Kansas City	0	6	.000	5	1	.833	5	7	.417
Minnesota	4	2	.667	3	3	.500	7	5	.583
Oakland	5	1	.833	4	2	.667	9	3	.750
Seattle	3	3	.500	4	2	.667	7	5	.583
Texas	4	2	.667	2	4	.333	6	6	.500
Vs. East	17	22	.436	15	24	.385	32	46	.410
Vs. West	26	16	.619	22	20	.524	48	36	.571
TOTALS	43	38	.530	37	44	.457	80	82	.494

CARUSO, Joseph James (Joe) #59 RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 16; Born: September 16, 1970, Brooklyn, NY. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195. Blue eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Petaluma, CA. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 14, 1991.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: Made jump from A Lynchburg to AAA Pawt...First 18 apps. were in relief...Joined starting rotation June 9 and 17 of last 18 apps. were starts...Overall in 19 rel. apps. was 1-1, 5.40 w/ 0 saves (35 IP, 35 H, 26 R, 21 ER, 28 BB, 19 K)... In 17 starts was 4-9, 5.46 w/2 CG (87.1 IP, 103 H, 56 R, 53 ER, 40 BB, 46 K)...Only relief win came in 2nd app. Apr. 10 in Columbus (1st G) (2.1 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 K)...Missed 2 weeks when hit on the right knuckles by a one-hopper back to the mound May 10 vs. Scranton...Longest rel. app. 3.1 IP Apr. 18 vs. Columbus (2 H, 3 BB, 2 K)...Made 3 consec. rel. apps. of 3 innings., May 30 vs. Norfolk, June 1 vs. Ottawa (0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 0 K) and June 4 vs. Columbus...Lost 4 consec. dec. (3 starts, 1 rel. app.) June 24-July 10...Best stretch came in 6 starts July 17-Aug. 11: 4-1, 4.08 (35.1 IP, 16 ER)...Won consec. CG, 8-1 July 17 vs. Scranton (6 H, 1 ER, 0 BB, 2 K) and 4-1 July 22 in Syracuse (7 H, 1 ER, 2 BB, 5 K)...Hit Greg O'Halloran of Syracuse Aug. 16, in the 3rd inng. of a 10-9 loss that precipitated a brawl in which he and 6 other players were ejected...That began his 4-start losing streak Aug. 16-31 (20.1 IP, 19 ER)...No dec. in final start, a 2-1 Pawt. loss, Sept. 4 in Syracuse (2nd G) (5 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 4 K)...Promoted to Sox 40-man roster Nov. 12.

CAREER: In **1992** at Lynchburg was named relief pitcher on Baseball America Carolina L. All-Star team...Led Carolina L. in ERA, 1.98...Allowed 8.47 baserunners/9 IP, fewest in Carolina L...10.14 K/9 IP was 5th best in Carolina. L...Held opps. to a .162 batt. avg., 2nd among Carolina L. relievers...Made 49 relief apps. and was 6-4, 1.98 (118 IP, 68 H, 36 R, 26 ER, 40 BB, 133 K)...Combined w/Frank Rodriquez to no-hit Winston-Salem Apr. 30...In **1991** at Elmira had 68 K in 66.2 IP... Made 17 rel. apps. and 4 starts and finished 2-1, 2.84 w/2 saves...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1991.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 6th pick (3rd round) in 1991 June draft... Graduated from Casa Grande H.S. (Petaluma, CA) in 1988...Attended Loyola Marymount Univ. (Playa del Ray, CA) 1988-91...College teammate of LHP Joe Ciccarella, also on Sox 40-man roster...Compiled a 21-9 rec. in college...Named 1991 First Team All-West Coast Conference.

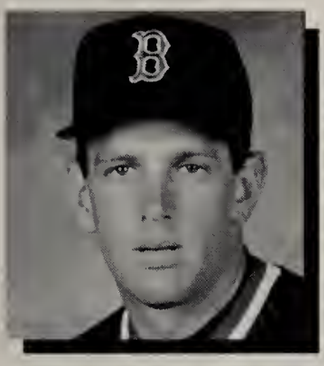
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Gulf Coast	2-0	4.50	2	0	0	0	0	6.0	6	3	3	4	4
	Elmira	2-1	2.84	21	4	0	0	2	66.2	56	23	21	29	68
1992	Lynchburg	6-4	1.98*	49	0	0	0	15	118.0	68	36	26	40	133
1993	Pawtucket	5-10	5.44	36	17	2	0	0	122.1	138	82	74	68	65

* led league

CICCARELLA, Joseph Michael (Joe) #54 LHP

Age: 24; Born: December 29, 1969, Cincinnati, OH. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200. Hazel eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Huntington Beach, CA. Signed by Scout Joe Stephenson, June 11, 1991.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1994.



1993: Began season at Pawt...In 12 rel. apps. was 0-1, 5.60 (17.2 IP, 27 H, 13 R, 11 ER, 12 BB, 8 K)...Lost first app. 4-3 Apr. 11 in Columbus (2.1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 0 K)...Next app. Apr. 13 in Toledo (3 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 K)...Longest outing 3.1 IP Apr. 23 in Ottawa (7 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 0 K)...Sent to New Britain May 13 for rest of '93...In 30 rel. apps. led club w/15 saves...Was 0-4, 4.22 (32 IP, 31 H, 19 R, 15 ER, 23 BB, 34 K)...Finished all 30 of his relief apps...23 apps. were scoreless...All apps. were less than 2 inngs. except 2 IP Aug. 1 vs. Harrisburg...8 saves in his final 13 apps. (13.2 IP, 6 ER)... Had 8 consec. scoreless apps. June 23-July 9 w/4 saves (7.1 IP, 2 H, 4 BB, 6 K)...Final app. Aug. 3 in Binghamton (1 IP, 1 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 0 K)...Missed last month of season w/tendinitis in his left shoulder... Pitched for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League, 2-0, 6.20 in 16 rel. apps. (20.1 IP, 24 H, 19 R, 14 ER, 6 BB, 13 K).

CAREER: In **1992** made 38 relief apps. at Winter Haven during transition from first baseman to pitcher...Led club in saves, 12, and gms ...Finished 2-1, 2.66 (40.2 IP, 35 H, 13 R, 12 ER, 27 BB, 46 K)... Had 9.96 K/9 IP, 2nd in FSL...In **1991** hit .304 (7-23) in 8 gms. at Gulf Coast and .232 (23-99) in 32 gms. at Winter Haven...Played 1B in Florida Instructional L. in 1991 and pitched there in 1992.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 7th pick (4th round) in 1991 June draft... Graduated from Mater Dei H.S. (Santa Ana, CA) in 1988...Attended Loyola Marymount Univ. (Playa del Ray, CA) 1988-91...College teammate of RHP Joe Caruso, also on Sox 40-man roster...Named 1991 West Coast Conference Player-of-the-Year...1991 2nd Team All-America by Baseball America...Played for Team USA in 1990 and had 34 RBI in 30 gms.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1991	Gulf Coast	.304	8	23	5	7	2	0	1	6	6	3	0	0
	Winter Haven	.232	32	99	12	23	3	0	0	11	18	29	1	1

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	Winter Haven	2-1	2.66	38	0	0	0	12	40.2	35	13	12	27	46
1993	Pawtucket	0-1	5.60	12	0	0	0	0	17.2	27	13	11	12	8
	New Britain	0-4	4.22	30	0	0	0	15	32.0	31	19	15	23	34

RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME STARTING PITCHERS

Pitcher	Year/City	Dec.	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
R. Clemens*	1986/Houston	Won	3.0	0	0	0	0	2
D. Eckersley	1982/Montreal	Lost	3.0	2	3	3	2	1
B. Monbouquette	1960/Kansas City (Municipal Stad.)	Lost	2.0	5	4	4	0	2
M. Parnell	1949/Brooklyn (Ebbets Field)	ND	1.0 †	3	3	3	1	1
L. Grove	1936/Boston (Braves Field)	Lost	3.0	3	2	2	2	2

*Selected MVP
†Faced 3 batters in 2nd inng.

CLEMENS, William Roger (Roger, Rocket) #21 RHP

Age: 31, Turns 32 Aug. 4; Born: Aug. 4, 1962, Dayton, OH. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220. Green eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Houston, TX. Signed by Scout Danny Doyle, June 21, 1983. Married: Debra Lynn Godfrey. Children: Koby Aaron 12/4/86, Kory Allen 5/31/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 9 yrs., 142 days.
Contract status — signed through 1996.

1993: First sub-.500 season...In 29 starts was 11-14, 4.46 w/2 CG & 1 SHO (191.2 IP, 175 H, 99 R, 95 ER, 67 BB, 160 K, 17 HR)...2 injuries held him under 30 GS and 200 IP for 1st time since '85...His A.L.-tying record of 7 str. 200-K seasons was snapped...On 15-day D.L. Jn. 21-July 16 w/a strained rt. groin muscle...Missed final 13 days of '93 w/a sore rt. elbow...Lost last start, Sept. 21 in Tor., 5-0 (6 IP, 4 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...Had strong '93 start: 3-0, 1.48 in 4 GS and 4-1, 1.55 in first 6 GS (46.1 IP, 8 ER, 40 K)...May 11 in Balt. was best start, a 4-0, 5-hit SHO w/a **season-high 13 K** (2 BB)...His 12th career gm. w/13 or more K...5-2, 1.73 in first 8 GS (62.1 IP, 45 H, 13 R, 12 ER, 17 BB, 59 K)...In last 21 GS: 6-12, 5.78 (129.1 IP, 130 H, 86 R, 83 ER, 50 BB, 101 K)...2 CG, a 2-1 loss Apr. 25 in Cal. and the May 11 SHO in Balt., were a career low...No CG in last 21 GS was his longest career stretch w/out a CG...In 19 of his starts the Sox scored 3 R or less, incl. 15 w/2 R or less, while he was pitching...Had **three 10-K gms.**, all in a span of 6 May starts...Besides 13 K May 11, had 11 K (8 IP) in 2 Fenway wins, 3-1 May 1 vs. Cal. and 4-1 May 28 vs. Tex...Had only 2 win streaks, 3-0 in 1st 4 starts Apr. 5-20, and consec. wins July 16 & 21 at Fenway...Made 1 rehab. start at Pawt. July 11 vs. Richmond (3.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 4 BB, 8 K) then came off the D.L. July 16 and beat Sea. 5-3 at Fenway...9-6, 3.36 after 17 GS thru July 21 (118 IP, 98 H, 46 R, 44 ER, 40 BB, 111 K)...2-8, 6.23 in last 12 GS (73.2 IP, 77 H, 53 R, 51 ER, 27 BB, 49 K)...Last win, 6-5 Sept. 15 vs. Balt. (5 IP, 6 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 3 BB, 3 K)...Last road win a 5-0 comb. SHO Aug. 27 in KC (7 P, 3 H, 1 BB, 1 K)...In a staff-high 16 Fenway starts, 6-8, 5.14 (105 IP, 60 ER)...In 13 road starts, 5-6, 3.63 (86.2 IP, 35 ER)...Held opps. to a .244 batt. avg. (175-718) incl. RH at .223 (70-314) and LH at .260 (105-404)...Allowed 17 HR (9 to LH and 8 to RH), his high since 20 in '89...Allowed 3 HR Aug. 6 in Det. (4+ IP)...**First grand slam** he ever allowed in M.L. came Sept. 5 at Fenway vs. KC by Gaetti w/2 out in 6th to snap a 1-1 tie in a 5-2 loss...Was 5-0 w/1 no dec. the 6 times the Sox scored 5 or more R during his starts...**6-6 after a Sox loss**...Pitched into the 7th inng. 19 times...Averaged 109 pitches/GS...On 0-2 counts opps. were 2-28 .071 w/20 K (24-192 .125, 1989-93)...Hit 11 batters, T3rd in A.L...Had 7.5 K/9 IP, 4th in A.L...0-4, 10.90 in 4 GS vs. Tor. (17.1 IP, 21 ER), the 1st time he lost 4 gms. to an opp. during the regular season (8-1 in 10 GS vs. Tor. 1990-92)...Was 3-1, 3.38 in 4 GS vs. Balt. (29.1 IP, 11 ER) and 2-0, 1.46 in 2 GS vs. Sea. (12.1 IP, 2 ER)...1 error in 32 TC (a throwing error May 17 vs. Tor.), his 5th E in last 5 yrs.

CAREER: 163-86 record for .655 pct.: 79-45 .637 at Fenway and 84-41 .672 away...4th Sox hurler w/3 or more 20-win yrs...**Sox career record** of 54, 10-K gms. (43-4 w/7 no dec.) and career leader w/2033 K & 301 GS...**98-36 after a Sox loss**...34 career SHO & 163 wins are 2nd for Sox all-time (Young 38 & 193)...Fanned the side 82 times, 77 the last 8 yrs...**1992 led the A.L. in ERA and SHO**...Was 18-11, 2.41 w/11 CG and 5 SHO...3rd in A.L. w/208 K, 5th in M.L...**Tied A.L. record** w/7 consec. 200-K seasons (Rube Waddell 1902-08 & Walter Johnson 1910-16); the M.L. mark is 9 by Seaver 1968-76...**Only other** M.L. pitcher **to lead** his league in ERA & SHO for **3 consec. yrs.** was Grover Alexander, N.L. 1915-17...Last M.L. pitcher to lead league in ERA more than 2 consec. yrs., Koufax 5 (1962-66)...Last A.L. pitcher

Clemens continued *(next page)*

to lead in ERA more than 2 consec. yrs., Lefty Grove 4 (1929-32)...T2nd in A.L. in CG, T4th in wins, batt. avg. allowed (203-907 .224) and K/9 IP (7.6)...Left his 3 no dec. w/the lead...Sox scored 2 or less R in 6 of his 11 losses...15-4 after a Sox loss...Won 6 str. GS May 9-Jn. 6 (0.90, 50 IP, 5 ER)...After winning 3 str. road starts Aug. 28-Sept. 7 was 18-8, 2.18...Lost final 3 GS, all at Fenway, was unable to start Sept. 27 in Balt. (rt. groin inj.) and did not pitch again...Had 2-H SHO, 3-0 Apr. 12 (2nd Gm.), flew into Clev. that a.m. (was in Bost. resting inj. finger) after Sox used 7 pitchers in 19-inng. win the day before, and 1-0 July 18 in Metrodome...Won 5-0, 3-H SHO May 9 in KC and two, 4-H SHO, both vs. Cal. at Fenway, May 15 & Aug. 18...6 CG in first 8 GS...Three 10-K gms., incl.12 (9 IP) Apr. 12 in Clev...8-6, 2.88 in 17 Fenway GS (128.1 IP, 41 ER)...6-0, 1.09 in last 6 road GS, overall 10-5, 1.90 in 15 road GS (118.1 IP, 25 ER)...A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Month twice: May (5-1, 1.76) and Aug. (5-1, 1.90), his 8th and 9th monthly awards...Winner of Thomas A. Yawkey Award **(team MVP)** by Boston Writers Assoc. for **3rd str. yr.,** 4th time overall...Named Annual Man-of-the-Year by the BoSox Club...Also named Pitcher-of-Year by the Writers Assoc...RHP on final Sporting News A.L. All-Star team...3rd in A.L. Cy Young voting...In **1991** won **3rd Cy Young** Award...Joined J. Palmer as 2nd in A.L. w/3 Cy Awards (In N.L. Carlton won 4, Koufax & Seaver 3)... **Tied for M.L.** lead w/241 K (w/Cone, Mets), 5th best mark in Sox history and his 3rd best (291 in '88 & 256 in '87)...**Led M.L.** in IP, 271.1, 2nd to his 281.2 in '87...**Led A.L.** in SHO, 4 & ERA, 2.62; **T1st** w/35 GS; 2nd w/13 CG; T3rd w/18 wins; 3rd w/8 K/9 IP and 4th w/.221 batt. avg. allowed...Had 7, 10-K gms., most since he had Sox rec. 12 in '88... Won first 6 GS (0.73, 49 IP, 4 ER, 51 K)...Best streak to start a season since 14-0 in '86...Had 30 consec. scoreless IP (3rd inng. Apr. 9 thru Apr. 23) best for Sox since 42 for Tiant in '72...Susp. 5 gms. for '90 ALCS ejection, Apr. 26-May 3...Returned that night for 7-2 CG win in Chi. (5 H, 7 K)...9-3, 2.21 after 13 GS and 11-5, 2.22 (133.2 IP, 33 ER, 123 K) at the All-Star break...6-0, 1.33 (61 IP, 9 ER, 54 K) in 7 GS Aug. 26-Sept. 26...Only no dec. in that stretch went 9 IP Sept. 5 vs. Sea. & left w/3-3 tie (Sox won 4-3 in 10th)...Lost last 2 GS, both at Fenway, 8-5 Oct. 1 vs. Det. and 6-3 Oct. 6 vs. Milw...18-8, 2.38 prior to last 2 GS...Left 3 times w/the lead and twice w/a tie but all 5 were no dec...10-2 when Sox scored 5 or more R...Sept. 10 in Det. tossed 2nd career 2-hitter in a 4-0 win...Retired 1st 19 batters before a Whitaker BB, followed by a Trammell single, broke up the perfect gm. & no-hitter w/1 out in the 7th...Only other baserunner, a Cuyler leadoff single in the 9th, was erased on a GIDP...Had three 3-hitters, all SHO: 4-0 Apr. 13 vs. Clev., 3-0 Aug. 26 in Oak. & 2-0 Sept. 20 vs. NY...Held opps. to a .221 (219-993) batt. avg., 4th in A.L...10-8 after a Sox loss...Allowed 15 HR, 9 at Fenway and 12 to RH...Allowed 3 HR in 5 IP Oct. 1 vs. Det...Fanned side 8 times...Pitched into the 7th 31 times and into the 8th 24...8-5, 2.59 in 18 Fenway GS (142.2 IP, 41 ER) and 10-5, 2.66 in 17 road GS (128.2 IP, 38 ER)...Held opps. to a .059 batt. avg. (4-68, 1 HR, 2 RBI, 41 K) on 0-2 counts...A.L. co-Player-of-the-Week Aug. 25-31, his 6th weekly award...A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Month in Apr. (4-0, 0.28 in 4 GS) and Sept. (4-0, 1.67 in 5 GS)...Pitched the 4th inng. of the All-Star Game (1 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 K)...Named RHP on final A.L. All-Star team and A.L. Pitcher-of-the-Year, by the Sporting News and to A.L. All-Star team by UPI...RHP on final M.L. All-Star team by AP...Winner of the Thomas A. Yawkey Award (team MVP) by Boston Writers Assoc... Outstanding **1990** season at 21-6 in 31 GS despite right shoulder problems that limited him to 2 GS in Sept...**Led M.L.** w/1.93 ERA, **T1st in M.L.** w/4 SHO, was 2nd in A.L. (3rd in M.L.) w/.778 win pct., 3rd in A.L. (4th in M.L.) in wins, 3rd in A.L. w/.228 batt. avg. allowed, T3rd in A.L. w/7 CG, and 4th in A.L. w/209 K...**1st in A.L. to lead** w/ERA under 2.00 since Guidry (1.74) in '78 and 1st in M.L. since Gooden (1.53) in '85...Allowed 3 ER or less in 29 GS...Won 1-0 Aug. 25 in Tor. (5 H), Sox 1st CG 1-0 road win since May 3, 1984 when Ojeda beat Morris in Det. (Evans won both gms. w/HR, in the 7th inng. in Tor. and 8th inng. in Det.)...11-2, 1.53 at home in 15 GS and 10-4, 2.31 away in 16 GS...11-3 after a Sox loss, 5-1 in one-run gms. and 6-0 in two-run gms ...Pitched into the 7th inng. 28 times w/a 20-4 record (Sox were 21-7)...

Clemens continued ***(next page)***

Beat Det. 5-2 Opening Day, Apr. 9, was 4-1 in 5 Apr. GS w/only loss 1-0 to Stewart Apr. 29 in Fenway...4-1 again in May and June, then was 2-2 in 6 July GS (left 2 gms. with 1-R lead and Sox lost both)...Ended July with consec. SHO, 2-0 July 25 in Milw. (3 H, 1 BB, 9 K) and 3-0 July 30 vs. Chi. (9 H, 0 BB, 8 K)...That began an **8-start win streak** (67.1 IP, 6 ER, 6 BB, 65 K) thru Aug. 30 that ended with his 20th win in Clev...Then lost to Stewart for the 3rd time Sept. 4 when shoulder problems sidelined him...Returned Sept. 29 and beat Tor. 7-5 in Fenway (6 IP, 4 H, 0 R)...Allowed only 7 HR, none after July 8 (12 GS, 98.2 IP) and none by a RH batter...Became **Sox all-time strikeout leader** passing Cy Young (1341) and the 4th w/3 or more 20-win seasons (Young 6, B.Dinneen and L.Tiant 3)...11-1, 1.78 in 13 GS vs. the East;10-5, 2.05 in 18 GS vs. the West...On 0-2 counts opps. were 2-46 .043 (30 K), best on Sox...2 E in 52 TC, both on throws vs. Oak. Sept. 4...**Chosen to** A.L. All- Star team in July, was A.L. **Pitcher of Month** for Aug. (6-0, 0.73 in 6 GS)(his 2nd career 6-win month; 6-0 June '86), named Sox most valuable pitcher and winner of the **Thomas A. Yawkey Award** (team MVP) by the Boston Writers Assoc...**1989:** 17-11, 3.13 in 35 GS...2nd in M.L. with 230 strikeouts (Ryan 301; one of 4 M.L. pitchers to reach 200); 3rd with 8.2 K/9 IP; T4th in A.L. w/8 CG and 35 GS...Held opps. to a .231 batt. avg. (6th in A.L.) and T6th w/17 wins...Began 1989 with a 5-1, 2.18 mark in 8 GS thru May 12 and ended with a 5-2, 2.29 record in his last 8 GS from Aug. 26...In the 19 GS in between he was 7-8, 4.00 (128.1 IP, 57 ER)...Had five 10-K gms. including a season-high 13 K Aug. 31 in a 5-2 CG win vs. Cal. in Fenway ...Lost his final start 3-1 to Milw. in Fenway Sept. 30 (2 ER, 10 K), only the 2nd time he lost a 10-K game...Became the 4th Sox hurler with 1,000 K on Apr. 13 (Jacoby)...Held opps. to one ER or less 12 times and 2 ER or less 18 times...In 8 GS the Sox scored 1 or less R (he was 0-6 with 2 no dec.)...9-3, 2.90 in Fenway and 8-8, 3.29 with a staff-high 20 GS on the road...Pitched into the 7th in 32 GS including the last 11...Missed Aug. 2 start and left Aug. 6 start in 1st inng. vs. Clev. with tightness in right forearm/elbow...11-5 after a Sox loss...Sox were 20-15 in his starts and he won 14 of 15 in which Sox scored 5 or more R...9-4, 3.58 in 17 GS vs. East and 8-7, 2.73 in 18 GS vs. West...No errors in 44 TC (1 in 79 TC 1988-89)...Struck out the side 9 times...In late May he received the **1988 American Legion graduate of the year award,** the 4th Sox to be honored (T. Williams '60, C. Yastrzemski '67, C. Fisk '75) ...**1988** he was 15-5, 2.24 thru July 30, 0-5, 7.33 in Aug. and finished 18-12, 2.93...**Led M.L.** w/291 K **(Sox record)**, most in A.L. since Ryan's 341 in 1977...4th Sox pitcher to lead A.L...**T1st in M.L.** w/8 SHO (w/ Hershiser), most for the Sox since Babe Ruth's 9 in 1916 and most in A.L. since Guidry's 9 in 1978...**T1st in A.L.** in CG (w/Stewart) and 5th in ERA...13 K or more in a game 6 times...**Twelve 10-K gms.** to snap his own high of 9 in 1987...Had 16 K in a 2-0 win May 9 in K.C...5 str. CG May 9-30...15 K in a no-decision July 9 (2nd G) in Chi. (8 IP)...12-5, 2.42 at All-Star break...**A.L. Pitcher of Month** for July (4-0, 1.64)...Beat K.C. 3-1 with CG (16 K) July 15 (1st G) in Fenway in J. Morgan's first game as Sox mgr...Lost all 5 Aug. starts, worst streak of his career...**First career 1-hitter** Sept. 10 in Fenway vs. Clev., 6-0 (1 BB, 5 K)...Retired first 14 before a Dave Clark BB in 5th...Retired next 8 before Clark singled to RCF with 1 out in 8th...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 31 starts and into the 8th in 23...Was 12-4, 2.09 away; 6-8, 3.91 at home...Held opps. to a .220 avg...Walked 2 or less in 27 starts...Sox were 22-13 in his GS...Fanned the side 16 times...8-4 after a Sox loss... Won the Sox 12th str. game 2-0 in Tex. July 25...**Voted RHP on** UPI and Sporting News A.L. final All-Star teams...In **1987** missed spring training and had erratic first 2 1/2 months, then finished strongly to win his **2nd str. Cy Young award**...Joined J. Palmer (1975-76) and S. Koufax (1965-66) as only M.L. hurlers to win the award 2 str. yrs...D. McLain won in 1968 but tied with M. Cuellar in 1969...Left camp in contract dispute Mar. 6 and returned last day of training Apr. 4...Was 4-6, 3.51 after 13 GS thru June 12 then won his next 4 dec. and was 16-3, 2.68 last 23 GS...Ended season winning 4 str. CG (4-0, 0.50, 36 IP, 2 ER, 44 K) and finished 20-9, 2.97...Won final 2 GS: 7-0, 13-K CG in NY Sept. 30 and 4-0, 2-hitter (12 K) vs. Milw. Oct. 4...**Led M.L. in** CG, 18 (most for

Clemens continued ***(next page)***

Sox since Tiant's 19 in '76) and SHO, 7...**T1st in** wins, 2nd in IP and K and 3rd in ERA...1st consecutive 20 win yrs. in A.L. since T. John 1979-80 and 1st for Sox since Tiant 1973-74... Was **12-1 after a Sox loss**... Had nine 10-K gms...Walked 2 or less 24 times...Had 2 CG wins in Fenway without a strikeout (July 1, 6-2 vs. Balt. and July 21, 3-0 vs. Cal) ...On 0-2 counts he allowed a .098 batt. avg. (6-61, 41 K)...**Twice named** A.L. Player of Week and to final AP M.L. team and UPI and Sporting News A.L. teams...Baseball America A.L. Pitcher of Year and Sox Most Valuable Pitcher by Boston Writers...In **1986** named **A.L. MVP and Cy Young Award** winner, All-Star Game MVP, A.L. Joe Cronin Award, Sporting News M.L. Player of Year, RHP A.P. M.L. All Team, RHP, UPI and Sporting News A.L. All Teams...Clemens, Sandy Koufax ('63) and Denny McLain ('68) are only pitchers to earn MVP, Cy Young and Sporting News Player of Year honors in same season...The **only pitcher to win** MVP, Cy Young and All-Star MVP in same season ...**Began season 14-0** in 15 GS (Sox won 15), 5th best start in M.L. history...2nd best Sox streak at any point in season...First loss was 4-2 to Tor. in Fenway July 2 (2-1 lead into 8th)...15-2, 2.48 at All-Star break...**Led A.L. in** wins, ERA and winning pct. (.857) and 2nd in K... **A.L. Pitcher of Month** for Apr. (4-0, 1.62) and June (6-0, 1.44)...**Set M.L. record** of 20 K (3 H, 0 BB) in 3-1 win vs. Sea. Apr. 29...Beat every team at least once and was 4-0 vs. Minn. and 3-0 vs. Cal. and Balt...Won 14 games after a Sox loss...Won final 7 decisions (11 GS) after a 1-0 loss to Chi. Aug. 4 (unearned run)...Also went 9 scoreless inngs. vs. Tor. Sept. 26 (Sox lost 1-0 in 12th)...Most wins for Sox since Mel Parnell (25-7) in 1949...Had eight 10-K games to tie Sox one-year mark (J. Lonborg '67)...**Started and won** All-Star Game w/3 perfect inngs. (25 pitches, 21 strikes)...**Tied A.L. mark** in Apr. 20-K game w/8 straight K ...**Tied A.L. mark** with 41 K in 3 str. 9-inng. apps. (with N. Ryan) (Apr. 29, May 4 & 9)...Had three 2-hitters: May 25 in Tex., July 25 in Cal. and Aug. 20 in Minn...**No-hitter May 25 for 7.2 IP** until Oddibe McDowell singled to CF...Only SHO was 3-0 in Milw. June 6 (4 H, 8 K)...11-3, 2.56 in Fenway, 13-1, 2.41 away...Only road loss was July 30 in Chi. when he was ejected by Greg Kosc in 5th inng. for arguing two-out call at 1B that allowed Chi. to take 3-2 lead...**20th win was** 7-3, 4-hitter vs. Clev. Aug. 30 in Fenway (1 BB, 11 K)...Joined Cy Young ('03) and Joe Wood ('12) **as only Sox** to lead A.L. in win pct. and wins in same year... Least defeats (4) by Sox 20-game winner...Allowed 10 HR thru May (73.2 IP) and 11 rest of year (none after Aug. 30)...Fanned the side 13 times...Sox were 27-6 in his GS...Pitched into 7th 30 times...Avg. 7+IP/start...Allowed .195 batt. avg. including .195 vs. LH and RH...On 0-2 counts he allowed .088 avg. (7-80, 0 HR, 48 K)...11-1, 2.61 vs. East, 13-3, 2.38 vs. West...In 258 inngs. he started, the leadoff batter reached 73 times (49 H, 19 BB, 5 Es) (28%)...Walked 2 or less 23 times...Winner of the **Thomas A. Yawkey Award** (team MVP) voted by the Boston Writers...**1985:** 2nd str. injury-shortened season...Only 5 apps. after May 27, 3 after June 16, none after Aug. 11...Surgery on right shoulder Aug. 30...Did not face Balt., Det. and Tex...6-4, 3.44 thru May 27 when problems began...5-0, 5-hitter in Clev. May 17 (season-high 10 K)...Went on 15-day D.L. July 8 and again Aug. 21...Made 2 starts in between, a 5-4 win in K.C. Aug. 3 (6 IP, 3 H, 1R) and a 5-3 loss to N.Y. Aug. 11 (5 IP, 3 H, 1 R)...Held opps. to .228 batt. avg...Best Fenway start was 5-2, 6-hitter vs. K.C. Apr. 26 (1 BB, 8 K)...In **1984** was a non-roster invitee to spring training...Recalled May 11 from Pawtucket and added to 40-man roster...No decision in **M.L. debut** in Clev. May 15...Got **first M.L. win** next start, 5-4 in Minn. May 20...Season cut short by right forearm injury in the 4th inning in Clev. Aug. 31(allowed 1 hit in 3.2 IP with 7 K) ...**A.L. Pitcher of Month** for Aug. (4-0, 2.89 in 6 games w/ 52 K in 43.2 IP)...That included 15 K vs. K.C. Aug. 21 (0 BB)...126 K most for Sox rookie since Ken Brett's 155 in 1970...Fanned 10 or more 3 times and 8 or more 6 times, all in Fenway...SHO Chi. July 26, 7-0, (4 H,11 K)...6-0 his last 8 GS from July 26 (Sox won all 8) w/2.63 ERA (61.2 IP, 47 H, 18 ER, 69 K) and held opps. to a .202 batt. avg...Went more than 6 IP 13 times for a 9-1 record...Named **Sox co-Rookie Pitcher** of Year with Nipper by Boston Writers...Enjoyed a dramatic **1983** season...The **winning pitcher in** the final game of the College

Clemens continued ***(next page)***

World Series as Texas beat Alabama 4-3 for the NCAA title...13-5, 3.04 for the Longhorns w/151 K and only 22 BB in 166 IP...Started pro career at Winter Haven...After a 3-1, 1.24 record in 4 GS (22 H, 0 BB, 36 K) he was promoted to New Britain...Struck out 15 and shut out Lakeland in his final WH start...In New Britain he went 4-1, 1.38 in 7 GS with 59 K in 52 IP and held the opps. to a .167 avg. (31-186)...In the Eastern L. playoffs he won 2 GS (vs. pennant-winner Reading and Lynn) and (17 IP, 1 ER)...In the **championship finale** vs. Lynn he fanned 10 (1 BB) in a 3-hit, 6-0 win...His overall pro record including the E.L. playoffs was 9-2, 1.19 (66 H, 98 IP, 13 ER, 14 BB, 108 K)...Had a 2-yr. record at Texas of 25-7 with 241 strikeouts in 275 IP...All-American honors both years ...Also won All-American honors at San Jacinto J.C. (Houston) in **1981.**

POST SEASON: In **1990** ALCS vs. Oak. he left Game 1 w/a 1-0 lead (6 IP, 4 H, 4 BB, 4 K)(Oak. got 7 R in the 9th for 9-1 win...Ejected from Game 4 in the 2nd inng., trailing 1-0 (1.2 IP, 3 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 0 K) (Sox lost 3-1)...In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. started Game 2 at Fenway...Failed to hold a 2-0 lead into the 7th and had a no dec. (7 IP, 6 H , 3 R, 3 ER, 0 BB, 8 K) as Sox lost 4-3...In **1986** ALCS vs. Cal. was 1-1, 4.37 in 3 starts...Lost Game 1, 8-1 to Witt, no decision Game 4 (had 3-0 lead into 9th, left ahead 3-1, one out, 2 on)...Won Game 7, 8-1, despite weakened by flu (7+IP, 4 H, 1 R)...0-0 in 2 1986 W.S. starts, both in Shea... 4.1 IP in Game 2 (Sox won 9-3)...7 IP in Game 6 (4 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 8 K) and left with 3-2 lead.

BACKGROUND: In 1987 began a ticket purchase program for youngsters under direction of Boys and Girls Clubs of Boston...Red Sox first pick in 1983 June draft (19th overall)...Graduated from Spring Woods H.S. (Houston) in 1980...P-1B in H.S. and Legion ball...All-State in H.S...Helped Legion team win State Championship in 1979...Won 3 letters as a football defensive end and two more as a basketball center... All-District in football...12th pick of N.Y. Mets in 1981 June draft but did not sign...In Feb. 1993 became first U of Texas baseball alumnus to have his number (21) retired.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1983	Winter Haven	3-1	1.24	4	4	3	1	0	29.0	22	4	4	0	36
	New Britain	4-1	1.38	7	7	1	1	0	52.0	31	8	8	12	59
1984	Pawtucket	2-3	1.93	7	6	3	1	0	46.2	39	12	10	14	50
	Boston-a	9-4	4.32	21	20	5	1	0	133.1	146	67	64	29	126
1985	Boston-b-c	7-5	3.29	15	15	3	1	0	98.1	83	38	36	37	74
1986	Boston	*24-4	2.48*	33	33	10	1	0	254.0	179	77	70	67	238
1987	Boston	†20-9	2.97	36	36	18*	7*	0	281.2	248	100	93	83	256
1988	Boston	18-12	2.93	35	35	14†	8*	0	264.0	217	93	86	62	291*
1989	Boston	17-11	3.13	35	35	8	3	0	253.1	215	101	88	93	230
1990	Boston-d	21-6	1.93*	31	31	7	4*	0	228.1	193	59	49	54	209
1991	Boston	18-10	2.62*	35	35†	13	4*	0	271.1*	219	93	79	65	241*
1992	Boston	18-11	2.41*	32	32	11	5*	0	246.2	203	80	66	62	208
1993	Pawtucket-f	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	1	0	0	4	8
	Boston-e	11-14	4.46	29	29	2	1	0	191.2	175	99	95	67	160
M.L. Totals		163-86	2.94	302	301	91	35	0	2222.2	1878	807	726	619	2033

a- Injured right forearm Aug. 31, 1984 and sidelined for rest of season.
b- On Disabled List w/sore right shoulder July 8 - Aug. 3, 1985.
c- On Disabled List w/sore right shoulder Aug. 21 for rest of season. Had operation Aug. 30, 1985.
d- Out of action w/rt. shoulder injury Sept. 4 to Sept. 29, 1990.
e- On Disabled List w/strained muscle in right groin June 21 - July 16, 1993.
f- Pitched 1 game on rehab. vs. Richmond July 11, 1993.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	1-1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	7	17
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	0-0	3.86	1	1	0	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	0	8
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	0-1	3.52	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	3	5	4
L.C.S. Totals		1-2	4.33	6	6	0	0	0	35.1	35	18	17	12	29

* led league †tied for league lead

Clemens continued ***(next page)***

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W -L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Boston vs. NYM	0-0	3.18	2	2	0	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	6	11

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	A.L., Boston	P	1 - 0	0.00	1	3.0	0	0	0	0	2
1988	A.L., Boston	P	0 - 0	0.00	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	2
1990	A.L., Boston	P	(selected, did not play)								
1991	A.L., Boston	P	0 - 0	9.00	0	1.0	1	1	1	0	0
1992	A.L., Boston	P	0 - 0	0.00	0	1.0	2	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			1 - 0	1.80	1	5.0	3	1	1	0	4

CLEMENS	1993						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	11	14	0	191.2	95	4.46	163	86	0	2222.2	726	2.94
at Fenway	6	8	0	105.0	60	5.14	79	45	0	1123.2	389	3.12
Away	5	6	0	86.2	35	3.63	84	41	0	1099.0	337	2.76
Baltimore	3	1	0	29.1	11	3.38	11	5	0	131.1	40	2.74
California	2	1	0	24.0	4	1.50	18	6	0	208.0	59	2.55
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	-	10	7	0	167.1	50	2.69
Cleveland	0	1	0	29.1	17	5.22	18	4	0	216.0	61	2.54
Detroit	0	1	0	4.0	5	11.25	10	8	0	143.2	77	4.82
Kansas City	2	2	0	28.0	11	3.54	14	5	0	189.2	35	1.66
Milwaukee	0	0	0	7.2	1	1.17	11	7	0	167.1	40	2.15
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	13	5	0	157.1	53	3.03
New York	0	2	0	11.0	12	9.82	15	8	0	182.2	84	4.14
Oakland	0	1	0	7.0	4	5.14	5	10	0	139.2	50	3.22
Seattle	2	0	0	12.1	2	1.46	14	5	0	159.1	44	2.49
Texas	2	1	0	21.2	7	2.91	10	7	0	159.1	65	3.67
Toronto	0	4	0	17.1	21	10.90	14	9	0	201.0	68	3.04
Before ASG	7	6	0	104.0	42	3.63	92	47	0	1256.0	415	2.97
After ASG	4	8	0	87.2	53	5.44	71	39	0	966.2	311	2.90
Starter	11	14	0	191.2	95	4.46	163	86	0	2220.2	726	2.94
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00
April	3	1	0	38.1	7	1.64	28	9	0	332.1	71	1.92
May	3	3	0	42.2	18	3.80	33	16	0	433.1	150	3.12
June	1	2	0	23.0	17	6.65	24	17	0	357.0	136	3.43
July	2	1	0	29.0	7	2.17	25	15	0	386.2	122	2.84
August	1	4	0	33.1	26	7.02	29	15	0	393.0	145	3.32
Sept.-Oct.	1	3	0	25.1	20	7.11	24	14	0	320.1	102	2.87

CLEMENS' BEST/LAST

K - 20, 4/29/86 vs. Sea. (9 IP)
IP - 10, 5/20/88 vs. Cal. (L, 4-2)
Win Streak - 14, 4/11/86 thru 6/27/86
Last SHO - 5/11/93 in Balt. (4-0, 5 H)
Last CG - 5/11/93 in Balt. (W, 4-0)
Last Fenway SHO - 8/18/92 vs. Cal. (8-0, 4 H)
Last Fenway CG - 9/22/92 vs. Clev. (L, 2-4)
Last Fenway CG Win - 8/18/92 vs. Cal. (8-0)
Last Win - 9/15/93 vs. Balt. (6-5)
Last Road Win - 8/27/93 in KC (5-0)
Last Rel. App. - 7/18/84 in Oak.
Longest Rel. App. - 2 IP, 7/18/84 in Oak.
Last 10-K Gm. - 5/28/93 vs. Tex. (11 K, 8 IP)
Last Road 10-K Gm. - 5/11/93 in Balt. (13 K, 9 IP)

RED SOX LOW HIT GAMES
(and last date)

	0	1	2	3	4
Bankhead	—	—	9/23/89	—	—
Clemens	—	9/10/88	9, 7/18/92	14, 5/9/92	11, 4/25/93
Darwin	—	3, 8/18/93	2, 6/14/87	4, 8/19/88	8, 8/15/92
Harris	—	—	—	—	8/10/91
Hesketh	—	—	—	5/8/92	2, 7/28/85
Quantrill	—	—	7/4/93	—	—
Viola	—	9/30/92	10/5/86	9, 4/24/92	10, 6/27/90

RED SOX CAREER SHUTOUTS

	Tot.	R.S.	Last		Tot.	R.S.	Last
Bankhead	3	0	9/23/89	Hesketh	2	0	7/28/85
Clemens	35	35	5/11/93	Quantrill	1	1	7/4/93
Darwin	10	1	8/18/93	Viola	16	2	4/18/93

CURRENT RED SOX PITCHERS WITH TEN STRIKEOUT GAMES

ROGER CLEMENS (54)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1993	May 28	vs. Tex.	11	8 IP	won 4-1
	May 11	at Balt.	13	9 IP	won 4-0
	May 1	vs. Cal.	11	8 IP	won 3-1
1992	June 16	vs. NY	10	7 IP	ND, Sox won 4-3
	April 17	vs. Tor.	11	7 IP	won 1-0
	April 12	at Clev. (2nd G)	12	9 IP	won 3-0
1991	Oct. 6	vs. Milw.	10	9 IP	lost 6-3
	Sept. 26	at Balt.	10	9 IP	won 2-1
	Aug. 26	at Oak.	10	9 IP	won 3-0
	May 23	at Det.	10	7+ IP	lost 5-3
	May 8	vs. Minn.	10	8 IP	won 8-3
	April 18	vs. KC	10	8 IP	won 1-0
	April 13	vs. Clev.	11	9 IP	won 4-0
1990	Aug. 14	at Oak.	11	9 IP	won 2-0
	June 3	at Clev.	11	8 IP	won 8-2
	April 14	vs. Milw.	10	6.2 IP	won 4-3
1989	Sept. 30	vs. Milw.	10	9 IP	lost 3-1
	Aug. 31	vs. Cal.	13	9 IP	won 5-2
	June 16	at Chi.	12	9 IP	won 2-0
	May 31	vs. Oak.	10	8 IP	ND, Sox won 4-3
	April 25	vs. Chi.	11	9 IP	won 11-0
1988	July 30	vs. Milw.	13	9 IP	won 3-2
	July 25	at Tex.	14	9 IP	won 2-0
	July 15	vs. K.C. (1st G)	16	9 IP	won 3-1
	July 9	at Chi. (2nd G)	15	8 IP	ND, Sox won 8-2 (10 inng.)
	June 29	vs. Clev.	10	7 IP	won 5-1
	June 8	at N.Y.	10	7.2 IP	won 4-3
	May 14	vs. Sea.	10	9 IP	won 3-0
	May 9	at K.C.	16	9 IP	won 2-0
	April 29	vs. Minn.	11	8.1 IP	ND, Sox won 6-5 (10 inng.)
	April 19	at Det.	11	8 IP	won 7-3
	April 14	vs. Milw.	13	9 IP	won 2-0
	April 4	vs. Det.	11	9 IP	ND, Sox lost 5-3 (10 inng.)
1987	Oct. 4	vs. Milw.	12	9 IP	won 4-0
	Sept. 30	at N.Y.	13	9 IP	won 7-0
	Sept. 25	at Milw.	10	9 IP	won 9-2
	Sept. 9	vs. N.Y.	12	9 IP	won 5-3
	Sept. 4	vs. Clev.	10	8 IP	won 5-2
	July 26	vs. Sea.	14	9 IP	won 11-1
	June 17	at Clev.	12	9 IP	won 4-0
	May 22	vs. Chi.	10	9 IP	lost 4-3
	April 26	at Tex.	10	8 IP	ND, Sox lost 5-3
1986	Sept. 16	vs. Milw.	10	9 IP	won 2-1
	Aug. 30	vs. Clev.	11	7 IP	won 7-3
	Aug. 25	at Tex.	10	8 IP	ND, Sox lost 4-2
	June 27	at Balt.	11	8+ IP	won 5-3
	May 9	at Oak.	11	8.1 IP	ND, Sox won 9-6
	May 4	vs. Oak.	10	8 IP	won 4-1
	April 29	vs. Sea.	20	9 IP	won 3-1
	April 22	vs. Det.	10	6.2 IP	won 6-4
1985	May 17	at Clev.	10	9 IP	won 5-0
1984	Aug. 26	vs. Clev.	10	9 IP	won 4-2
	Aug. 21	vs. K.C.	15	9 IP	won 11-1
	July 26	vs. Chi.	11	9 IP	won 7-0

DANNY DARWIN (3)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1993	Sept. 24	vs. Minn.	10	7.2 IP	ND, Sox won 7-4
1990	July 25	at Atl.	10	9 IP	won 5-1
1980	May 22	vs. Cal.	10	6.1 IP	won 12-6

JOE HESKETH (2)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1986	June 17	vs. N.Y. Mets	11	8.1 IP	won 4-2
1985	May 8	vs. Hous.	12	7.2 IP	won 1-0

AARON SELE (3)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1993	Sept. 28	vs. Det. (1st G)	11	6.1 IP	won 11-6
	Sept. 11	at Clev.	10	6.1 IP	ND, Sox lost 9-3
	Aug. 28	at K.C.	10	7+ IP	ND, Sox won 2-1 (11 inng.)

FRANK VIOLA (14)

Year	Date	Opp.	K	Innings	Result
1990	May 2	vs. Cinn.	11	9 IP	won 5-0
1989	Aug. 2	vs. SF	11	8 IP	lost 5-0
	July 18	vs. Clev.	11	9 IP	won 5-4
	June 13	vs. Sea.	10	8 IP	ND, Minn won 4-3
	May 14	vs. Tor.	11	8 IP	won 13-1
1988	Aug. 20	vs. Tex.	10	9 IP	lost 3-2
1987	Sept. 24	vs. Tex.	10	8 IP	won 4-0
	July 1	at KC	10	7 IP	ND, Minn. lost 4-3
	April 8	vs. Oak.	11	6 IP	won 4-1
1986	Sept. 20	at Tex.	10	7 IP	won 3-2
	Sept. 11	vs. Tex.	10	7 IP	won 6-2
	June 9	vs. Tex.	10	8 IP	ND, MInn. lost 6-2
1984	Sept. 7	vs. Tex.	11	8.2 IP	won 7-3
1982	Aug. 12	vs. Cal.	10	7.1 IP	lost 3-1

MOST WINS, 1986-93

Pitcher	W-L	Pct.
Clemens, R.	147-77	.656
Stewart, D.	128-79	.618
Viola, F.	127-94	.575
Morris J.	121-94	.563
Langston, M.	120-102	.541
Key, J.	116-76	.604
Maddux, G.	115-85	.575
Welch, B.	115-76	.602
Gooden, D.	113-68	.624
Drabek, D.	108-108	.500
Moore, M.	108-102	.514
Hurst, B.	101-66	.605

Pitcher	W-L	Pct.
Martinez, D.	100-72	.581
Browning, T.	99-78	.559
Hershiser, O.	98-85	.536
Candiotti, T.	97-97	.500
Hough, C.	97-102	.487
Leibrandt, C.	96-86	.527
Cone, D.	95-65	.594
Glavine, T.	95-66	.590
Darling, R.	93-80	.538
Tanana, F.	93-92	.503
Saberhagen, B.	90-77	.539

ERA CHAMPIONS

1901	C. Young	1.62
1914	H. Leonard	1.00+
1915	J. Wood	1.49
1916	B. Ruth*	1.75
1935	L. Grove*	2.70
1936	L. Grove*	2.81
1938	L. Grove*	3.07
1939	L. Grove*	2.54
1949	M. Parnell*	2.78
1972	L. Tiant	1.91
1986	R. CLEMENS	2.48
1990	R. CLEMENS	1.93
1991	R. CLEMENS	2.62
1992	R. CLEMENS	2.41

+ All-time record

*lefthanders

RED SOX 20-GAME WINNERS

(Final Standing of Team in Parenthesis)

1901	Cy Young (2)	33-10
1902	Cy Young (3)	32-11
	Bill Dinneen (3)	21-21
1903	Cy Young (1)	28- 9
	Tom Hughes (1)	20- 7
	Bill Dinneen (1)	21-13
1904	Cy Young (1)	26-16
	Bill Dinneen (1)	23-14
	Jesse Tannehill (L) (1)	21-11
1905	Jesse Tannehill (L) (4)	22- 9
1907	Cy Young (7)	21-15
1908	Cy Young (5)	21-11
1911	Joe Wood (5)	23-17
1912	Joe Wood (1)	34- 5
	Hugh Bedient (1)	20- 9
	Buck O'Brien (1)	20-13
1914	Ray Collins (L) (2)	20-13
1916	Babe Ruth (L) (1)	23-12
1917	Carl Mays (2)	22- 9
	Babe Ruth (L) (2)	24-13
1918	Carl Mays (1)	21-13
1921	Sam Jones (5)	23-16
1923	Howard Ehmke (8)	20-17
1935	Wes Ferrell (4)	25-14
	Lefty Grove (L) (4)	20-12
1936	Wes Ferrell (6)	20-15
1942	Tex Hughson (2)	22- 6
1945	Dave Ferriss (7)	21-10
1946	Dave Ferriss (1)	25- 6
	Tex Hughson (1)	20-11
1949	Mel Parnell (L) (2)	25- 7
	Ellis Kinder (2)	23- 6
1953	Mel Parnell (L) (4)	21- 8
1963	Bill Monbouquette (7)	20-10
1967	Jim Lonborg (1)	22- 9
1973	Luis Tiant (2E)	20-13
1974	Luis Tiant (3E)	22-13
1976	Luis Tiant (3E)	21-12
1978	Dennis Eckersley (2E)	20- 8
1986	Roger Clemens (1E)	24- 4
1987	Roger Clemens (5E)	20- 9
1990	Roger Clemens (1E)	21- 6

(L) Lefthander

ALL-TIME BEST STREAKS TO START A SEASON

Start	Pitcher	Team	Year	Final Record
19-0	Rube Marquard	N.Y. Giants	1912	26-11
17-0	Elroy Face	Pirates	1959	18-1
15-0	Dave McNally	Orioles	1969	20-7
15-0	Johnny Allen	Indians	1937	15-1
14-0	ROGER CLEMENS	RED SOX	1986	24-4
13-0	Ron Guidry	Yankees	1978	25-3
13-0	Brooks Lawrence	Reds	1956	19-10

RED SOX PITCHERS' SEASON WIN STREAKS

16	Joe Wood, 1912	
*14	Roger Clemens, 1986	
13	Ellis Kinder, 1949	
12	Cy Young, 1901	
12	Dutch Leonard, 1914	
12	Dave Ferriss, 1946	
11	Tex Hughson, 1942	
11	Jack Kramer, 1948	
*11	Roger Moret, 1973	
11	Bob Stanley, 1978	
10	Cy Young, 1902	
*10	Dave Ferriss, 1946	
*10	Ike Delock, 1958	
10	Dick Radatz, 1963	
10	Mike Boddicker, 1990	
9	Cy Young, 1903	
9	Rick Wise, 1975	
9	Jesse Tannehill, 1905	
9	Joe Wood, 1915	
9	George Foster, 1916	
9	Elmer Myers, 1920	
9	Joe Bush, 1921	
9	Mel Parnell, 1950	
9	Bill Monbouquette, 1963	
*9	Sonny Siebert, 1971	

*From the start of the season

Note: Only two pitchers in A.L. history have had two winning streaks of 10 or more games in the same season: Dave Ferriss (10 and 12 in 1946) and Walter Johnson of Wash. (10 and 14 in 1913).

CONROY, Brian Christopher (Brian) #53 RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 29; Born: August 29, 1968, Needham, MA. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185. Brown hair. Blue eyes. Bats: Switch. Throws: Right. Home: Needham, MA. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, June 11, 1989.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: Finished injury-shortened season 5-7, 5.86 in 19 starts (106 IP, 126 H, 74 R, 69 ER, 40 BB, 64 K, 24 HR)...Last start was July 18 vs. Scranton, a no dec., then went on the D.L. July 29 for rest of '93...Had surgery on his right shoulder Aug. 24 for a labrum tear...Began '93 0-5, 8.47 in first 8 GS (34 IP, 32 ER)...Lost 4 consec. starts Apr. 13-28 (15.2 IP, 20 ER)...First win May 26 in Scranton 4-2 w/a season-tying high 7 K (8 IP, 7 H, 2 ER, 0 BB)...Also 7 K in 7 IP in a no dec. June 5 in Toledo...After May 26 win went 0-2, 9.70 in next 4 starts (21.1 IP, 23 ER)...Was 4-0, 2.53 in 6 starts (42.2 IP, 12 ER) before season-ending injury...Won a combined SHO 2-0 June 20 in Charlotte (7 IP, 4 H, 0 BB, 3 K) and followed that w/9 scoreless inngs. in a no dec. June 25 in Norfolk (1st G) as PawSox lost 2-1 in 10 inngs...Began July w/3 str. wins ...Won 4-2 July 1 vs. Columbus (7.1 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 4 BB, 5 K), 5-4 in Charlotte July 7 (6.1 IP, 7 H, 4 ER, 1 BB, 3 K) and 9-3 vs. Richmond July 12 (6.1 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 5 K)...Pitched into the 7th inng. in last 7 starts...Allowed 24 HR, 1 short of Pawt. record by Dennis Burtt in '82.

CAREER: Began **1992** at Pawt...Made 2 starts and 1 rel. app. before being sent to New Britain...At Pawt. won 7-4 start Apr. 28 vs. Richmond (6 IP, 3 H, 4 ER, 3 BB, 2 K)...Lost 11-1 May 3 in Toledo...Sent to New Britain May 5...11 starts for BritSox and was 4-6, 3.82, w/3 CG and 1 SHO (75.1 IP, 70 H, 33 R, 32 ER, 17 BB, 40 K)...3-1, 1.80 in 4 GS May 21-Jn. 8 (30 IP, 6 ER)...Had 3 str. CG starting w/2-0, 1-H SHO May 21 vs. Harrisburg (9 IP, 2 BB, 6 K)...Lost a 3-0 CG May 26 in London (1st gm.) then beat London 3-2 June 2 (1st gm.) at Beehive Field (7 IP, 7 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)...0-4, 5.74 in his final 5 starts (31.1 IP, 20 ER)...Returned to Pawt. July 7 for the rest of the season...Made 11 starts and 1 rel. app. in 2nd Pawt. stint: 6-4, 4.08 (75 IP, 80 H, 39 R, 34 ER, 23 BB, 51 K)... Was 5-1, 3.59 in 7 GS July 27-Aug. 28 (52.2 IP, 21 ER)...Won an 8-0, CG 6-H SHO July 27 in Scranton (2 BB, 4 K)...Followed that w/a 4-2 win Aug. 1 vs. Toledo (8 IP, 8 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 6 K)...Had a season-high 8 K (8 IP) in a no dec. Aug. 19 vs. Richmond...Was 4-1, 4.33 in 6 Aug. starts (43.2 IP, 21 ER)...Pitched in Arizona Fall L. for Scottsdale and was 3-4, 3.98 in 11 gms. (10 GS) (54.1 IP, 53 H, 24 ER, 11 BB, 53 K)...In **1991** only win at New Britain was a **9-inng.** 2-0 **no-hitter** (5 K) vs. Reading May 22...Overall in 10 GS w/BritSox was 1-5, 3.02...Promoted to Pawt...In his first AAA stint was 6-4, 4.58 in 16 GS and 1 rel. app...In **1990** led the Carolina L. w/8 CG and 4 SHO, and was 2nd in K and IP w/Lynchburg...Led club in wins...Finished 10-12, 3.53 in 26 GS (186.1 IP, 160 H, 84 R, 73 ER, 51 BB, 147 K)...Tossed a 3-H, CG SHO Apr. 15 vs. Frederick and a CG 1-hit SHO June 4 vs. Durham...Made 1 start at New Britain and lost...**1989** was first year of pro ball...Split the season between Gulf Coast and Winter Haven...Was 4-2, 2.25 in 7 GS w/Gulf Coast w/31 K in 44 IP...At Winter Haven was 2-3, 2.95 in 6 starts and 2 rel. apps. w/2 SHO...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 22nd round pick (24th choice overall) in 1989 June draft...Graduated from Catholic Memorial H.S. (West Roxbury, MA) in 1986...Attended Northeastern Univ. (Boston, MA) 1985-88...Attended Univ. of Massachusetts (Amherst) 1988-89... Pitched 1989 season at UMass: 3-5, 3.50, 12 G, 8 GS, 4 CG, 54 IP, 21 ER, 44 K)...Was named Boston Park L. MVP in 1986.

Conroy continued ***(next page)***

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Gulf Coast	4-2	2.25	7	7	2	0	0	44.0	33	15	11	9	31
	Winter Haven	2-3	2.95	8	6	2	2	0	39.2	38	19	13	11	30
1990	Lynchburg	10-12	3.53	26	26	8*	4*	0	186.1	160	84	73	51	147
	New Britain	0-1	6.00	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	4	4	1	3
1991	New Britain	1-5	3.02	10	10	1	1	0	65.2	51	27	22	26	34
	Pawtucket	6-4	4.58	17	16	1	0	0	98.1	95	60	50	51	66
1992	New Britain	4-6	3.82	11	11	3	1	0	75.1	70	33	32	17	40
	Pawtucket	7-5	4.62	15	13	1	1	0	85.2	91	49	44	31	57
1993	Pawtucket	5-7	5.86	19	19	0	0	0	106.0	126	74	69	40	64

* led league

RED SOX 1-0 GAMES

The RED SOX have played 360 regular season 1-0 games and have won 173 (.481)...Tex Hughson (7-0) won the most followed by Joe Bush (6-2) and Cy Young (6-6)...Next are Babe Ruth (5-1), ROGER CLEMENS (5-3), Joe Wood (5-3), Dutch Leonard (5-6) and Ray Collins (5-2)...Young, 12, has the most decisions followed by Leonard, 11, Bush CLEMENS and Wood, 8...Young and Leonard have lost the most...In **1993** the RED SOX were 2-0 in 1-0 games...The 2 wins were: Danny Darwin in Milw. May 7 w/help from Russell (sv.) and Greg Harris in relief of Dawin in Chi. June 4 w/help from Russell (sv.)... In **1992** the RED SOX were 4-2 in 1-0 games...The 4 wins were: Roger Clemens vs. Tor. April 17 w/help from Harris, Fossas and Reardon and in Minn. July 18 (CG), John Dopson vs. N.Y. June 15 w/help from Reardon (his 342nd career sv.) and Frank Viola in Tor. Sept. 30 (CG, 1-hitter)...In **1991** the RED SOX were 1-3 in 1-0 games...The only win was Roger Clemens vs. K.C. April 18, w/help from Fossas and Reardon (sv.)...In **1990** the RED SOX were 4-3 in 1-0 games...The 4 wins were: Tom Bolton vs. Minn. July 17 and in Det. July 27; Roger Clemens (CG) in Tor. Aug. 25 (Evans' 7th-inning HR) and Greg Harris in Tor. Aug. 26...In **1989** the RED SOX lost their only 1-0 game, July 21 vs. Chi. in Fenway on a Fisk HR off Eric Hetzel in the 8th inng...In **1988** the RED SOX were 0-4 in 1-0 games...Roger Clemens lost in Oak. Aug. 30 to Dave Stewart (CG), Wes Gardner lost in Tor. Sept. 21 to Mike Flanagan, Bruce Hurst lost a CG (0 ER) to Jimmy Key (CG) of Tor. Sept. 28 in Fenway, and Jeff Sellers lost in Clev. Oct. 1 to John Farrell (Sellers had a no-hitter until Luis Medina's HR with 1 out in 8th)...The RED SOX were 2-0 in 1-0 games in **1987**, both in Fenway...Bob Stanley beat K.C. and Danny Jackson w/a 4-hitter April 22...Clemens bested Phil Niekro of Clev. w/a 6-hitter May 27...The RED SOX were 0-3 in 1-0 games in **1986**, all in Fenway...Al Nipper lost a 5-hitter to Bret Saberhagen (K.C.) Apr. 16; Clemens lost a 4-hitter to Chi. Aug. 4 and Calvin Schiraldi lost in relief of Clemens to Tor. in 12 inngs. Sept. 26...Bruce Hurst did beat the Mets 1-0 (Schiraldi save) in Shea Stadium in the first game of the World Series Oct. 18...The RED SOX lost two 1-0 games in **1985**...Oil Can Boyd lost a CG to Charlie Hough in Texas May 24...On Aug. 24 at Fenway Hurst lost a CG to Mike Smithson...Prior to 1990 the last regular season 1-0 **road** win was in Det. May 3, **1984** with Bob Ojeda beating Jack Morris on an Evans 8th-inng. HR...In the past 15 years they are 21-22 in 1-0 games (8-11 at Fenway).

CURRENT RED SOX REGULAR SEASON 1-0 DECISIONS

	W-L	Last 1-0 Decision
Roger Clemens	5-3	(W) 7/18/92 in Minn.
Danny Darwin	1-0	(W) 5/7/93 in Milw.
Greg Harris	2-2	(W) 6/4/93 in Chi.
Frank Viola	1-1	(W) 9/30/92 in Tor.

Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG win: Clemens beat Clev. 5/27/87.
Last Fenway Park Sox 1-0 CG: Boddicker lost to Cal. 8/17/90.
Last opponent Fenway 1-0 CG: (W) Finley, 8/17/90.
Last Fenway Park 1-0 win: Dopson beat NY 6/15/92.
Last road Sox 1-0 win: Harris in Chi. 6/4/93 (relief).
Last road Sox 1-0 win by a starter: Darwin in Milw. 5/7/93.

PITCHERS BATTING SINCE DH RULE

Other than TIM LOLLAR, who singled as a PH 8/12/86 in K.C. (2nd G) and lined out as a PH 8/13/85 vs. K.C., only five pitchers have batted a total of six times for the RED SOX since the DH rule went into effect in 1973. LUIS TIANT flied out 7/12/75 vs. Texas, JIM WILLOUGHBY flied out 5/21/76 in N.Y., DICK POLE grounded out 6/17/76 in Oakland, TIANT struck out 7/5/76 vs. Chicago, JOEL FINCH flied out 7/25/79 vs. Oakland, and DICK DRAGO grounded out 7/29/80 in K.C. The last regular season hit by a RED SOX pitcher came Oct. 3, 1972 in Detroit, a single in the 7th inning by TIANT off Woody Fryman. MARTY PATTIN hit the last HR by a Sox pitcher 9/26/72 in Fenway, off Bill Parsons of Milw. BILL LEE hit the last road HR 9/11/72 in Clev. off Ray Lamb.

COOPER, Scott Kendrick (Scott) #34 3B

Age 26; Born: October 13, 1967, St. Louis, MO. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205. Blue eyes. Blond hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: St. Charles, MO. Signed by Scout Don Lenhardt, June 8, 1986.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 59 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: Sox third baseman appeared in 156 of 162 gms., most for a Sox since Greenwell, 159 in '90 ...Was in 154 gms. at 3B, incl. 145 starts, 1 gm. as a PH and 1 gm. as a PH-1B...Finished at .279 (147-526) w/29 doubles, 9 HR and 63 RBI...In 145 starts at 3B hit .282 (146-518)...Hit .298 (97-326, 7 HR, 39 RBI) in his first 95 gms. and only .250 (50-200, 2 HR, 24 RBI) in his final 61 gms...Had a **career-high,** 10-gm. hit streak Apr. 24-May 5 (15-35 .429)...Had 37 multi-hit gms., incl. seven 3-hit gms. and two 4-hit gms. (4-4 Apr. 14 vs. Clev. and 4-4 Sept. 1 vs. Tex.)...Had a HR, double and single w/season-high 7 TB Apr. 24 in Cal...Hit .311 (41-132) w/46 RBI w/runners in scor. pos. and .308 (72-234) w/men on base...Had **career-high** 4 RBI twice, Apr. 8 in KC and Jn. 15 in NY...Had 28, 2-out RBI...Only month over .300 was Apr. (28-80 .350 in 22 gms., 6th best in M.L., 4th in A.L.)...During Sox 10-gm. win streak, July 16-25, was 15-35 .429...Hit safely in 8 of his final 10 gms. Sept. 23-Oct. 3 (14-33 .424)...4 of his 9 HR tied the score or put Sox ahead...Hit only 1 HR after Aug. 6 (Sept. 11 in Clev. off Tavarez)...Hit only 3 Fenway HR (Apr. 16 off McDowell, Chi.; Jn. 21 off Trombley, Minn.; July 24 off Downs, Oak.)...Hit .325 (83-255) in 77 Fenway gms. and .236 (64-271) in 79 road gms., .288 (110-382) vs. RH and .257 (37-144) vs. LH...Hit 2 HR off LH, in back-to-back gms. at the Kingdome, July 2 off Hampton and July 3 off Fleming...Batted in the 7th pos. 86 times (84-301 .279, 4 HR, 32 RBI) and in the 6th pos. 42 times (48-151 .318, 5 HR, 28 RBI)...Drove in only 13 of 26 runners on 3rd w/ less than 2 outs...Made 16 plate apps. w/the bases loaded (4-14 .286, 9 RBI, 1 SF, 1 BB, 1 K)...At 3B made 24 errors (2nd to Palmer's 29), incl. 9 throws...Among the 9 A.L. third basemen w/over 100 gms. was 3rd in TC, 379, and PO, 111; 4th in assists, 244, and DP's 22; 6th in pct., .937... Appeared in 2 gms. at first base, Sept. 10 (1st G) in Clev. and Sept. 23 in Tor...Made 1 app. at SS, Jn. 5 in Chi. w/no fielding chns...Was **Sox only rep. in All-Star Game** in Balt.

CAREER: 1992 was first full M.L. season...Became a regular during the last 2 months and was a consistent performer at first and third base... From Aug. 2 he started 42 of the final 60 gms. (22 at 3B) and hit .317 (52-164, 5 HR, 15 RBI)...Overall he was in 123 gms. and hit .276 w/26 XBH and 33 RBI...Hit .306 (37-121, 5 HR, 12 RBI) from Sept. 1...Started 32 of the Sox final 33 gms. (13 at 3B, 19 at 1B)...He was in 62 gms. at 1B (46 starts), 47 at 3B (39 starts), 1 at 2B and 1 at SS...Made 5 errors (1 throw) in 484 TC at 1B and 4 (1 throw) in 134 TC at 3B...Played 1 inng. at 2B July 21 in KC and 1 inng. at SS July 25 in Minn. w/no chances either time...Had a career-high **5 H** (5 AB) w/3 doubles and 3 RBI in a 10-inng. 4-2 win in Cal. Aug. 30...His 2-out, 3-R double in the 10th was the game-winner...**1st M.L. HR** came Sept. 4 in Oak. off Stewart and his 1st in Fenway came Sept. 15 off Bones (Milw.)...All 5 HR were solos and came in his last 28 gms...Hit .290 (42-155) at Fenway and hit .264 (48-182) on the road...Drove in 12 of 16 on 3rd w/less than 2 outs, an excellent .750 pct...In 11 plate apps. w/bases loaded he was 3-10, 1 BB, 7 RBI, 1 K...Hit 2nd 16 times, 3rd 6 times, 5th 3, 6th 5, 7th 37, 8th 12 and 9th 7 times...**1991:** The **Int. L. All-Star 3B** and PawSox MVP... Hit .277 in 137 gms. (2nd in Int. L.)...5th in Int. L. in RBI, 72 & AB, 483, 3rd in TB, 204 and 8th in HR, 15...**Led Int. L. w/11 int. BB and third basemen in gms., 134; TC, 364; PO, 106; assts., 232 and errors 26**... Voted Int. L. Best Defensive 3B by Baseball America for 2nd str. season ...Played 4 gms. at SS (0 E, 18 TC)...In 29 June gms. hit .343 (36-105)

Cooper continued *(next page)*

w/2 HR and 13 RBI...Had season-high 10-gm. hit streak Jn. 9-19 (16-36 .444)...An 8-gm. hit streak July 8-18 (13-33 .394, 12 RBI) raised avg. to .300...Recalled Sept. 8...**1st M.L. hit**, a PH single Sept. 12 at Yankee Stad. off Monteleone...1st M.L. start Sept. 13 at 3B in Yankee Stad. (0-2)...Appeared in 6 of Sox final 7 gms., incl. 5 starts, and hit safely in all 6 gms. (12-20 .600, 7 RBI, .850 slugg. pct.)... Went 3-4, 1 3B, 3 RBI Oct. 3 at Fenway vs. Det...In final gm. of season Oct. 6 was 4-4 w/2 RBI vs. Milw...Overall w/Sox hit .457 (16-35) and made 2 errors in 30 TC in 13 gms. at 3B...4-6 & 6 RBI w/runners in scor. pos. and drove in 2 of 3 runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs...In **1990** hit .266 (115-433) w/12 HR and 44 RBI...2nd on PawSox in Gms. (124) and AB...**Voted Int. L. Best** Defensive 3B by Baseball America ...In 121 gms. at 3B made 22 errors in 356 TC (.938)...**Led** Int. L. 3B in PO, 94 and tied for 1st in assts., 240 ...Had a season-high, 9-gm. hit streak May 1-9 (16-33 .485, 3 HR, 8 RBI)...Best month was May (34-101 .337) ...Out June 8-18 w/lower leg injury but still had 4 HR and 10 RBI in 17 Jn. gms...Hit .314 (33-105) in 27 July gms...Had a grand slam and sac. fly for 5 RBI in an 11-8 win vs. Scranton Aug. 22...Recalled by Sox Sept. 4...Appeared in 2 gms... Made **M.L. debut** Sept. 5 vs. Oak. as a PH and struck out ...Pinch ran Sept. 16 in Chi...**1989** was first season at AA New Britain...**Led club** in H (104), 2B (24), R (50), AB (421) and RBI (39)...Finished .247 w/ 7 HR and 33 XBH...Hit only .217 (15-69) in May and .218 in June (22-101)...On July 2 went 4-4 w/2 2B in Albany, and from that point hit .281 (50-178) his final 54 gms...9-17 .529 over a 4-gm stretch Aug. 17-21... Played 122 gms. at 3B, (22 errors) w/a .932 fielding pct. (325 TC)...Named to final **Carolina L. All-Star** team in **1988**...Hit .298 (148-497) w/9 HR and 73 RBI for Lynchburg...**Led Carolina L.** in TB (324) and 2B (45), T1st in H, T3rd in 3B (7), 4th in R (90), 5th in slugg. pct. (.471) and 8th in avg...Had two 10-gm. hit streaks, June 13-25 (13-38 .342) and July 7-17 (19-43 .442, 2 HR, 14 RBI) and a 9-gm. streak Aug. 10-17 (14-39, 2 HR, 11 RBI)...Best month was July, 38-105 .362, 3 HR, 23 RBI...Played 113 gms. at 3B, (27 errors, 2nd in Carolina L.) and had a .911 fielding pct. (304 TC)...Played 7 gms. at 1B (0 errors) and 3 gms. in RF (0 errors) ...Hit .393 (11-28) in his 7 playoff gms., including 3-4 and the GWRBI in the clinching game of the Northern Div. title...Promoted to M.L. roster in Nov...**Led** Greensboro in HR (15), RBI (63), doubles (21) and BB (58) in **1987** and hit .251 (93-370) in a team-high 119 gms...2nd on the club in R, 52...In 91 gms. at 3B made 19 errors (.917 fielding pct.)... 2 errors in 11 gms. at 1B...In first year of pro ball in **1986 led Elmira** in HR (9) and RBI (43)...2nd on club in avg. (.288) and H (55).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd round pick in the 1986 June draft... Graduated from Pattonville H.S. (St. Louis) in 1986...H.S. won the 4A class state title in his senior season.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Elmira	.288	51	191	23	55	9	0	9	43	19	32	1	9
1987	Greensboro	.251	119	370	52	93	21	2	15	63	58	69	1	21
1988	Lynchburg	.298	130	497	90	148†	45*	7	9	73	58	74	0	27
1989	New Britain	.247	124	421	50	104	24	2	7	39	55	84	1	22
1990	Pawtucket	.266	124	433	56	115	17	1	12	44	39	75	2	22
	Boston	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1991	Pawtucket	.277	137	483	55	134	23	2	15	72	50	58	3	26
	Boston	.457	14	35	6	16	4	2	0	7	2	2	0	2
1992	Boston	.276	123	337	34	93	21	0	5	33	37	33	1	9
1993	Boston	.279	156	526	67	147	29	3	9	63	58	81	5	24
M.L. Totals		.285	295	899	107	256	54	5	14	103	97	117	6	35

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1990 — 0, .000; 1991 — 24, .686; 1992 — 129, .383; 1993 — 209, .397. **Career** — 362, .403.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1990 — .000; 1991 — .486; 1992 — .346; 1993 — .355. **Career** — .356, (358-1006).

*led league †tied for league lead

Cooper continued *(next page)*

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1993	A.L., Bos.	3B	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

COOPER	1993					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	526	147	9	63	.279	899	256	14	103	.285
at Boston	255	83	3	31	.325	436	142	5	48	.326
Away	271	64	6	32	.236	463	114	9	55	.246
Baltimore	36	13	0	4	.361	68	22	1	7	.324
California	42	17	1	4	.405	60	26	1	7	.433
Chicago	40	8	1	5	.200	57	12	1	9	.211
Cleveland	48	12	1	9	.250	70	16	1	12	.229
Detroit	32	12	1	1	.375	77	30	2	11	.390
Kansas City	39	9	0	6	.231	60	17	0	7	.283
Milwaukee	46	11	0	7	.239	97	27	1	12	.278
Minnesota	43	10	1	4	.233	50	11	1	4	.220
New York	39	11	1	9	.282	83	25	2	10	.301
Oakland	39	13	1	2	.333	84	21	2	6	.250
Seattle	43	8	2	3	.186	59	10	2	5	.169
Texas	31	11	0	6	.355	59	19	0	8	.322
Toronto	48	12	0	3	.250	75	20	0	5	.267
Before ASG	287	81	6	36	.282	437	119	6	54	.272
After ASG	239	66	3	27	.276	462	137	8	49	.297
vs. LHP	144	37	2	17	.257	191	52	3	24	.272
vs. RHP	382	110	7	46	.288	708	204	11	79	.288
Pinch Hit	4	2	0	0	.500	23	8	0	0	.348
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	0	1	.200
April	80	28	2	16	.350	90	29	2	18	.322
May	82	23	0	6	.280	119	32	0	9	.269
June	90	24	2	12	.267	167	45	2	20	.269
July	95	24	3	7	.253	134	34	3	12	.254
August	79	17	1	10	.215	132	32	1	13	.242
Sept.	92	27	1	11	.293	220	64	5	22	.291
Oct.	8	4	0	1	.500	37	20	1	9	.541
Hit Streak 10 Games						Hit Streak 10 Games (1993)				

COOPER	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1990	0	0	0	0	0	0
1991	0	0	0	0	0	0
1992	2	2	5	0	0	1
1993	4	3	8	5	15	2
Totals	6	5	13	5	15	3

COOPER'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 2 (14 times) last time 9/29/93 vs. Det.
Hits - 5, 8/30/92 in Cal.
RBI - 4 (twice) last time 6/15/93 in NY
TB - 8, 8/30/92 in Cal.
2B - 3, 8/30/92 in Cal.
Last HR - 9/11/93 in Clev. (Tavarez)
Last Fenway HR - 7/24/93 vs. Oak. (Downs)
Last SB - 9/25/93 vs. Minn.

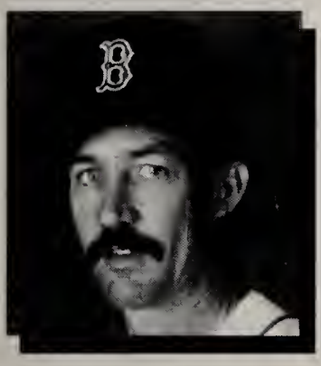
COOPER in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Camden Yards	45	14	1	5	.311
Boston	436	142	5	48	.326
California	29	11	1	4	.379
New Comiskey	29	5	0	2	.172
Cleveland	30	3	1	6	.100
Detroit	32	10	2	5	.312
Kansas City	30	11	0	7	.367
Milwaukee	40	4	0	2	.100
Minnesota	26	6	0	3	.231
New York	36	13	1	7	.361
Oakland	44	9	1	4	.205
Seattle	33	4	2	5	.121
Texas	44	13	0	3	.295
SkyDome	45	11	0	2	.244

DARWIN, Danny Wayne (Danny) #44 RHP

Age: 38; Born: October 25, 1955, Bonham, TX. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 202. Blue eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Valley View, TX. Originally signed by Texas, May 10, 1976. Married: Hilda Serna. Children: Cassandra 11/10/79, Amanda 10/29/83, Courtney 2/16/87.

Length of M.L. Service – 14 yrs., 139 days.
Contract status – signed through 1994.



1993: Sox top starter set **career-highs** in starts, 34, IP, 229.1 and wins, 15...9th in A.L. in ERA, 3.26, T6th in GS and 11th in IP...1.92 BB/9 IP, 2nd in A.L...Held opps. to a .230 (196-852) batt. avg., T6th in A.L...130 K was 2nd highest career total (134 w/Hous. in '87)...31 HR allowed, 3rd in A.L., and 1st Sox to allow 30 since Nipper, 30 and Hurst, 35 in '87... Allowed 2 BB or less in 30 of 34 starts...Bothered by a sore back in spring training which led to an 0-4, 8.20 Apr. (4 GS, 18.2 IP, 17 ER)...Went 15-7, 2.82 in remaining 30 GS (210.2 IP, 66 ER)...**A.L. Pitcher-of- the-Month in May:** 5-0, 1.33 in 6 GS (40.2 IP, 24 H, 7 R, 6 ER, 6 BB, 26 K)...1.33 ERA was M.L. best for May (25 IP)...1st Sox to win 5 in a month since Clemens in Aug. '92 (5-1)...Also was 4-0, 2.17 in 5 GS June 25-July 17 (37.1 IP, 9 ER) and 4-0, 1.23 in 4 GS Aug. 1-18 (29.1 IP, 4 ER)...In his 8 no dec. left ahead twice and w/score tied 6 times (Sox were 4-4)...Final 3 GS were no dec., all at Fenway, left all 3 w/score tied...**Tossed his 3rd career 1-hitter**, 5-0 (2 BB, 2 K) Aug. 18 vs. Chi... A Pasqua triple to CF w/1 out in the 8th was only hit...Other CG came in next start, a 4-3 loss Aug. 24 in Tex...Had consec. comb. road SHO: 1-0 May 7 in Milw. (8 IP, 3 H, 0 B, 5 K) and 2-0 May 12 in Balt. (7.2 IP, 2 H, 1 BB, 3 K)...Had a **career-tying high** 10 K in 7.2 IP in a no dec. Sept. 24 vs. Minn. (3rd career 10-K gm., 1st as a Sox)...4-1, 2.23 in 6 Aug. GS (44.1 IP, 11 ER)...Led Sox in Fenway wins, 8-3, 3.38 (101.1 IP, 38 ER, 15 GS) despite 0-2 in final 5 home starts...7-8, 3.16 (128 IP, 45 ER) in a staff-high 19 road starts...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 24 of 34 GS and allowed 3 ER or less in 19 of those 24...Had three 3-HR gms., Apr. 16 vs. Chi., Apr. 27 in Oak. and Sept. 3 vs. KC...When allowing a HR was 4-10, 4.73 in 20 GS (131.1 IP, 89 ER) and **when not allowing a HR was 11-1**, 1.29 in 14 GS (98 IP, 14 ER)...Allowed 12 HR to RH, 19 to LH, 13 at Fenway and 18 away...Held RH to a .204 (77-377) batt. avg. (T9th in M.L. w/R. Johnson) and LH to .251 (119-475)...With runners in scor. pos. he allowed a .219 avg. (35-160)...When he was behind in the count he allowed a .218 avg. (32-147), **best in the M.L**...On 0-2 counts he held opps. to a .154 avg. (8-52 w/23 K)...Made 2 errors in a staff-high 47 TC...11 day starts: 7-2, 3.09 (70 IP, 24 ER)...Was 7-0 w/ 4 no dec. the 11 times the Sox scored 5 or more R during his starts...Other than Apr. only other tough stretch was 3 str. losses, all on the road June 9-19...Lost 4-0 in NY June 14 on a B. Williams grand slam when his AB was prolonged due to a foul popup error...Averaged 90.8 pitches/start w/ a high of 125 (8 IP) Sept. 29 vs. Det...Named Sox Pitcher-of-the-Year by Boston Baseball Writers Assoc.

CAREER: Over the last 5 yrs. held RH to a .209 avg. (269-1286), T9th in M.L. w/Harnisch...In **1992** came back from inj.-shortened '91...First 36 apps. were in relief: 5-4, 4.80 w/3 saves in 6 chances (54.1 IP, 58 H, 30 R, 29 ER, 17 BB, 43 K, 5 HR)...Joined rotation July 20, and final 15 apps. were starts: 4-5, 3.53, 2 CG (107 IP, 101 H, 46 R, 42 ER, 36 BB, 81 K, 6 HR)...1st start was a no dec. July 20 in KC (5 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 3 ER) left w/score 3-3...Next start retired first 18 batters July 25 vs. Minn... Opened the 7th w/a BB to Mack...W/one out Puckett singled and Hrbek walked...Departed w/1-0 lead but all 3 runners scored and he got a 3-2 loss...1st win as a starter Aug. 15 in Milw., a 3-1, CG, 4-hitter (2 BB, 8 K)...3-1, 1.82 in 5 GS Aug. 15-Sept. 4 (39.2 IP, 31 H, 8 ER, 10 BB, 33 K)...Had a **season-high** 9 K twice, both vs. Cal: 7 IP, a 2-0 loss Aug. 20

Darwin continued *(next page)*

in Fenway, and 9 IP, a 4-2 win in 10 innings. Aug. 30 in Cal. (1 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 1 BB)...Won 8-3 Sept. 4 in Oak., then was 1-3, 4.38 in last 5 GS Sept. 9-29 (37 IP, 18 ER)...Only Fenway win as a starter, 6-4 Sept. 24 vs. Clev. (8.2 IP, 11 H, 4 ER)...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 12 of 15 GS...Sox scored 6 R total in his 5 losses as a starter...2-0 w/4 no dec. the 6 times Sox scored 5 or more R in his starts...As a reliever prev. 24 of 36 inher. runners from scor. (.667)...Held the lead or tie 14 of 22 times...5-1, 3.90 w/1 save (27.2 IP, 12 ER) in 17 Fenway rel. apps...1st save was Apr. 21 in Milw. (2 IP, 0 R), and 2nd was a scoreless 10th inng. May 27 in Cal... Only Fenway save was a 4-0 combined SHO June 7 vs. Clev. (2.2 IP, 3 H)...Longest rel. app. was 4.1 IP, Apr. 11 in Clev...Held 1st batters to a .212 avg. (7-33), incl. .143 (3-21) when entering during an inng...Held opps. to a .257 (159-618) batt. avg., .279 (58-208) as a reliever and .246 (101-410) as a starter...**1991**, his 1st season w/Sox, was injury-filled... 12 GS, none after July 4...1st season since he entered the M.L. for good in '79 that he had less than 20 apps...2 stints on the D.L., Apr. 23-May 22 w/bronchial pneumonia and tendinitis in his rt. shoulder, and July 7 thru rest of the season w/tendinitis in his rt. shoulder...Surgery on his rt. shoulder Sept. 10 at UMass Medical Center, Worcester, MA by Sox team physician Dr. Arthur Pappas...Allowed 15 HR in 68 IP (8 in 44.2 IP at Fenway)...3 solo HR in a gm. May 27 in NY (6.2 IP) and June 23 vs. Oak. (7.1 IP)...Lost Sox debut 6-4 Apr. 11 vs. Clev. in Fenway opener...Won next start 5-2 Apr. 16 vs. KC (7.2 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 1 BB, 7 K)...After no dec. Apr. 22 vs. Tor. went on D.L...Returned May 22 and had a combined 4-0 SHO w/Harris vs. Milw. (5 IP, 6 H, 0 BB, 4 K)...Final win of season 8-5 June 11 in Sea. (5 IP, 7 H, 4 R, 4 ER)...Lost last 3 GS...Last was 6-1 July 4 vs. Det. (5 IP, 7 K)...Sox scored 13 R in his 6 losses, incl. 2 or less R in 4 of the 6...In **1990 led the N.L.** w/a 2.21 ERA, as a reliever and a starter...**Led the N.L.** in winning pct., .786 and fewest BB/9 IP (1.7)...Held opps. to a .225 (136-605) batt. avg., T4th best in N.L...Spent the 1st 3 months in relief and the final 3 months as a starter...First 31 apps. were in rel. through June 26: 2-1, 2.40 w/2 saves (45 IP, 38 H, 13 R, 12 ER, 8 BB, 35 K)...Became a starter July 1...Final 17 apps. were starts (9-3, 2.14, 3 CG, 117.2 IP, 98 H, 29 R, 28 ER, 23 BB, 74 K)...Held opps. to a .224 (98-437) batt. avg. as a starter and a .226 (38-168) batt. avg. as a reliever...**Won a N.L. best 9 str. gms.** (1 in rel. and his first 8 dec. as a starter) June 10-Aug. 26, breaking his career-best win streak of 8, May 22-Aug. 9, 1980...Won in relief 2-1 Apr. 29 vs. NY and 4-2 June 10 vs. Cin...Had saves May 31 in SF and June 13 vs. LA...Longest rel. app. 3.1 IP May 29 vs. St. L. (1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 4 K)...8-0, 1.59 (79.1 IP, 59 H, 14 R, 14 ER, 14 BB, 49 K) in his first 11 GS...Allowed 1 R in each of his first 2 GS but had no decisions...Won 5 str. GS July 15-Aug. 5 (36 IP, 5 ER, 1.25 ERA)...4-0, 1.04 (43.1 IP, 5 ER) in 6 July GS and 4-0, 2.25 (36 IP, 9 ER) in 5 Aug. GS...Tossed consec. CG wins to end Aug., 2-1 Aug. 21 in Pitt. (5 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 4 K) and 4-2 Aug. 26 vs. St. L...9-1, 1.88 (100.1 IP, 21 ER) in his first 14 GS before going 0-2, 3.63 (17.1 IP, 7 ER) in his final 3 GS Sept. 17-28...Allowed 3 ER or less in 15 GS... Pitched into the 7th inng. 11 times and allowed 3 ER or less in all 11... Had a **career tying-high 10 K** in a CG 5-1 win July 25 in Atl. (5 H, 1 BB) ...In **1989 led** all N.L. relievers in IP (122.0), his 1st M.L. season w/no GS...T10th in N.L. in gms., 68, and 3rd in winning pct., .733...2nd among N.L. relievers in wins (11) and K (104)...Set Houst. record for most K and IP by a reliever and tied club mark for most relief wins...At the Astrodome: 7-0, 1.98 (72.2 IP, 16 ER) and held opps. to a .181 (45-249) batt. avg...Longest app., 4 IP July 22 vs. Phil...Split **1988** between the bullpen and starting rotation...Starter until moved to relief July 15... As a starter: 4-10, 4.59 (133.1 IP, 68 ER) and as a reliever: 4-3, 2.15 w/ 3 saves (58.2 IP, 14 ER)...K'd Mike Young of Phil. July 24 for 1,000th K...Picked up first N.L. save July 15 in Phil...**Hit his first M.L. HR** Sept. 15 at Cin. off Norm Charlton (1st Astro reliever w/HR since Jose Sosa July 30, 1975), and led Houst. hurlers w/7 RBI...30 GS and 3 rel. apps. in **1987**...11th in N.L. w/3.59 ERA...Had a career-best 134 K...Had a 2-hitter June 14 in LA and a 4-hitter July 16 vs. Phil...Tied a team pitchers' record w/3 H May 5 at Phil...Started **1986** w/Milw...Began in the bullpen then became a starter May 26 and got a SHO vs. KC in his 1st start...Traded to Houst. Aug. 15...Used mostly as a fifth starter and

Darwin continued *(next page)*

was 5-2, 2.32 in 8 GS and 4 rel. apps...Had a career-high 11 CG (6th in A.L.) in **1985**...Led Milw. in CG, IP and ERA...Was 8-18 as Milw. scored a total of 21 R in 16 of his losses...Hurled a **1-hitter May 19**, vs. Minn...Set career highs in GS (32) and IP (223.1) in **1984**, his final season in Tex...In **1983** was 8-13, 3.49 w/9 CG and 2 SHO despite being on the D.L. Mar. 25-Apr. 10...Moved to the bullpen in **1982**, made 55 rel. apps. and 1 start and was10-8, 3.44 w/7 saves...In **1981** all 22 apps. were GS...Finished 9-9, 3.64 w/6 CG and 2 SHO...Led Tex. in GS, IP (146) and K (98)...**His first one-hitter** was Apr. 29 vs. Red Sox at Tex. (a Rick Miller 5th-inng. single)...In **1980** made 51 rel. apps. and 2 GS... Won 8 str. gms. May 22-Aug. 9 and was 13-4...Started **1979** at Tucson and had 13 GS (6-6, 3.60)...Recalled June 16 and spent rest of the year w/Tex. (4-4, 4.04 in 6 GS and 14 rel. apps.)...In **1978** made **M.L. debut Sept. 24**, a 4-3 win over Sea...6 K in 7 IP, incl. the first 4 batters he faced ...8-9, 6.26 in 23 GS at Tucson...Led the Texas L. w/4 SHO in **1977** at Tulsa and was 13-4, 2.51 in 23 GS.

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent by Texas, May 10, 1976... Graduated from Bonham (TX) H.S. in 1974...Attended Grayson County College (Denison, TX) 1974-76...Played Little League, Pony League and American Legion...Enjoys hunting in off-season...His brother, Jeff, pitches in the Sea. system.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1976	Asheville	6-3	3.62	16	16	6	1	0	102.0	96	54	41	48	76
1977	Tulsa	13-4	2.51	23	23	6	4 *	0	154.0	130	53	43	72	129
1978	Tucson	8-9	6.26	23	23	4	0	0	125.0	147	100	87	83	126
	Texas	1-0	4.16	3	1	0	0	0	8.2	11	4	4	1	8
1979	Tucson	6-6	3.60	13	13	4	1	0	95.0	89	43	38	42	65
	Texas	4-4	4.04	20	6	1	0	0	78.0	50	36	35	30	58
1980	Texas	13-4	2.63	53	2	0	0	8	109.2	98	37	32	50	104
1981	Texas	9-9	3.64	22	22	6	2	0	146.0	115	67	59	57	98
1982	Texas	10-8	3.44	56	1	0	0	7	89.0	95	38	34	37	61
1983	Texas	8-13	3.49	28	26	9	2	0	183.0	175	86	71	62	92
1984	Texas-a	8-12	3.94	35	32	5	2	0	223.2	249	110	98	54	123
1985	Milwaukee-b	8-18	3.80	39	29	11	1	2	217.2	212	112	92	65	125
1986	Milwaukee-c	6-8	3.52	27	14	5	1	0	130.1	120	62	51	35	80
	Houston	5-2	2.32	12	8	1	0	0	54.1	50	19	14	9	40
1987	Houston	9-10	3.59	33	30	3	1	0	195.2	184	87	78	69	134
1988	Houston	8-13	3.84	44	20	3	0	3	192.0	189	86	82	48	129
1989	Houston	11-4	2.36	68	0	0	0	7	122.0	92	34	32	33	104
1990	Houston-d	11-4	2.21 *	48	17	3	0	2	162.2	136	42	40	31	109
1991	Boston-e-f	3-6	5.16	12	12	0	0	0	68.0	71	39	39	15	42
1992	Boston	9-9	3.96	51	15	2	0	3	161.1	159	76	71	53	124
1993	Boston	15-11	3.26	34	34	2	1	0	229.1	196	93	83	49	130
A.L. Totals		94-102	3.66	380	194	41	9	20	1644.2	1551	760	669	508	1045
N.L. Totals		44-33	3.05	205	75	10	1	12	726.2	651	268	246	190	516
M.L. Totals		138-135	3.47	585	269	51	10	32	2371.1	2202	1028	915	698	1561

a- Traded with a player to be named later to Milwaukee, January 18, 1985.
b- Granted free agency Nov. 12, 1985. Re-signed by Milwaukee Dec. 22, 1985.
c- Traded to Houston for RHP Don August and Mark Knudson on August 15, 1986.
d- Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox Dec. 19, 1990.
e- Placed on 15-day Disabled List April 23-May 22, 1991 with bronchial pneumonia and tendinitis in right shoulder.
f- Placed on 15-day Disabled List July 7, 1991 until end of season with sore right shoulder. Had surgery Sept. 10, 1991 at UMass Medical Center.

*led league

Darwin continued ***(next page)***

DARWIN	1993						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	15	11	0	229.1	83	3.26	94	102	20	1644.2	669	3.66
at Fenway	8	3	0	101.1	38	3.38	23	13	2	279.1	132	4.25
Away	7	8	0	128.0	45	3.16	71	89	18	1365.1	537	3.54
Baltimore	2	1	0	20.2	7	3.05	7	6	1	118.1	48	3.65
Boston	–	–	–	–	–	–	8	5	4	103.0	46	4.02
California	1	0	0	13.0	2	1.38	6	7	1	157.1	50	2.86
Chicago	2	1	0	28.1	9	2.86	9	9	0	111.1	56	4.53
Cleveland	0	1	0	7.2	3	3.52	5	5	1	95.2	44	4.14
Detroit	2	0	0	29.1	10	3.07	7	12	2	134.1	54	3.62
Kansas City	0	1	0	12.1	8	5.84	5	7	1	92.0	43	4.21
Milwaukee	2	1	0	30.0	6	1.80	10	7	3	127.1	36	2.54
Minnesota	0	0	0	7.2	3	3.52	6	8	3	127.0	39	2.76
New York	1	1	0	12.0	2	1.50	6	6	1	106.0	45	3.82
Oakland	1	1	0	17.2	11	5.60	9	9	1	150.2	58	3.46
Seattle	1	1	0	12.0	7	5.25	7	6	1	128.1	59	4.14
Texas	1	2	0	20.0	5	2.25	1	4	0	53.1	26	4.39
Toronto	2	1	0	18.2	10	4.82	8	11	1	140.0	65	4.18
Before ASG	8	7	0	115.0	39	3.05	59	51	8	897.2	348	3.49
After ASG	7	4	0	114.1	44	3.46	35	51	12	747.0	321	3.87
Starter	15	11	0	229.1	83	3.26	63	81	0	1311.1	552	3.79
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	31	21	20	333.1	117	3.16
April	0	4	0	18.2	17	8.20	14	11	1	205.0	87	3.82
May	5	0	0	40.2	6	1.33	20	14	2	277.0	102	3.31
June	2	3	0	40.2	13	2.88	17	19	4	308.1	121	3.53
July	2	1	0	36.0	13	3.25	15	22	3	287.1	123	3.85
August	4	1	0	44.1	11	2.23	16	15	5	270.2	100	3.33
Sept.-Oct.	2	2	0	49.0	23	4.22	12	21	5	296.1	136	4.13

DARWIN'S BEST/LAST

K - 10 (3 times) last time 9/24/93 vs. Minn. (7.2 IP)
IP - 10 (3 times) last time 6/23/86 at Cal.
Last Start - 10/3/93 vs. Milw. (no dec.)
Last Road Start - 9/19/93 in NY (W, 8-3)
Last Win - 9/19/93 in NY (8-3)
Last Fenway Win - 8/18/93 vs. Chi. (W, 5-0)
Win Streak - 8 (twice) last time
7/15/90 thru 8/26/90
Last CG - 8/24/93 in Tex. (L, 4-3)
Last Fenway CG - 8/18/93 vs. Chi. (W, 5-0)
Last CG Win - 8/18/93 vs. Chi. (5-0)
Last Road CG Win - 8/15/92 in Milw. (3-1)
Last SHO - 8/18/93 vs. Chi. (5-0, 1 H)
Last Rel. App. - 7/16/92 in Minn. (1 IP)
Last Fenway Rel. App. - 7/11/92 vs. Chi.
Longest Rel. App. - 6.2 IP 8/29/79 vs. NY
Last Save - 6/7/92 vs. Clev.
Last Road Save - 5/27/92 in Cal.

RED SOX ONE-HITTERS SINCE 1950**

Pitcher	Date	Opp.	Hitter	Hit	Inn.	Out	Score
McDermott (L)	5-29-52	Wash.	Hoderlein, M.	Sgl	4	1	1-0
* McDermott (L) & Kinder	7-19-53	at Clev.	Smith, A.	Sgl	4	0	2-0
Kemmerer	7-18-54	Balt.	Mele, S.	Sgl	7	0	4-0
Susce	7-20-55	at K.C.	Power, V.	Sgl	1	0	6-0
Monbouquette	5-7-60	Det.	Chrisley, N.	Dbl	1	1	5-0
Morehead	5-12-63	Wash.	Hinton, C.	HR	1	2	4-1
+ Monbouquette	9-6-64	at Minn.	Versalles, Z.	HR	6	2	1-2
Rohr (L)	4-14-67	at N.Y.	Howard, E.	Sgl	9	2	3-0
Culp	9-21-68	at N.Y.	White, R.	Sgl	7	2	2-0
Siebert	7-31-70	at Calif.	Johnstone, J.	Sgl	3	0	2-0
Pattin	7-11-72	at Oak.	Jackson, R.	Sgl	9	1	4-0
Moret (L)	8-21-74	Chi.	Allen, D.	Sgl	7	1	4-0
Wise	6-14-76	at Minn.	Terrell, J.	Sgl	3	1	5-0
Wise	6-29-76	Balt.	Blair, P.	Sgl	6	0	2-0
++ Renko & Campbell	7-13-79	at Oak.	Henderson, R.	Sgl	9	1	2-0
Eckersley	9-26-80	at Tor.	Mayberry, J.	HR	5	0	3-1
Tudor (L)	5-27-83	at Tor.	Collins, D.	Sgl	4	1	2-0
+++Nipper & Crawford	7-11-85	at Sea.	Calderon, I.	Sgl	6	1	6-1
Clemens	9-10-88	Clev.	Clark, D.	Sgl	8	1	6-0
† Harris & Reardon	6-7-90	N.Y.	Barfield, J.	Sgl	5	2	3-0
Viola	9/30/92	at Tor.	White, D.	Sgl	9	0	1-0
Darwin	8/18/93	Chi.	Pasqua, D.	Sgl	8	1	5-0

*McDermott pitched 8 innings., relieved by Kinder in 9th, no outs, 2-0 count on batter.
+Versalles hit 2-run HR.
+Campbell relieved with 2 on, 2 out in 9th and struck out Revering.
+++Crawford relieved with 2 on, 1 out in 6th.
†Reardon relieved for the 9th.
(NOTE: Wise had no-hitter with 2 out in the 9th in Milw., 7-2-75 when Scott & Darwin hit consecutive homers. Wise ended with a 2-hit, 6-3 win.)
**Dave Morehead pitched last Red Sox no-hitter 9-16-65. (L) Lefthander

RED SOX PITCHERS' GAME STRIKEOUT HIGH

Pitcher	No.	Date	Opponent
Bankhead	9	twice, last time 9/23/89	in. KC (9 IP)
Clemens	20	4/29/86	vs. Sea. (9 IP)
Darwin	10	3 times, last time 9/24/93	vs. Minn. (7.2 IP)
Fossas	8	6/23/89	vs. Chi. (5 IP) (Milw.)
Gray	4	3 times, last time 7/23/91	in Tex. (1.2 IP)
Harris	9	3 times, last time 6/17/91	vs. Cal. (7 IP)
Hesketh	12	5/8/85	vs. Hous. (7.2 IP) (Mont.)
Melendez	8	6/16/91	vs. Chi. (7 IP) (S.D.)
Minchey	5	9/12/93	in Clev. (9 IP)
Quantrill	6	twice, last time 7/4/93	in Sea. (9 IP)
Russell	10	9/3/84	in SF (8.1 IP) (Cin.)
Sele	11	9/28/93 (1st G)	vs. Det. (6.1 IP)
Viola	11	6 times, last time 5/2/90	vs. Cin. (9 IP)

RED SOX ONE-GAME STRIKEOUT LEADERS

20	Roger Clemens	4/29/86 vs. Sea.
17	Bill Monbouquette	5/12/61 at Wash.
16	Roger Clemens	5/9/88 at K.C.
16	Roger Clemens	7/15/88 vs. K.C. (1st G)
15	Joe Wood	7/7/11 at St. L.
†15	Mickey McDermott (L)	7/28/51 vs. Clev.
15	Roger Clemens	8/21/84 vs. K.C.
15	Roger Clemens (2nd G)	7/9/88 at Chi.
* 14	Joe Harris	9/1/06 vs. Phil.
#14	Joe Wood	8/31/14 vs. St. L.
14	Dutch Leonard (L)	8/22/15 at St. L.
14	Ellis Kinder	8/3/49 vs. St. L.
14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/16/86 vs. Tex.
14	Bruce Hurst (L)	5/5/87 vs. Oak.
14	Roger Clemens	7/26/87 vs. Sea.
14	Roger Clemens	7/25/88 at Tex.
13	Joe Wood	10/3/11 at N.Y.
13	Joe Bush	8/27/18 vs. Det.
13	Harry Harper (L)	9/27/20 vs. Wash.
13	Earl Wilson	8/25/65 vs. Wash.
13	Jim Lonborg	4/28/67 vs. K.C.A.
13	Roger Clemens	9/30/87 in NY
13	Roger Clemens	4/14/88 vs. Milw.
13	Roger Clemens	7/30/88 vs. Milw.
13	Roger Clemens	8/31/89 vs. Cal.
13	Roger Clemens	5/11/93 at Balt.

†16 innings *24 innings #11 innings (L) left-handed

RED SOX CAREER 10-K GAMES

Nine pitchers struck out 10 or more batters in one game for the RED SOX at least 6 times. . .Roger Clemens did it 54 times, followed by Smokey Joe Wood 18 times, Bruce Hurst (the only lefty) 13 times, Jim Lonborg and Ray Culp 10 times, Luis Tiant and Dave Morehead 9 times, Cy Young 8 times and Bill Monbouquette 6 times. . .In 1993 Clemens did it 3 times, Darwin and Sele once...Clemens set the team one-season high of 12 times in 1988.

RED SOX SEASON STRIKEOUT LEADERS

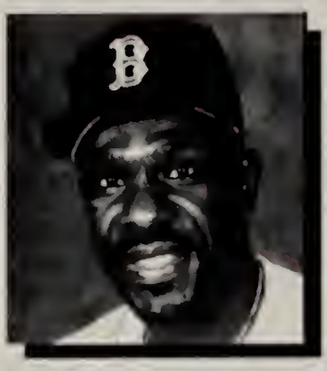
291*	ROGER CLEMENS	1988
258	Joe Wood	1912
256	ROGER CLEMENS	1987
246*	Jim Lonborg	1967
241*	ROGER CLEMENS	1991
238	ROGER CLEMENS	1986
231	Joe Wood	1911
230	ROGER CLEMENS	1989
210	Cy Young	1905
209	ROGER CLEMENS	1990
208	ROGER CLEMENS	1992
206	Luis Tiant	1973
200	Cy Young	1904
197	Ray Culp	1970
190	Bruce Hurst	1987
190	Ray Culp	1968
189	Bruce Hurst	1985
183	Cy Young	1903
181	Dick Radatz	1964

* led league

DAWSON, Andre Nolan (Andre) #10 DH-RF

Age: 39, Turns 40 July 10; Born: July 10, 1954, Miami, FL. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 197. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Miami, FL. Originally signed by Montreal, June 1975. Married: Vanessa Turner. Children: Darius DeAndre 8/12/89, Amber Chanelle 9/5/90.

Length of M.L. Service – 17 yrs., 25 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.



1993: In his first Sox season appeared in 121 gms. and hit .273 (26-461) w/29 doubles, 13 HR and 67 RBI...2 injuries forced him to miss 35 gms...Had arthroscopic surgery on right knee May 6 and was on D.L. May 6-24 (missed 18 gms.)...Suffered slight fracture of right wrist when hit by a Tim Belcher pitch Sept. 7 in Chi. and missed 17 gms...Had a **career-high** 13 HBP, T3rd in A.L...Made 20 starts in RF (Sox were 13-7) and hit .299 (23-77, 0 HR, 7 RBI)...After May 1 RF start did not return to RF until 4 str. starts July 18-21...After back-to-back RF starts Aug. 7-8 in Det., made only 2 more RF starts the rest of the season, Aug. 19 vs. Chi. and Aug. 21 vs. Clev...Handled 42 chances w/no errors and no assists...Made 97 DH starts (Sox were 47-50) and hit .266 (101-380, 13 HR, 56 RBI)...Hit 400th HR Apr. 15 at Fenway vs. Clev. off Mesa...Opened season 14-45 .311, 1 HR, 9 RBI in his first 12 gms...Avg. dropped to .208 thru Jn. 20...From Jn. 21 on, in his final 75 gms., hit .311 (91-293, 11 HR, 43 RBI)...Best month was July, hitting .330 (32-97, 5 HR, 20 RBI) in 25 gms...In 27 Aug. gms. hit .305 (32-105, 3 HR, 10 RBI)...7 of his HR put Sox ahead and 1 tied the score...Batted in the cleanup spot 91 times (96-353 .272, 12 HR, 55 RBI) and in the 3rd pos. 20 times (24-80 .300, 1 HR, 6 RBI)...Hit .313 (40-128) w/51 RBI w/runners in scor. pos...Led Sox w/16 gm.-winning RBI and was 2nd w/27 gm.-tying and go-ahead RBI...Had 34 multi-hit gms., incl. seven 3-hit gms...Had a **13-gm. hit streak** Jn. 21-July 5 (20-55 .364)...Hit .304 (75-247) in 65 Fenway gms. and was 2nd w/8 HR and 45 RBI...Hit a Sox-high .320 (40-125) vs. LH and was 2nd w/7 HR...2-4, 2B, HR, 5 RBI in 8-7 win July 30 in Balt...Had 9 RBI in 6 starts May 28-Jn. 2...Drove in 24 of 38 runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs...Had 16, 2-out RBI, only 4 after July 25...Made 7 plate apps. w/the bases loaded, 3-6 .500, 1 SF, 8 RBI, 2 K...Had bases-clearing double July 18 vs. Sea., his last app. w/the bases loaded...Had 43 XBH to snap string of **at least 45 XBH the past 16 yrs**...Only other M.L. players w/such a streak were Hank **Aaron** (18 yrs.) and Stan **Musial** (16 yrs.)...Hit over .300 vs. 6 teams, incl. .404 (19-47) vs. Tex., .367 (11-30) vs. Milw. and .333 (12-36, 11 RBI) vs. Sea.

CAREER: Enters '94 w/412 **career** HR, 24th all-time M.L...1,492 **career** RBI, 36th all-time M.L...154 **career** OF assists...Reached the **20-HR** mark in **13 of his 17 seasons**...**W/Willie Mays is the only M.L. player** w/at least 2,000 H, 300 HR and 300 SB...In **1992** finished 8th in N.L. in HR, 22 and 10th in RBI, 90...Hit .277 (150-542) in 143 gms...1 RBI/6.0 AB, 7th in N.L. and 1 HR/24.6 AB, 10th in N.L...Had 51 XBH ...Had a 9-gm. hit streak Aug. 15-24 (14-32 .438)...From Aug. 15 until the end of the season hit .352 (57-162)...Had a team-high, 16 gm.-tying RBI plus 8 gm.-winning RBI...Got a season-high 5 RBI May 2 at Cin... Had 5th **career** 5-H gm. Sept. 4 vs. San Diego and four 4-H gms...Became 69th M.L. player w/**2,500 hits** w/a single Sept. 21 in NY off Joe Vitko... Became 71st M.L. player to appear in **2,300 gms.** on Sept. 23 in Phil... Hit 3-R HR Oct. 4 vs. Mont. off Mark Gardner to give Cubs a 3-2 win... Had team-high 11 OF assists...Underwent arthroscopic surgery on his left knee Oct. 12 to have loose bodies and bone debris removed from the knee...Acquired by Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 9, 1992...In **1991** led Cubs in HR, 31 (T4th in N.L.) and RBI, 104 (6th in N.L.)...Hit .272 (153-563) in 149 gms...9th in TB, 275...1 HR/18.2 AB, 6th in N.L. and 1 RBI/5.4 AB, 7th in N.L...**PH grand slam** Apr. 19 in Pitt. off Stan Belinda,

Dawson continued ***(next page)***

his first pinch-HR since July 14, '78...Hit another grand slam Apr. 21 in Pitt. off Bob Patterson...12-gm. hitting streak Apr. 13-24 (17-46 .370, 4 HR and 12 RBI)...N.L. Player-of-the-Week Apr. 15-21 (10-28 .357, 2 grand slams, 10 RBI)...7th career weekly honor...2nd pinch-HR May 14 vs. Atl. off Kent Mercker...350th career HR Apr. 24 vs. St. L. off Jose DeLeon...Hit .297 (47-158) w/runners in scor. pos...Had two 2-HR gms., July 28 vs. Atl. and Oct. 6 vs. St. L...Served 1-gm. suspension Sept. 18 as a result of incident w/umpire Joe West July 23...Team-high 7 OF assists...Named to All-Star team for 8th time (a starter for 7th time) ...Hit HR off Clemens, N.L.'s first All-Star HR since 1984, and first by a Cub since Billy Williams in 1964...In **1990** hit a **career-high** .310 (164-529) w/27 HR (9th in N.L.) and 100 RBI (6th in N.L.)...5th in N.L. in avg. and slugging pct., .535; 9th in TB, 283 and 10th in XBH, 60...21 int. BB, tied for N.L. high, **incl. a M.L. rec. 5 int. BB** May 22 vs. Cin... N.L. Player-of-the-Month for May (35-100 .350, 9 HR, 28 RBI)...Named to N.L. All-Star team for 7th time (a starter for 6th time)...In **1989** was hampered by a rt. knee problem but still hit 21 HR w/77 RBI in 118 gms...**300th career** HR Apr. 23 in NY off Ron Darling...Got **2,000th hit** Aug. 18 in Hou. off Jim Clancy...Was hitting .305 when placed on D.L. May 7...Had arthroscopic surgery on rt. knee May 11...Activated Jn. 13...Tied a Cub mark w/**8 consec. hits** May 4-6...Hit 2nd **career** inside-the-park-HR Sept. 25 in Mont. off Bryn Smith...Selected to N.L. All-Star team for 6th time...Had surgery to remove a cyst and also arthroscopic surgery on his rt. knee Oct. 16...Hit .303 (179-591) in **1988**, 3rd in N.L...Led N.L. in multi-hit gms., 57; 2nd in H and TB, 298; 5th in slugging pct., .504 and 10th in AB...**Stole home** for 2nd time in career Jn. 9 in Pitt...Became 7th M.L. outfielder w/at least **8 Gold Glove Awards** and **first M.L. player** to have 10 HR and 10 SB for 12 consec. yrs...Signed as a free agent by the Cubs March 9, **1987**...**Led N.L.** in HR, 49 and RBI, 137...Named **N.L. MVP**, N.L. Player-of-the-Year by TSN, AP and Baseball America...Named to TSN, AP and UPI All-Star Teams...Won 4th Silver Slugger Award...5th in N.L. in H, 178 and 6th in slugging pct., .568...**Hit 3 HR in 3 consec. AB Aug. 1 vs. Phil**...Overall had 8 multi-HR gms...Hit for the cycle for 1st time Apr. 29 vs. San. Francisco...Had 2 HR, 3B and single w/7 RBI Jn. 2 vs. Hous...Hit 2 grand slams, Apr. 22 vs. St. Louis and Jn. 1 vs. Hous...Named N.L. Player-of-the-Month in Aug. w/15 HR and 28 RBI...Hit .332 w/27 HR and 71 RBI at Wrigley Field...Hit 5 HR in 3 consec. gms. twice, Jn. 1-3 vs. Hous. and Aug. 20-22 vs. Atl...Also homered in 3 consec. gms. May 1-3 and July 5-7...Hit **4 HR in 9 AB** then was hit in the left cheek by an Eric Show pitch on July 7 and received 24 stitches...Had 12 OF assists...Started in CF in the All-Star Game and doubled off Bret Saberhagen...In **1986** hit .284 (141-496) w/20 HR and 78 RBI in 130 gms...Hit 225 HR in his 10 yrs. w/the Expos...Was on 15-day D.L. Jn. 5-30 w/rt. hamstring tear...In **1985** hit 23 HR and 91 RBI...**Hit 3 HR Sept. 24** at Wrigley Field and added 8 RBI...**Homered twice in the 5th inng.** on Sept. 24, both 3-R HR...**Tied M.L. marks** w/2 HR and 6 RBI in an inng...Won 6th str. Gold Glove Award...In **1984** had a strong 2nd half, hitting .275 w/14 HR and 53 RBI from July 1 until the end of the season...Had at least 1 RBI in 7 str. gms. Sept. 7-14 (11-31 .355, 14 RBI) ...2 HR Sept. 7 vs. Phil...Moved to RF, the 4-time Gold Glove CF won another Gold Glove Award, from RF...Finished 2nd to Dale Murphy in the N.L. MVP voting in **1983**...**Led N.L.** in TB, 341; 2nd in RBI, 113 and slugg. pct., .539; 3rd in HR, 32 and R, 104...Hit 32 HR, 22 away from Olympic Stad...Had a **career-high** 189 hits, T1st in N.L...Hit .299 (189-633), just missing his 4th consec. .300 season...Won 3rd Silver Slugger Award...On Apr. 16 became the 6th player to reach the upper deck of the Astrodome...Had 18 sac. flies, 1 shy of Gil Hodges' M.L. rec...**8 str. hits** June 4-7...**Led N.L.** OF in PO, 435 and TC, 450... Started for N.L. in All-Star Game for 3rd str. yr...Underwent arthroscopic surgery on left knee after the season...In **1982** hit .301 w/**career-highs** in R, 107 and SB, 39...Won 3rd str. Gold Glove Award and **led N.L. OF** in PO, 419 and TC, 435...7th in N.L. in avg., 3rd in TB, 303 and hits, 183; 4th in R and 8th in SB...N.L. starter in OF for All-Star Game...Had arthroscopic surgery on rt. knee after the season...Named The Sporting News' Player-of-the-Year in **1981**...Finished 2nd in N.L. MVP to Mike

Dawson continued ***(next page)***

Schmidt...Won 2nd Gold Glove Award and 2nd Silver Slugger Award... Hit .302 (119-394), 14th in N.L., w/24 HR in 103 gms. during strike-shortened season...Had 1 HR/16.4 AB...7 HBP, led N.L... Hit **inside-the-park HR** Sept. 6 vs. Hous...Started his first All-Star Game...In **1980** hit .308 (178-577) w/17 HR and 87 RBI...T2nd in N.L. in 2B, 41; 4th in R, 96; 6th in avg., 7th in hits and 8th in slugg. pct., .492... Had a 19-gm. hit streak July 17-Aug. 4 (30-96 .313)...In **1979** was 1 of 2 N.L. players w/25 or more HR and SB in a single season, 2nd consec. year he did so...Had a **career-high** 12 triples...Was leadoff hitter until Jn. 13 and still managed 92 RBI...In **1978** had a **career-high** 17 OF assists ... Hit **2 HR in 1 inng. July 30 in Atl., tying a M.L. mark**...1st season w/ 25 or more HR and SB...Named **N.L. Rookie-of-the-Year** in **1977**...19 HR was an Expo rookie rec...**1st M.L. HR** May 18 vs. Atl. off Buzz Capra...In **1976** was recalled by Mont. Sept. 7 and **1st M.L. hit** Sept. 13 vs. Phil. off Steve Carlton...In 74 gms. at Denver hit .350 (84-240) w/ 20 HR and 46 RBI...1st year of pro ball was **1975** w/Lethbridge...Led the Pioneer L. in hits, 99 and HR, 13.

POST SEASON: In **1981** Divisional Playoff vs. Phil. hit .300 (6-20) in 5 gms...In **1981** NLCS vs. LA hit .150 (3-20) in 5 gms...In **1989** NLCS w/Cubs vs. San Francisco hit .105 (2-19) w/3 RBI.

BACKGROUND: Selected by Montreal in 1975 June draft (11th round) and signed by Bill Adair...Graduated from Southwest Miami Senior H.S. in 1972...Graduated from Florida A&M University in 1976 ...After the 1987 season the city of South Miami renamed a street, Andre Dawson Drive.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1975	Lethbridge	.330	72†	300*	59	99*	14	7	13*	50	23	59	11	10*
1976	Quebec	.357	40	143	27	51	6	0	8	27	12	21	9	6
	Denver	.350	74	240	51	84	19	4	20	46	23	50	10	2
	Montreal	.235	24	85	9	20	4	1	0	7	5	13	1	2
1977	Montreal	282	139	525	64	148	26	9	19	65	34	93	21	4
1978	Montreal	.253	157	609	84	154	24	8	25	72	30	128	28	5
1979	Montreal	.275	155	639	90	176	24	12	25	92	27	115	35	5
1980	Montreal	.308	151	577	96	178	41	7	17	87	44	69	34	6
1981	Montreal	.302	103	394	71	119	21	3	24	64	35	50	26	7
1982	Montreal	.301	148	608	107	183	37	7	23	83	34	96	39	8
1983	Montreal	.299	159	633	104	189†	36	10	32	113	38	81	25	9
1984	Montreal	.248	138	533	73	132	23	6	17	86	41	80	13	8
1985	Montreal	.255	139	529	65	135	27	2	23	91	29	92	13	7
1986	Montreal-a	.284	130	496	65	141	32	2	20	78	37	79	18	3
1987	Chicago (NL)-b	.287	153	621	90	178	24	2	49*	137*	32	103	11	4
1988	Chicago (NL)	.303	157	591	78	179	31	8	24	79	37	73	12	3
1989	Chicago (NL)-c	.252	118	416	62	105	18	6	21	77	35	62	8	3
1990	Chicago (NL)	.310	147	529	72	164	28	5	27	100	42	65	16	5
1991	Chicago (NL)	.272	149	563	69	153	21	4	31	104	22	80	4	3
1992	Chicago (NL)-d	.277	143	542	60	150	27	2	22	90	30	70	6	2
1993	Boston-e	.273	121	461	44	126	29	1	13	67	17	49	2	0
N.L. Totals		.282	2310	8890	1259	2504	444	94	399	1425	552	1349	310	84
A.L. Totals		.273	121	461	44	126	29	1	13	67	17	49	2	0
M.L. Totals		.281	2431	9351	1303	2630	473	95	412	1492	569	1398	312	84

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1976 — 26, .306; 1977 — 249, .474; 1978 — 269, .442; 1979 — 299; .468; 1980 — 284, .492; 1981 — 218, .553; 1982 — 303, .498; 1983 — 341, .539; 1984 — 218, .409; 1985 — 235, .444; 1986 — 237, .478; 1987 — 353, .568; 1988 — 298, .504; 1989 — 198, .476; 1990 — 283, .535; 1991 — 275, .488; 1992 — 247, .456; 1993 — 196, .425. **Career** — 4529, .484.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1976 — .278; 1977 — .326; 1978 — .299; 1979 — .309; 1980 — .358; 1981 — .365; 1982 — .343; 1983 — .338; 1984 — .301; 1985 — .295; 1986 — .338; 1987 — .328; 1988 — .344; 1989 — .307; 1990 — .358; 1991 — .302; 1992 — .316; 1993 — .313. **Career** — .325 (3297-10,132).

a- Placed on 15-day D.L. June 5-June 30, 1986 w/a right hamstring tear.
b- Filed for free agency Nov. 12, 1986 and signed by the Chicago Cubs March 9, 1987.
c- Placed on 15-day D.L. May 7-June 13, 1989 w/injured right knee. Underwent arthroscopic surgery on rt. knee May 11, 1989.
d- Granted free agency and signed by the Boston Red Sox December 9, 1992.
e- Placed on 15-day D.L. May 6-25, 1993 w/injured right knee. Underwent arthroscopic surgery on rt. knee May 6.

*led league

Dawson continued *(next page)*

DIVISION SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Mont. vs. Phil.	.300	5	20	1	6	0	1	0	0	1	6	2	1

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Mont. vs. LA	.150	5	20	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
1989	Cubs vs. SF	.105	5	19	0	2	1	0	0	3	2	6	0	0
L.C. S. Totals		.128	10	39	2	5	1	0	0	3	2	10	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB, SITE	AVG	POS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	N.L. at Clev.	.250	OF	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
1982	N.L. at Mont.	.250	OF	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	N.L. at Chi. (AL)	.000	OF	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1987	N.L. at Oak.	.333	OF	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1988	N.L. at Cin.	.500	OF	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	N.L. at Cal.	.000	OF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1990	N.L. at Chi. (NL)	.000	OF	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1991	N.L. at Tor.	.500	OF	2	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
ASG Totals		.238		21	1	5	1	0	1	1	0	4	1	0

DAWSON	1993					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	461	126	13	67	.273	461	126	13	67	.273
at Boston	247	75	8	45	.304	247	75	8	45	.304
Away	214	51	5	22	.238	214	51	5	22	.238
Baltimore	27	5	2	6	.185	27	5	2	6	.185
California	44	8	1	2	.182	44	8	1	2	.182
Chicago	34	7	0	8	.206	34	7	0	8	.206
Cleveland	39	12	2	4	.308	39	12	2	4	.308
Detroit	50	12	2	7	.240	50	12	2	7	.240
Kansas City	51	12	2	8	.235	51	12	2	8	.235
Milwaukee	30	11	0	3	.367	30	11	0	3	.367
Minnesota	30	9	0	4	.300	30	9	0	4	.300
New York	19	4	1	3	.211	19	4	1	3	.211
Oakland	35	11	1	4	.314	35	11	1	4	.314
Seattle	36	12	2	11	.333	36	12	2	11	.333
Texas	47	19	0	6	.404	47	19	0	6	.404
Toronto	19	4	0	1	.211	19	4	0	1	.211
Before ASG	248	60	6	37	.242	248	60	6	37	.242
After ASG	213	66	7	30	.310	213	66	7	30	.310
vs. LHP	125	40	7	22	.320	125	40	7	22	.320
vs. RHP	336	86	6	45	.256	336	86	6	45	.256
Pinch Hit	4	2	0	3	.500	4	2	0	3	.500
Des. Hit	380	101	13	56	.266	380	101	13	56	.266
April	76	18	1	10	.237	76	18	1	10	.237
May	33	8	0	9	.242	33	8	0	9	.242
June	97	22	2	11	.227	97	22	2	11	.227
July	97	32	5	20	.330	97	32	5	20	.330
August	105	32	3	10	.305	105	32	3	10	.305
Sept.	46	11	2	6	.239	46	11	2	6	.239
Oct.	7	3	0	1	.429	7	3	0	1	.429
Hit Streak 13 Games						Hit Streak 13 Games (1993)				

DAWSON'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 4 (4 times) last time 5/15/90 in Atl.
Hits - 5 (5 times) last time 9/4/92 vs. SD
RBI - 8, 9/24/85 in Chi. (w/Mont.)
TB - 13, 9/24/85 in Chi. (w/Mont.)
2B - 3 (twice) last time 4/24/87 in Mont. (w/Chi.)
HR - 3 (twice) last time 8/17/87 vs. Phil.

Last HR - 9/28/93 vs. Det. (1st G) (Krueger LHP)
Last Road HR - 8/1/93 in Balt. (Sutcliffe)
BB - 5, 6/24/90 vs. St. Louis
SB - 3, 8/29/81 vs. Atl.

DAWSON	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1976	2	0	0	0	1	2
1977	1	4	6	2	4	7
1978	4	5	7	12	3	11
1979	8	4	10	6	5	10
1980	1	10	9	6	7	9
1981	0	5	6	7	14	4
1982	4	6	8	8	4	10
1983	0	18 *	14	9	12	11
1984	1	6	12	2	2	5
1985	1	7	12	4	8	4
1986	1	6	13	6	11	12
1987	0	2	15	7	7	3
1988	1	7	13	4	12	4
1989	0	7	16	1	13	5
1990	0	8	12	2	21†	2
1991	0	6	10	5	3	5
1992	0	6	13	4	8	2
1993	0	7	18	13	4	1
Totals	24	114	194	98	139	107

*led league

CAREER MULTIPLE HOME RUN GAMES (36)

Oct.	6,	1991	vs.	St. Louis	June	1,	1986	vs.	Houston
July	28,	1991	vs.	Atlanta	Sept.	24,	1985	at	Chicago (3)
May	15,	1990	at	Atlanta	Aug.	10,	1985	vs.	Pittsburgh
May	8,	1990	vs.	Atlanta	Sept.	7,	1984	vs.	Philadelphia
Sept.	25,	1989	at	Montreal	Aug.	23,	1983	at	LA
Sept.	3,	1989	at	Atlanta	Aug.	6,	1983	at	Pittsburgh
May	5,	1989	at	LA	July	4,	1983	at	Chicago
Aug.	19,	1988	at	Atlanta	Aug.	18,	1982	at	Atlanta
May	3,	1988	at	San Diego	May	25,	1982	at	Houston
April	29,	1988	at	San Francisco	Sept.	6,	1981	vs.	Houston
Aug.	21,	1987	vs.	Houston	Aug.	31,	1981	at	Cincinnati
Aug	20,	1987	at	Atlanta	May	20,	1981	at	San Diego
Aug.	6,	1987	at	NY	Sept.	7,	1980	at	San Francisco
Aug.	1,	1987	vs.	Philadelphia (3)	Sept.	23,	1979	at	Philadelphia
July	6,	1987	vs.	San Diego	July	15,	1979	vs.	San Diego
June	2,	1987	vs.	Houston	April	27,	1979	vs.	San Francisco
June	1,	1987	vs.	Houston	July	30,	1978	at	Atlanta
April	26,	1987	at	Montreal	July	5,	1977	at	Chicago

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (6)

April	21,	1991	at	Pittsburgh	April	22,	1987	at	St. Louis
April	19,	1991	at	Pittsburgh	Sept.	21,	1985	at	St. Louis
June	1,	1987	vs	Houston	Aug.	13,	1981	at	Pittsburgh

DAWSON in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Camden Yards	12	4	2	6	.333
Boston	247	75	8	45	.304
California	25	5	1	2	.200
New Comiskey	18	2	0	0	.111
Cleveland	8	2	0	1	.250
Detroit	18	3	0	2	.167
Kansas City	29	7	0	1	.241
Milwaukee	11	3	0	1	.273
Minnesota	12	4	0	0	.333
New York	9	1	0	1	.111
Oakland	37	13	2	12	.351
Seattle	20	6	2	5	.300
Texas	19	8	0	2	.421
SkyDome	9	1	0	0	.111

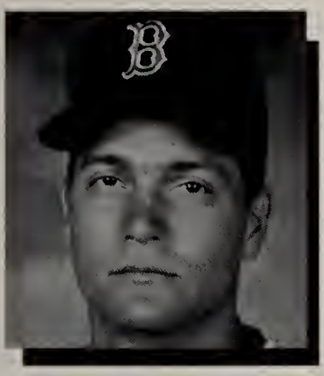
MAJOR LEAGUE PLAYERS WITH 2,500 HITS AND 400 HR
(in alphabetical order)

Player	Years	Hits	HR
Hank Aaron	1954-76	3,771	755
Ernie Banks	1953-71	2,583	512
Andre Dawson	1976-93	2,630	412
Jimmie Foxx	1925-45	2,646	534
Lou Gehrig	1923-39	2,721	493
Reggie Jackson	1967-87	2,584	563
Willie Mays	1951-73	3,283	660
Eddie Murray	1977-93	2,820	441
Stan Musial	1941-63	3,630	475
Mel Ott	1926-47	2,876	511
Frank Robinson	1956-76	2,943	586
Babe Ruth	1914-35	2,873	714
Billy Williams	1959-76	2,711	426
Ted Williams	1939-60	2,654	521
Dave Winfield	1973-93	3,014	453
Carl Yastrzemski	1961-83	3,419	452

FINNVOLD, Anders Gar (Gar) #60 RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 March 11; Born: March 11, 1968, Boynton Beach, FL. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Boca Raton, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, June, 1990.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1994.



1993: First full year at Pawt...Led club w/123 K, 7th in International L...In 24 starts finished 5-9, 3.77 (136 IP, 128 H, 68 R, 57 ER, 51 BB, 123 K)...8.14 K/9 IP, 4th in Int. L...T4th in Int. L. in HR allowed, 21...PawSox scored 14 R in his 9 losses (1 R 6 times, 2 R twice and 4 R once)... Began 0-2, 7.08 in first 5 starts (20.1 IP, 16 ER) and 1-5, 4.14 in first 11 starts (54.1 IP, 25 ER)...4-4, 3.53 in last 13 starts (81.2 IP, 32 ER)...Final start was a 10-2 loss Aug. 23 in Scranton (4 IP, 7 H, 9 R, 9 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)...Missed last 2 weeks due to a sore right shoulder...ERA dropped to 3.27 until disastrous final start...1st win, 1-0 May 11 vs. Scranton, was 1st of 3 comb. SHO (6 IP, 3 H, 1 BB, 5 K)... Won 5-0 vs. Syracuse July 4 (8 IP, 3 H, 0 BB, 6 K) then missed 2 weeks w/sore rt. shoulder...Last comb. SHO, 1-0 in Syracuse Aug. 13 (7.1 IP, 4 H, 1 BB, 7 K)...Had a season-high 11 K in a no dec. June 29 vs. Columbus (8 IP, 2 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 4 BB), left tied 3-3, Pawt. won 6-3 in 11 inngs...In 10 GS May 11-June 29 had a 2.42 ERA (63.1 IP, 17 ER) but won only twice...Allowed 3 ER or less in 18 consec. starts May 11-Aug. 18...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 9 of 24 GS, all 9 coming in last 17...Held opps. to a .245 (128-522) batt. avg...Best stretch was 2-0, 2.08 in first 3 Aug. starts, (21.2 IP, 5 ER)...Promoted to 40-man roster Nov. 12.

CAREER: Spent **1992** at New Britain and led staff in IP, 165 (T4th in Eastern L.) and K, 135 (4th in Eastern L.)...T1st on club in GS, 25 and CG, 3...Finished 7-13, 3.49...W/3 teams in **1991** mostly at New Britain... Started at Lynchburg, 2-3, 3.32 in 6 GS (38 IP, 30 H, 16 R, 14 ER, 7 BB, 29)...Promoted to New Britain and was 5-6, 3.82 in 16 GS (101.1 IP, 97 H, 43 ER, 36 BB, 80 K)...Eastern L. Pitcher-of-the-Week for week ending July 29...Finished at Pawt. and was 1-2, 6.60 in 3 GS... In **1990** at Elmira led NYP in CG, 5 and 4th in IP, 95...Led club in GS, 15 and K, 89...Had 1 SHO and was 5-5, 3.13 (95 IP, 91 H, 43 R, 33 ER, 22 B, 89 K)...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1990 and was 2-0, 2.57 (21 IP, 28 K).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 5th pick (6th round) in 1990 June draft... Graduated from Pope John Paul H.S. (Boca Raton, FL) in 1986...Attended Palm Beach J.C. (Lake Worth, FL) and Florida State Univ. (Tallahassee, FL)...Academic All-American in 1989...Played in 1989 College World Series...1990 was T4th in NCAA in wins (15-3) and 11th in K, 136...2nd Team All-American in 1990.

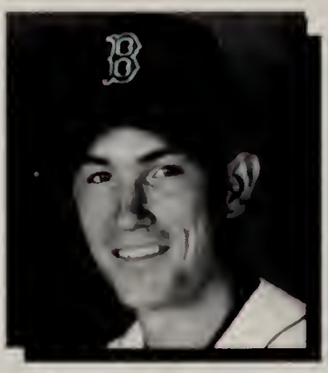
YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1990	Elmira	5-5	3.13	15	15	5*	1	0	95.0	91	43	33	22	89
1991	Lynchburg	2-3	3.32	6	6	0	0	0	38.0	30	16	14	7	29
	New Britain	5-8	3.82	16	16	0	0	0	101.1	97	46	43	36	80
	Pawtucket	1-2	6.60	3	3	0	0	0	15.0	19	13	11	7	12
1992	New Britain	7-13	3.49	25	25	3	0	0	165.0	156	69	64	52	135
1993	Pawtucket	5-9	3.77	24	24	0	0	0	136.0	128	68	57	51	123

*led league

FLAHERTY, John Timothy (John, Flash) #15 CATCHER

Age: 26, Turns 27 Oct. 21; Born: October 21, 1967, New York, NY. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 202; Bats and Throws: Right. Home: West Nyack, NY. Signed by Scout Phil Rossi, June 7, 1988.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 5 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.



1993: Began season at Pawt. and hit .250 (69-276) w/17 2B, 3 HR and 24 RBI...Recalled by Sox July 18 and appeared in 5 gms., incl. 4 starts (2-12 .167, 0 HR, 2 RBI), before being opt. July 31...First start July 18 vs. Sea. (1-3)...Both RBI came on a 2-R double July 28 in an 8-4 win in Milw...Recalled again Sept. 5...During 2nd stint appeared in 8 gms., 6 starts (1-13)...Overall at Pawt. hit .271 (99-365) w/22 doubles, 6 HR and 35 RBI in 105 gms...Selected as **PawSox MVP**... In 101 gms. behind the plate threw out 39 of 85 base stealers (.459, 4th best in Int. L.)...Had **12 pickoffs** (7 at first base and 5 at second base) and led Int. L. catchers w/78 assists...10 errors in 714 TC (.986) w/5 passed balls...Had a 9-gm. hit streak July 9-Aug. 3, around his Sox callup, (13-32 .406)...Hit .337 (30-89) in his final 26 gms...In one 4-gm. stretch at McCoy Stad. Aug. 15-18 was 10-16 .625, 2 2B, 2 HR...Was bothered by a sore right elbow, did not catch the final 4 PawSox gms., and played sparingly for Sox in Sept...Overall w/Sox in 10 starts did not commit an error in 44 TC and had 1 PB...Threw out 4 of 9 base stealers...Sox were 4-6 in his starts...Arthroscopic surgery Oct. 7 at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA to remove a bone chip from his right elbow.

CAREER: In **1992** was invited to spring training for 2nd str. year... Contract purch. from Pawt. Apr. 7, hours before the opener in NY (Marzano on D.L.)...M.L. debut Apr. 12 in Clev. starting behind the plate in the 1st gm. of a twinbill...He caught Young's "no-hitter" (8 inng.) and had a double in his 1st M.L. AB off Nagy...1-3, 1 RBI Apr. 26 (2nd G) vs. Tex. and 1-3, 1 RBI Jn. 28 vs. Milw...Only multi-hit gm. was July 24 vs. Minn. (2nd G) 2-4...Appeared in 28 gms., 17 starts (all behind the plate) and hit .176 (9-51) before returning to Pawt. July 27 (Valentin recalled)...In 31 gms. at Pawt. hit .250 (26-104)...Recalled Sept. 13... During his 2nd recall was in 7 gms., 4 starts, and hit .267 (4-15)...Overall w/Sox appeared in 35 gms. (13-66 .197)...Caught in 34 gms. and made 2 errors, both throwing, w/0 PB in 111 TC (.982)...Threw out 4 of 19 base stealers...Made 3 plate apps. w/the bases loaded and was 0-2 w/1 sac. fly, 1 RBI...Split **1991** between New Britain and Pawt...Began at New Britain...Hit .275 (14-51) in Apr. and .333 (14-42) in May...Had a 6-gm. hit streak Apr. 29-May 4 (11-22 .500)...Promoted to Pawt. May 15...Was in 45 gms. w/Pawt. (29-156 .186)...Caught in 44 gms. (9 errors in 297 TC)...Returned to New Britain July 20 and finished the season w/BritSox...Went 5-6 Aug. 21 in Harrisburg...Overall for New Britain hit .289 (65-225) in 67 gms...Caught in 59 gms. and hit .308 (62-201)...9 errors in 392 TC...Spent **1990** at Pawtucket, except for 3-days at Lynchburg June 5-8 (1 G., 0-4)...In 99 gms. for PawSox hit .227 w/ 4 HR and 32 RBI...Caught in 98 gms. and made 10 errors in 576 TC (.983)...Appeared in 1 gm. at 3B, May 30 (1st G) in Rochester...Hit safely in 25 of 29 gms. Jn. 8-July 18 (34-104 .327) w/2 HR and 20 RBI...Went 3-4, 1 HR, 3 RBI and 6 TB Jn. 28 vs. Omaha...In 18 Jn. gms. hit .300 (18-60) w/1 HR and 10 RBI...Had 11 RBI in 24 July gms...Went 4-4 w/2 RBI in Richmond Aug. 24...Scored 8 R in 5 str. gms. Aug. 23-28...Hit .260 (87-334) in 95 gms. for Winter Haven in **1989** and was named to FSL All-Star team...Made 9 errors in 428 TC (.979)...Caught in 72 gms. and played 2 gms. at first base...In **1988**, his first year of pro ball, hit .235 (38-162) at Elmira...2nd on club in HR...Hit a **grand slam** Aug. 6 vs. Watertown...Caught in 44 gms. and was DH in 1 gm...Played in Florida Instructional L. in **1988**.

Flaherty continued ***(next page)***

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 25th round pick in the 1988 June draft... Graduated from St. Joseph's Regional H.S. (Montvale, NJ) in 1985... Attended George Washington Univ. 1985-88...In 1987 played for Harwich in the Cape Cod League.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Elmira	.235	46	162	17	38	3	0	3	16	12	23	2	7
1989	Winter Haven	.260	95	334	31	87	14	2	4	28	20	44	1	9
1990	Lynchburg	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
	Pawtucket	.227	99	317	35	72	18	0	4	32	24	43	1	10
1991	Pawtucket	.186	45	156	18	29	7	0	3	13	15	14	0	9
	New Britain	.289	67	225	27	65	9	0	3	18	31	22	0	9
1992	Pawtucket	.250	31	104	11	26	3	0	0	7	5	8	0	4
	Boston	.197	35	66	3	13	2	0	0	2	3	7	0	2
1993	Pawtucket	.271	105	365	29	99	22	0	6	35	26	41	0	10
	Boston	.120	13	25	3	3	2	0	0	2	2	6	0	0
M.L. Totals		.176	48	91	6	16	4	0	0	4	5	13	0	2

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1992 — 15, .227; 1993 — 5, .200. **Career** — 20, .220.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1992 — ..229; 1993 — .214. **Career** — .224, (22-98).

FLAHERTY	1993					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	25	3	0	2	.120	91	16	0	4	.176
at Boston	21	2	0	0	.095	57	10	0	2	.175
Away	4	1	0	2	.250	34	6	0	2	.176
Baltimore	1	0	0	0	.000	4	1	0	0	.250
California	4	0	0	0	.000	7	0	0	0	.000
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	7	2	0	0	.286
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	0	0	.143
Detroit	4	0	0	0	.000	7	1	0	0	.143
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	7	1	0	0	.143
Milwaukee	5	2	0	2	.400	12	5	0	3	.417
Minnesota	3	0	0	0	.000	11	2	0	0	.182
New York	-	-	-	-	-	3	0	0	0	.000
Oakland	3	0	0	0	.000	7	1	0	0	.143
Seattle	3	1	0	0	.333	6	1	0	0	.167
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	5	1	0	1	.200
Toronto	2	0	0	0	.000	8	0	0	0	.000
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	42	7	0	2	.167
After ASG	25	3	0	2	.120	49	9	0	2	.184
vs. LHP	7	2	0	2	.286	27	6	0	2	.222
vs. RHP	18	1	0	0	.056	64	10	0	2	.156
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	9	2	0	1	.222
May	-	-	-	-	-	14	1	0	0	.071
June	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	0	1	.167
July	12	2	0	2	.167	28	6	0	2	.214
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept.	10	0	0	0	.000	22	4	0	0	.182
Oct.	3	1	0	0	.333	6	1	0	0	.167

Hit Streak 3 Games (1992)

FLAHERTY	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1992	1	1	0	0	0	0
1993	1	0	0	1	0	0
Totals	2	1	0	1	0	0

FLAHERTY in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Camden Yards	3	1	0	0	.333
Boston	57	10	0	2	.175
California	0	0	0	0	.000
New Comiskey	3	1	0	0	.333
Cleveland	3	1	0	0	.333
Detroit	3	1	0	0	.333
Kansas City	5	0	0	0	.000
Milwaukee	2	1	0	2	.500
Minnesota	3	0	0	0	.000
New York	0	0	0	0	.000
Oakland	2	1	0	0	.500
Seattle	3	0	0	0	.000
Texas	2	0	0	0	.000
SkyDome	5	0	0	0	.000

FLETCHER, Scott Brian (Scott) #5 2B

Age: 35, Turns 36 July 30; Born: July 30, 1958, Fort Walton Beach, FL. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 172. Brown eyes. Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Fayetteville, GA. Originally signed by Chicago Cubs, June 1979. Married: Angela Bellamy. Children: Brittany Angela 6/3/87, S. Brian Jr. 10/26/88, Brooke Nicole 5/15/92.

Length of M.L. Service – 11 yrs., 82 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: Despite missing parts of the season w/3 different injuries, still appeared in 121 gms. (116 starts) and was Sox consistent and capable leadoff hitter and second baseman...Hit .285 (137-480) w/31 doubles, 5 triples, 5 HR and 45 RBI...Best avg. since '87 (.287) and 2nd best career total in doubles and XBH (34, 2B and 42 XBH in '86)... Tied his career-high in 3B and HR...**Led Sox w/ 16 SB** (19 tries), his 2nd career best to 17 in '92... Fanned just 35 times, 5th best in A.L. (1/15.2 plate apps.)...Missed 15 gms. in Apr.-early May w/a pulled right hamstring...Missed 16 gms. while on the D.L. Jn. 10-24 w/a bruised left knee ...Missed 12 gms. in early Sept. w/a left hamstring injury...Batted leadoff 114 times (136-471 .289, 5 HR, 44 RBI)...Made 2 starts from the #2 position, Oct. 1 & 3 (1-4 .250)...**Sox were 65-51** in his 116 starts and 11-31 when he didn't start...In '92 the Brewers were 68-47 when he started and 24-23 when he didn't...Hit .304 (24-79) in 21 May gms. and .302 (32-106) in 26 Aug. gms...Avg. reached a season-high .300 July 23 and didn't drop below .290 until Sept. 23...Was hitless in consec. starts only 3 times, all 2 gms. each, and all coming before July 19...Reached by H or BB in 94 of his 116 GS...Had 37 multi-hit gms., incl. 13, 3-hit gms. and one 4-hit gm., 4-6 Sept. 10 (2nd G) in Clev...4 of his 5 HR tied score or put Sox ahead...Had 3 RBI July 7 in Cal. and Aug. 27 in KC... Had a **10-gm. hit streak** Aug. 13-24 (16-42 .381)...Led off 2 gms. w/ HR, May 12 in Balt. (Valenzuela) and May 24 in Det. (Groom)...Hit 2 Fenway HR, Apr. 13 off Mutis, Clev. and Jn. 28 off Bones, Milw...Hit .289 (28-97) w/39 RBI w/runners in scor. pos...Hit .284 (71-250) in 65 Fenway gms. and .287 (66-230) in 56 road gms...Hit .291 (104-357) vs. RH and .268 (33-123) vs. LH...Was 1-9, 4 RBI, 1 K in 9 plate apps. w/ the bases loaded...The only hit was a 2-R single May 1 vs. Cal. to snap a 1-1 tie and give Sox a 3-1 win...Was 29-79 .367 when he hit the 1st pitch...Was successful in 6 of 6 in-play sac. bunt atts...Led Sox regulars w/bases empty (96-322 .298)...Had 19 gm.-tying and go-ahead RBI, 15 before July 29...4th in A.L. in fielding pct., .982 and T3rd (w/Whitaker) w/5.16 chances/gm...Made 11 errors (2 throws) and only 2 after July 17 ...1 app. at 3B, May 30 vs. Tex., 2 apps. at SS, Apr. 11 & 16 and 1 DH start Oct. 1...Hit .300 (70-233) in 62 gms. vs. the West and .271 (67-247) in 59 gms. vs. the East...Had highs of .375 (12-32, 7 RBI) vs. Cal., .371 (13-35) vs. Oak. and .346 (18-52) vs. Clev.

CAREER: In **1992** was invited to Brewers' spring training as a non-roster player and made the team...Hit .275 (106-386) w/51 RBI in 123 gms...3rd best RBI career total...4 errors in 106 gms. at 2B, tied w/B. Ripken (Balt.) for fewest errors among A.L. 2B w/over 100 gms...Played 22 gms. at SS...**Career-high** 5 RBI and **career-tying high** 5 H Aug. 28 in Tor. when Milw. beat Blue Jays 22-2 w/A.L. rec. 31 H...Had a 12-gm. hit streak May 21-Jn. 5 (18-47.383)...His 3-R HR July 25 vs. Chi. off Hough gave Brewers 3-0 win...On Aug. 14 (1st gm.) hit a 2-out, 2-R triple in last of 12th to tie Red Sox 7-7 as Milw. won in 13th...Hit .308 (32-104) vs. LH and .336 (36-107) w/runners in scor. pos...In 13 plate apps. w/bases loaded was 6-12 .500, 1 SF...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 1, **1992**...In **1991** appeared in 90 gms. w/White Sox, incl. 68 starts at 2B...Played 4 gms. at 3B...Made 3 errors in 371 TC at 2B (.992)...Hit .333 (18-54) w/team-high 14 RBI in April...Got 1,000th H Apr. 10 in Balt. off Jose Mesa...Had 4 H Apr. 15 in NY (4-4) incl. only

Fletcher continued ***(next page)***

HR, w/1 on off Sanderson...Hit first triple Apr. 21 vs. Det. at New Comiskey Park...Batted .170 (33-194) from May 1 on and finished at .206 (51-248)...Had a 46-gm. errorless string snapped May 29...Had 5 RBI in a 3-gm. span Apr. 21-23...Was White Sox second baseman in **1990**...Hit .242 (123-509) in 151 gms., all at 2B...Only 9 errors in 750 TC...2nd in A.L. in fielding pct. among A.L. 2B, .988 (Whitaker, .991) and best fielding pct. by a White Sox 2B since Nellie Fox in 1963 (.988) ...**Led A.L.** 2B in DP, 115; 3rd in PO, 305; 4th in TC and assists, 436...4-4 w/3 RBI July 29 vs. Milw...Was 8-12 .667 in a 3-gm. series vs. Milw. July 27-29...Had a 6-gm. hit streak July 27-Aug. 7 (12-23 .522)...Hit .317 (26-82) w/13 RBI in July...26 multi-hit gms...Had a 66-gm. errorless streak snapped Apr. 21...Started **1989** w/Tex. and hit .239 (75-314) in 83 gms...Placed on D.L. July 5-20 w/a hairline fracture of his rt. index finger...Was hitting .300 (21-70) after his first 18 gms...Had 7-gm. hit streak Jn. 8-14 (11-28 .393)...Began his 2nd stint w/White Sox when traded along w/OF Sammy Sosa and LHP Wilson Alvarez on July 29 for OF Harold Baines and INF Fred Manrique...Made 6 starts at SS in place of injured Ozzie Guillen Aug. 25-31...Had an 8-gm. hit streak Sept. 5-13 (11-36 .306)...Played 53 gms. at 2B and did not commit an error... Overall w/Chi. hit .272 (63-232) in 59 gms...In **1988** led Tex. in hitting for 3rd consec. yr...In 140 gms. hit .276 (142-515) w/47 RBI...3rd in A.L. in HBP, 12 and 4th in sac. bunts, 15...2nd among A.L. SS in fielding pct., .983...Hit .375 (39-104) in May...Had **career-tying high** 5 H (5-5) Aug. 30 in Minn...Had 38 multi-hit gms. and two 8-gm. hit streaks, May 21-28 (14-30 .467) and Aug. 11-18 (11-29 .379)...Missed final 15 gms. of season w/broken rt. thumb...In **1987** set **career-highs** in G, 15; AB, 588; H, 169; HR, 5 and RBI, 63...Led Tex. in hitting at .287...Had a pair of 10-gm. hit streaks in his first 32 gms., Apr. 19-May 1 (16-37 .432) and May 5-16 (13-38 .342)...Hit .360 (27-75) in Apr., .300 (33-110) in June and .311 (32-103) in July...Was .310 Aug. 24 after 120 gms ...4-5, w/2B, 3B and 3 RBI Jn. 3 vs. Chi...Had an 11-gm. hit streak July 16-31 (21-58 .362)...Traded by White Sox to Tex. w/RHP Ed Correa and a player to be named later (Jose Mota) for RHP Dave Schmidt and INF Wayne Tolleson Nov. 25, **1985**...In **1986**, his first season w/Rangers, led team in hitting w/a **career-high** .300 (159-530) avg., 15th in A.L...Had a **career-high** 34 2B, 12th in A.L...Named A.L. Player-of-the-Month for July (41-104 .394)...Had a **career-high** 19-gm. hitting streak July 1-23 (31-75 .413) and a **career-tying high** 5 H (5-6) Oct. 2 vs. Cal...In **1985** appeared in 119 gms. and hit .256 (77-301)...4-6 Apr. 27 vs. NY... Hit .304 (17-56) in Aug. and .300 (15-50) from Sept. 1 until the end of the season...In **1984** was starting SS and in 149 gms. hit .250 (114-456) ...4th in A.L. among SS in fielding pct., .973...Had an 8-gm. hit streak Sept. 2-9 (15-30 .500)...Hit .280 (26-93) in Sept...Traded to White Sox by Cubs Jan. 26, **1983**...In 114 gms. hit .237 (62-262)...Had a 9-gm. hit streak July 17-30 (15-32 .469) and a 7-gm. hit streak Aug. 8-15 (10-25 .400)...Began **1982** season at Iowa (AAA)...Hit .313 and was 2nd in American Assoc. in H, 157...2nd among all AAA SS in fielding pct., .957...Led American Assoc. SS in assists, 357 and TC, 607...Recalled by Cubs Sept. 3 and played 11 gms. at SS when Larry Bowa suffered a finger injury...In **1981** made M.L. debut w/Cubs Apr. 24 at Phil. and got 1st M.L. hit Apr. 25 at Phil. off Sparky Lyle...At Iowa (AAA) led American Assoc. SS in PO, 222 and 3rd in fielding pct., .952...In **1980** hit .327 w/Midland (AA) in the Texas L...Led Texas L. in R, 111 and 3B, 11...Named to Texas L. All-Star Team and voted Texas L. Most Popular Player...In **1979** named Rookie-of-the-Year in NYP w/Geneva...Hit **a grand slam in first pro AB** June 19 and .310 (81-261) w/59 R in 67 gms.

BACKGROUND: Selected by Chicago Cubs in the first round of the Secondary Phase in the 1979 June draft...Was drafted by LA in June, 1976, Oak. in Jan., 1978 and Houston in June, 1978 but did not sign... Graduated from Wadsworth (Ohio) H.S. in 1976...Played one year (1977) at the University of Toledo (Ohio) and one year (1978) at Valencia (FL) J.C...Named J.C. Player-of-the-Year and All-Florida Div. II SS in 1978...Played one year (1979) for Georgia Southern Univ... Batted .413 in 61 gms. w/Georgia Southern and led them to NCAA Div. I Atlantic Regional tournament...Enjoys fishing and golf...His father, Richard, was a minor league pitcher from 1952-59.

Fletcher continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Geneva	.310	67	261	59	81	12	3	4	43	56	29	10	18
1980	Midland	.327	130	501	111*	164	16	11*	6	65	82	65	20	29
1981	Iowa	.255	119	458	66	117	26	4	4	33	51	72	24	28
	Chicago (NL)	.217	19	46	6	10	4	0	0	1	2	4	0	3
1982	Iowa	.313	129	502	90	157	26	3	4	60	46	62	20	26
	Chicago (NL)-a	.167	11	24	4	4	0	0	0	1	4	5	1	0
1983	Chicago (AL)	.237	114	262	42	62	16	5	3	31	29	22	5	16
1984	Chicago (AL)	.250	149	456	46	114	13	3	3	35	46	46	10	19
1985	Chicago (AL)-b	.256	119	301	38	77	8	1	2	31	35	47	5	8
1986	Texas	.300	147	530	82	159	34	5	3	50	47	59	12	16
1987	Texas	.287	156	588	82	169	28	4	5	63	61	66	13	23
1988	Texas-c-d	.276	140	515	59	142	19	4	0	47	62	34	8	11
1989	Texas-e-f	.239	83	314	47	75	14	1	0	22	38	41	1	13
	Chicago (AL)	.272	59	232	30	63	11	1	1	21	26	19	1	2
	Total	.253	142	546	77	138	25	2	1	43	64	60	2	15
1990	Chicago (AL)	.242	151	509	54	123	18	3	4	56	45	63	1	9
1991	Chicago (AL)	.206	90	248	14	51	10	1	1	28	17	26	0	3
1992	Milwaukee-g-h	.275	123	386	53	106	18	3	3	51	30	33	17	9
1993	Boston-i	.285	121	480	81	137	31	5	5	45	37	35	16	11
N.L. Totals		.200	30	70	10	14	4	0	0	2	6	9	1	3
A.L. Totals		.265	1452	4821	628	1278	220	36	30	480	473	491	89	140
M.L. Totals		.264	1482	4891	638	1292	224	31	30	482	479	500	90	143

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1981 — 14, .304; 1982 — 4, .167; 1983 — 97, .370; 1984 — 142, .311; 1985 — 93, .309; 1986 — 212, .400; 1987 — 220, .374; 1988 — 169, .328; 1989 — 170, .311; 1990 — 159, .312; 1991 — 66, .266; 1992 — 139, .360; 1993 — 193, .402. **Career** — 1678, .343.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1981 — .250; 1982 — .286; 1983 — .315; 1984 — .328; 1985 — .332; 1986 — .360; 1987 — .358; 1988 — .364; 1989 — .332; 1990 — .304; 1991— .262; 1992 — .335; 1993 — .341. **Career** — .334 (1823-5457).

a- Traded by Cubs w/P's Dick Tidrow and Randy Martz and INF Pat Tabler to the White Sox for P's Steve Trout and Warren Brusstar, January 25, 1983.

b- Traded by White Sox w/P Ed Correa and INF Jose Mota to Texas for P Dave Schmidt and INF Wayne Tolleson, November 25, 1985.

c- Missed the final 15 gms. of the season due to a broken right thumb.

d- Granted free agency Nov. 4, 1988 and re-signed by the Rangers Nov. 30, 1988.

e- On 15-day D.L. w/a hairline fracture of right index finger July 5-20, 1989.

f- Traded by Tex. w/OF Sammy Sosa and LHP Wilson Alvarez to the White Sox for OF Harold Baines and INF Fred Manrique, July 29, 1989.

g- Granted free agency Nov. 4, 1991. Invited to spring training by Milw. as a non-roster player and contract purchased by Brewers April 3, 1991.

h- Signed by Red Sox as a free agent December 1, 1992.

i- On 15-day D.L. w/injured left knee June 10-25, 1993.

*led league

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Chi. vs. Balt.	.000	3	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0

FLETCHER	1993					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	480	137	5	45	.285	4821	1278	30	480	.265
at Boston	250	71	2	22	.284	411	103	2	29	.251
Away	230	66	3	23	.287	4410	1175	28	451	.266
Baltimore	34	7	1	2	.206	384	102	3	48	.266
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	305	65	0	19	.213
California	32	12	0	7	.375	366	91	1	38	.249
Chicago	24	8	0	0	.333	178	41	1	16	.230
Cleveland	52	18	1	4	.346	400	110	5	39	.275
Detroit	53	13	1	5	.245	405	118	6	50	.291
Kansas City	42	12	0	3	.286	371	91	0	37	.245
Milwaukee	30	6	1	3	.200	317	86	2	27	.271
Minnesota	30	8	0	5	.267	405	116	3	37	.286
New York	45	14	0	5	.311	402	136	2	48	.338
Oakland	35	13	0	3	.371	368	95	3	33	.258
Seattle	33	8	0	4	.242	348	85	1	34	.244
Texas	37	9	0	2	.243	192	41	0	10	.214
Toronto	33	9	1	2	.273	380	101	3	44	.266

Fletcher continued ***(next page)***

FLETCHER	1993					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Before ASG	217	63	4	23	.290	2514	672	17	247	.267
After ASG	263	74	1	22	.281	2307	606	13	233	.263
vs. LHP	123	33	3	17	.268	1642	462	14	NA	.281
vs. RHP	357	104	2	28	.291	3179	816	16	NA	.257
Pinch Hit	4	0	0	1	.000	31	6	0	NA	.194
Des. Hit	3	1	0	0	.333	10	3	0	1	.300
April	52	13	1	3	.250	614	160	4	69	.261
May	79	24	2	11	.304	837	218	5	79	.260
June	44	11	1	3	.250	758	207	5	73	.273
July	107	32	0	13	.299	814	236	5	84	.290
August	106	32	0	7	.302	928	250	3	89	.269
Sept.	88	24	1	8	.273	799	187	7	79	.234
Oct.	4	1	0	0	.250	71	20	1	7	.282
Hit Streak 10 Games						Hit Streak 19 Games (1986)				

FLETCHER	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1981	0	0	0	0	0	0
1982	0	0	0	0	0	0
1983	7	2	8	2	0	1
1984	9	2	5	8	2	4
1985	11	1	9	0	0	5
1986	10	3	10	4	0	11
1987	12	2	14	5	3	12
1988	15	5	13	12	1	5
1989	11	5	12	3	1	1
1990	11	5	10	3	3	3
1991	6	3	3	3	0	2
1992	6	4	4	7	1	10
1993	6	3	12	5	1	3
Totals	104	35	100	52	12	57

FLETCHER'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3 (17 times) last time 9/24/93 vs. Minn.
Hits - 5 (3 times) last time 8/28/92 in Tor.
RBI - 4 (twice)last time 4/8/87 in Balt.
TB - 8 (twice) last time 9/22/93 in Tor.
2B - 2 (15 times) last time 8/27/93 in KC
Last HR - 9/22/93 in Tor. (Hentgen)
Last Fenway HR - 6/28/93 vs. Milw. (Bones)
BB - 3 (4 times) last time 5/20/93 vs. Tor.
SB - 2, 9/24/93 vs. Minn.
Last SB - 9/24/93 vs. Minn. (2)

FLETCHER in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Memorial Stad	178	47	1	18	.264
Camden Yards	42	10	1	3	.238
Boston	418	106	2	30	.254
California	163	39	0	14	.239
Old Comiskey	929	239	4	102	.257
New Comiskey	133	26	0	16	.195
Cleveland	214	56	1	18	.262
Detroit	198	54	2	24	.273
Kansas City	209	49	0	24	.234
Milwaukee	316	93	4	36	.294
Minnesota	214	60	1	20	.280
New York	198	62	1	22	.313
Oakland	178	40	3	15	.225
Seattle	180	45	1	14	.250
Texas	1050	299	6	100	.285
Exhibition Stad.	126	35	2	15	.278
SkyDome	75	18	1	9	.240

RED SOX MULTI-HIT GAMES

No.	Player	Year
72	Wade Boggs	1985
69	Jim Rice	1978
68	Wade Boggs	1983
65	Johnny Pesky	1942
64	Wade Boggs	1988
64	Jim Rice	1979
64	Tris Speaker	1912
63	Wade Boggs	1986
63	Jimmie Foxx	1938
62	Jim Rice	1986
61	Jimmie Foxx	1936
60	Rick Burleson	1977
59	Jim Rice	1977
58	Wade Boggs	1989
58	Wade Boggs	1987
58	Bill Buckner	1985
57	Wade Boggs	1984
55	Mike Easier	1984
54	Jody Reed	1991
54	Wade Boggs	1990
54	Ellis Burks	1990
53	Mike Greenwell	1988
53	Jim Rice	1984
52	Wade Boggs	1991
51	Mike Greenwell	1990
51	Mike Greenwell	1989
51	Marty Barrett	1987
51	Dwight Evans	1984
50	Marty Barrett	1986
50	Ted Williams	1941

FLORENCE, Donald Emery (Don) #68 LHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 March 16; Born: March 16, 1967, Manchester, NH. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195. Hazel eyes. Blond hair. Bats: Right. Throws: Left. Home: New Boston, NH. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, October 7, 1987. Married: Tonia. Children: Tatum 4/1/93.

Length of M.L. Service — none.

1993: In his first season at Pawt. was used primarily as a set-up man...7-8, 3.36 w/2 saves in a team-high 57 gms., all in relief...Started 4-0, 2.51 w/2 saves (14.1 IP, 4 ER)...Allowed only 1 BB in first 14 apps. (14.1 IP) and 2.7 BB/9 IP overall...Won consec. apps. Apr. 17 vs. Columbus (1 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 K) and Apr. 19 vs. Richmond (2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 K)...5-1, 2.82 in first 20 apps. thru May 29...June was worst month, 1-4, 11.74 in 11 apps. (7.2 IP, 10 ER)... Had a better July despite an 0-2 rec. (12 apps., 14.2 IP, 2 R, 1 ER, 0.61 ERA)...Allowed an unearned run in the 11th inng. and lost 6-5 July 9 in Norfolk...Had 15 consec. scoreless apps. July 24-Aug. 18 (15 IP, 3 H)... In Aug. was 1-0, 2.03 in 13 apps. (13.1 IP, 3 ER)...Finished 18 gms...Longest app., 3.1 IP May 29 vs. Norfolk w/a season-high 5 K (2 H, 0 R, 1 BB)...3 IP twice, in a loss July 9 in Norfolk (2 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 0 K) and Aug. 16 vs. Syracuse (1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 1 K)...Pitched for A.L. affiliates in the AAA All-Star Game in Albuquerque July 14 (1 IP, 3 H, 4 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 1 K, 2 HR) in 14-3 N.L. win.

CAREER: T2nd in Eastern L. in gms., 58 in **1992**, his 3rd str. year at New Britain...Was 3-1, 2.41 w/6 saves...In **1991** appeared in 55 gms., incl. 2 GS, T2nd in Eastern L...In **1990** made 4 GS and 30 rel. apps. in 1st New Britain season...Finished 6-4, 3.50 w/1 save...In **1989** T3rd in FSL w/15 saves...2 starts and 49 rel. apps., 2-7, 2.88 (93.2 IP, 81 H, 46 R, 30 ER, 34 BB, 69 K)...In **1988** split time as starter and reliever...16 starts and 11 rel. apps...Finished 6-8, 3.95 w/4 CG.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, Oct. 7, 1987... Graduated from Manchester Memorial H.S. in 1985...Graduated from Crowder J.C. (Neosho, MO) in 1987.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Winter Haven	6-8	3.95	27	16	4	0	0	120.2	136	68	53	50	56
1989	Winter Haven	2-7	2.88	51	2	0	0	15	93.2	81	46	30	34	69
1990	New Britain	6-4	3.50	34	4	0	0	1	79.2	85	37	31	26	39
1991	New Britain	3-8	5.55	55	2	0	0	2	84.1	85	59	52	43	73
1992	New Britain	3-1	2.41	58	0	0	0	6	74.2	65	23	20	27	51
1993	Pawtucket	7-8	3.36	57	0	0	0	2	59.0	56	24	22	18	46

RED SOX LEFTHANDERS IN FENWAY

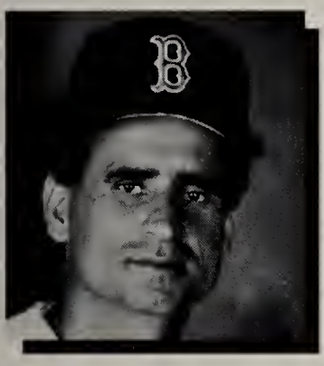
There have been some very successful RED SOX left-handed pitchers in Fenway Park...Lefty Grove, Babe Ruth, Roger Moret and Mel Parnell won at least 70% of their decisions...Grove won 20 consecutive Fenway decisions May 3, 1938 through May 12, 1941...The streak was broken in a 13-9 loss to the St. Louis Browns June 21, 1941.

	Pct.	W-L	Years		Pct.	W-L	Years
Lefty Grove	.764	55-17	1934-41	Bill Lee	.623	48-29	1969-78
Roger Moret	.720	18-7	1970-75	Herb Pennock	.597	37-25	1916-22
Babe Ruth	.710	49-20	1914-19	Frank Viola	.588	20-14	1992-93
Mel Parnell	.703	71-30	1947-56	Ray Collins	.585	24-17	1912-15
Sparky Lyle	.640	16-9	1967-71	Dutch Leonard	.564	44-34	1913-18
John Tudor	.639	23-13	1979-83	Bob Ojeda	.541	20-17	1980-85
Bruce Hurst	.629	56-33	1980-88				

FOSSAS, Emilio Antonio (Tony) #48 LHP

Age: 36, Turns 37 Sept. 23; Born: September 23, 1957, Havana, Cuba. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 187. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Ft. Lauderdale, FL. Originally signed by Texas, June 1979. Married: Pura. Children: Keila F. 10/23/83, Mark Anthony 9/5/85.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 70 days.



1993: Signed to a minor league contract Jan. 18, invited to spring training and made club...Was in a **career-high 71 gms.** as LH setup man...T2nd most apps. by a Sox LH (Murphy, 74, in '89 and Lyle, 71, in '69)...Along w/Harris (80), formed Sox first duo of 70+ relievers in a season...1-1, 5.18 (40 IP, 38 H, 28 R, 23 ER, 15 BB, 39 K, 4 HR)...Won 2-1 July 20 vs. Cal. (0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 1 K)...Loss came in season-high 3 IP Sept. 28 (2nd G) vs. Det. (2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)... Entered in 9th and finished gm. as Sox lost 7-6 in 11th...Had 2 save chances and failed in both, Aug. 22 vs. Clev. and Sept. 11 in Clev...37 of his 71 apps. were to 1 batter...Went under 1 IP 53 times and 1 IP 12 times...52 of his 71 apps. were scoreless...Had 15 str. scoreless apps. May 9-June 11 (8 IP)...19 consec. apps. w/out an ER (2 R) Apr. 21- June 11 (10.2 IP)...From Sept. 1 on was in 19 of Sox final 31 gms. (8 ER, 13.1 IP)...Entered in the 5th inng. once, 6th 3 times, 7th 12 times, 8th 35 times, 9th 17 times and 10th 3 times...Allowed 4 HR, all to switchhitters...3 HR came in consec. road apps., June 15 in NY (B. Williams) and June 18 in Tor. (White and Alomar back-to-back)...Other HR was by Tettleton, Det., Sept. 30 at Fenway...Led bullpen for 2nd str. season by holding the lead or tie 30 of 34 times...Prev. 49 of 60 inherited runners from scor. (.817), 2nd on Sox...Held LH to a .130 batt. avg. (9-69), w/6 BB, 2 HB, 21 K...LH began the season 0-22 (4 BB, 7 K) in first 28 apps. until a Griffey Jr. bunt hit in Sea. July 3...Thru 51 apps. LH were 3-44, .068, 5 BB, 17 K...LH were 6-25 .240, 1 BB, 4 K in his final 20 apps...Overall opps. hit .242 (38-157), incl. RH at .330 (29-88)...First batters hit .200 (13-56, 5 BB, 19 K)...When entering at the start of an inng. 1st batters were 6-24 .250, and when entering during an inng. 1st batters were 7-41 .171...1-1, 3.68 at home in 36 apps. (22 IP, 9 ER)...0-0, 7.00 away in 35 apps. (18 IP, 14 ER)...Held opps. to a .207 (17-82) batt. avg. at Fenway...**Signed to a minor league contract Jan. 12, 1994** and invited to spring training.

CAREER: In 3 yrs. w/Sox made 195 apps., prev. 150 of 201 inher. runners from scor. (.746) and held the lead or tie 92 of 103 times (.893)... In **1992** was in 60 gms., w/only 29.2 IP...Finished 1-2, 2.43 w/2 saves in 3 chances...Only win, July 8 vs. KC, 5-4 (0.1 IP, 0 H, 0 R) when he entered a 4-4 gm. in the 8th and retired Joyner w/the bases loaded...Saves came June 17 vs. NY (0.1 IP) and Sept. 20 in Det. (0.2 IP)...Both losses came at Fenway vs. Balt.., when he failed to hold tie gms. in the 8th inng, Apr. 13 and Aug. 2...Pitched under 1 inng. 48 times, incl. 0.1 IP 31 times ...Went a season-high 1.2 IP Aug. 23 vs. Sea. (1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 1 K)...52 of 60 apps. were scoreless...19 consec. scoreless apps. June 20-July 31 (9.1 IP)...30 consec. apps. w/out an ER (1 R), June 20-Aug. 29 (13 IP)... Ended the season w/10 consec. scoreless apps. starting Sept. 7 (6.2 IP)... Only HR allowed, June 19 in Tex., a solo by Gonzalez...Held the lead or tie 33 of 36 times, .917, tops in the bullpen...Prev. 50 of 70 inher. runners from scor. (.714)...First batters hit .245 (13-53, 3 BB, 11 K, 2 sac. bunts, 1 HB)...Overall held opps. to a .279 (31-111) batt. avg. incl. LH at .214 (12-56)...Was 1-2, 1.40 w/1 sv. in 1 chance in 35 Fenway apps. (19.1 IP, 3 ER)...Allowed 1 R (0 ER) in final 27 Fenway apps. (15.2 IP)...0-0, 4.35 w/1 sv. in 2 chances in 25 road apps. (10.1 IP, 5 ER) ...Entered in the 7th inng. 11 times, 8th 22 times, 9th 21 times, 10th 4 times, 11th once and 12th once...Placed on waivers Dec. 11 but later re-signed...In **1991** was in 64 gms., tops on staff...3-2, 3.47 w/1 save in 2 chances...Only save, Oct. 2 at Fenway vs. Det. (1.2 IP, 1 H) in a 5-3 win

Fossas continued *(next page)*

...Prev. 51 of 71 inher. runners from scoring (.718) incl. 27 of first 32... Held the lead or tie 29 times in 33 chances (.878)...48 of his 64 apps. were scoreless...Held first batters to a .130 (7-54, 10 K) batt. avg., 4th best in A.L...When he started an inng. 1st batters were 0-13 w/2 BB, 1 HBP and when he entered during an inng. 1st batters were 7-41 .171 (7-41, 6 K, 3 BB)...Busiest month was Sept. (13 G, 12.1 IP, 1.46 ERA)... Won 1st Sox gm. July 17 in Chi...Entered w/2 outs in 9th, score tied and 2 on...Retired L. Johnson and had a perfect 10th to gain the 4-2 win... Won consec. apps., 7-5 Aug. 13 (2nd G) in Clev. and 3-2 Aug. 16 vs. KC ...Went a season-high 2.1 IP twice, May 26 in Det. (1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 K) and July 21 vs. Minn. (2 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 0 K)...Went less than 1 IP 29 times...Entered in the 5th inng. twice, 6th 8 times, 7th 17 times, 8th 26 times and 9th 11 times...On 0-2 counts opps. were 0-11 (only Sox pitcher w/10 AB who did not allow a H on an 0-2 count)...Chosen by the BoSox Club as Red Sox Man of the Year for his cooperation in community endeavors and his contributions to the team...Named Unsung Hero by the Boston Baseball Writers...In **1990** made 32 rel. apps. for Milw. and was 2-3, 6.44...May was busiest month: 11 apps., 0-1, 4.32 (8.1 IP, 4 ER)...Opt. to Denver June 15 and recalled July 22...First 2 apps. after recall came vs. Red Sox at Milw. July 24 (0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R) and July 25 (0.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R)...Made 2 apps. in Aug., Aug. 1 vs. Tex. and Aug. 3 vs. Chi. before being opt. to Denver for rest of season...Prev. 7 of 28 inher. runners from scoring...In 25 rel. apps. w/the Zephyrs was 5-2, 1.51 w/4 saves and 45 K in 35.2 IP...Signed as a minor league free agent by the Brewers, Jan. 21, **1989**...51 apps. in **1989**, all after June 1...Started season at Denver...5-1, 2.04 w/6 saves in 23 rel. apps. and 1 GS...Recalled June 1 when Wegman went on D.L...First M.L. win June 15 vs. Tor. (2.1 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 K)...First M.L. save Aug. 20 vs. Red Sox...Career-highs in IP (5) and K (8) June 23 vs. White Sox (2 H, 0 R, 0 BB)...Prev. 44 of 54 inher. runners from scoring, incl. 29 of 33 Aug.-Sept...Started **1988** at Oklahoma City...Contract purch. by Tex. May 11...Made M.L. debut May 15 vs. KC...Entered w/bases loaded and 1 out and got G. Brett on a GIDP... Signed by Cal. Dec. 31, **1985** as a minor league free agent...Spent **1986** and **1987** w/Edmonton (AAA)...15 GS for Edm. in **1987**...Pitched for Tulsa and Oklahoma City in **1983** and **1984**...10 CG in 18 GS for Burlington in **1982**...Led the SAL in IP in **1980**.

BACKGROUND: Texas' 12th round pick in the 1979 June draft... Graduated from St. Mary's H.S. (Brookline, MA) in 1975...Played baseball and basketball in H.S. and American Legion 1973-76...Graduated from the University of South Florida (Tampa) in 1979 w/a B.S. in Education...Played 4 years of baseball at Univ. of So. Florida and was named to the All-Sunbelt team once...Very active w/school visitations and other community projects.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1979	Sarasota	6-3	3.00	10	9	1	0	0	60.0	54	28	20	26	49
1980	Asheville	12-8	3.15	30	27	8	2	2	197.0 *	187	84	69	69	140
1981	Tulsa	5-6	4.16	38	12	1	1	2	106.0	113	65	49	44	57
1982	Burlington	8-9	3.08	25	18	10	1	0	146.0	121	63	50	33	115
1983	Tulsa	8-7	4.20	24	16	6	1	0	132.2	123	77	62	46	103
	Okla. City	1-2	7.97	10	5	0	0	0	35.0	55	33	31	12	23
1984	Tulsa	0-1	4.50	4	0	0	0	2	10.0	12	5	5	3	7
	Okla. City	5-9	4.31	29	15	3	0	0	121.0	143	65	58	36	49
1985	Okla. City-a	7-6	4.76	30	13	2	0	2	109.2	121	65	58	36	49
1986	Edmonton	3-3	4.57	7	7	2	1	0	43.1	53	23	22	12	15
1987	Edmonton-b	6-8	4.99	40	15	1	0	0	117.1	151	76	65	29	54
1988	Okla. City	3-0	2.84	52	0	0	0	4	66.2	64	21	21	16	42
	Texas	0-0	4.76	5	0	0	0	0	5.2	11	3	3	2	0
1989	Denver-c	5-1	2.04	24	1	0	0	0	35.1	27	9	8	11	35
	Milwaukee	2-2	3.54	51	0	0	0	1	61.0	57	27	24	22	42
1990	Denver	5-2	1.51	25	0	0	0	4	35.2	39	8	6	10	45
	Milwaukee	2-3	6.44	32	0	0	0	0	29.1	44	23	21	10	24
1991	Boston-d	3-2	3.47	64	0	0	0	1	57.0	49	27	22	28	29
1992	Boston-e	1-2	2.43	60	0	0	0	2	29.2	31	9	8	14	19
1993	Boston-f	1-1	5.18	71	0	0	0	0	40.0	38	28	23	15	39
M.L. Totals		9-10	4.08	283	0	0	0	4	222.2	230	117	101	91	153

*led league

Fossas continued *(next page)*

a- Signed by California as a minor league free agent, Dec. 31 1985.
b- Signed by Texas as a minor league free agent, Dec. 12, 1987.
c- Signed by Milwaukee as a minor league free agent, Jan. 21, 1989.
d- Signed to a Pawtucket contract, Jan. 25, 1991 and contract purchased by Red Sox April 3, 1991.
e- Placed on waivers by Red Sox Dec. 11, 1992. Signed to a Pawtucket contract, Jan. 18, 1993.
f- Not tendered a contract by Red Sox Dec. 20, 1993. Signed to a Pawtucket contract, Jan. 12, 1994.

FOSSAS	1993						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	1	1	0	40.0	23	5.18	9	10	4	222.2	101	4.08
at Fenway	1	1	0	22.0	9	3.68	3	3	2	66.2	19	2.57
Away	0	0	0	18.0	14	7.00	6	7	2	156.0	82	4.73
Baltimore	0	0	0	2.0	0	0.00	0	2	0	12.1	5	3.65
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	1	12.2	1	0.68
California	1	0	0	1.1	0	0.00	1	1	0	10.0	4	3.60
Chicago	0	0	0	2.2	1	3.38	1	2	0	18.2	11	5.30
Cleveland	0	0	0	4.0	1	2.25	1	0	0	10.2	2	1.69
Detroit	0	1	0	6.0	3	4.50	0	2	2	22.1	16	6.45
Kansas City	0	0	0	4.1	0	0.00	2	2	0	22.2	6	2.38
Milwaukee	0	0	0	6.0	2	3.00	0	0	0	13.1	2	1.35
Minnesota	0	0	0	1.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	13.2	10	6.59
New York	0	0	0	4.1	4	8.31	1	0	1	20.2	9	3.92
Oakland	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	9.2	5	4.66
Seattle	0	0	0	3.2	3	7.36	0	0	0	21.0	11	4.71
Texas	0	0	0	3.1	5	13.50	1	1	0	18.0	10	5.00
Toronto	0	0	0	0.1	4	108.00	2	0	0	17.0	9	4.76
Before ASG	0	0	0	16.0	9	5.06	3	5	1	105.2	47	4.00
After ASG	1	1	0	24.0	14	5.25	6	5	3	117.0	54	4.15
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	1	1	0	40.0	23	5.18	9	10	4	222.2	101	4.08
April	0	0	0	3.1	2	5.40	1	4	0	20.1	14	6.20
May	0	0	0	5.0	0	0.00	0	1	0	33.0	14	3.82
June	0	0	0	6.2	5	6.75	2	0	1	44.1	16	3.25
July	1	0	0	4.0	4	9.00	3	1	0	36.2	20	4.91
August	0	0	0	7.2	4	4.70	3	3	1	39.2	21	4.76
Sept.-Oct.	0	1	0	13.1	8	5.40	0	1	2	48.2	16	2.96

FOSSAS' BEST/LAST

K - 8, 6/23/89 vs. Chi. (5 IP)
IP - 5, 6/23/89 vs. Chi.
Last Win - 7/20/93 vs. Cal. (2-1)
Last Road Win - 8/13/91 in Clev. (2nd G) (7-5)
Last Save - 9/20/92 in Det.
Last Fenway Save - 6/17/92 vs. NY

RED SOX LIFETIME RECORDS IN A.L. CITIES

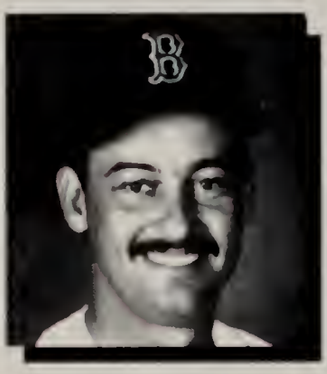
Pitcher	Bal%	Bos	Cal	Chi*	Clev	Det	KC	Mil	Minn†	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor††
Bailey	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Bankhead	2-0	3-1	2-3	3-1	1-0	2-3	6-6	0-0	0-4	2-0	0-5	16-16	2-2	4-0
Clemens	7-3	79-45	7-2	5-3	8-3	3-5	7-3	6-3	7-2	9-2	3-4	9-2	7-5	6-4
Darwin	3-2	23-13	2-4	3-5	2-2	3-6	2-1	9-19	4-4	3-4	4-4	2-4	32-27	2-7
Fossas	0-0	3-3	0-1	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-2	2-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	1-0
Harris	3-3	19-19	1-1	2-4	2-2	1-4	0-1	5-2	1-6	0-2	1-1	3-2	16-10	2-4
Hesketh	1-1	13-8	1-2	1-1	1-0	0-1	0-2	0-1	2-0	0-2	0-1	1-1	1-0	2-1
Melendez	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Minchey	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1
Quantrill	1-1	5-7	0-0	0-0	0-2	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-2	1-0	0-1	0-1
Russell	1-2	1-3	4-1	0-1	4-0	0-0	2-2	3-3	5-2	1-1	4-0	2-2	14-19	0-5
Ryan	0-0	3-2	1-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0
Sele	0-0	4-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Taylor	0-0	1-2	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0
Viola	5-3	20-14	5-4	4-6	4-2	6-4	4-7	2-5	59-43	5-6	6-5	5-3	7-2	4-9

* includes Old Comiskey Park (Bankhead 2-1, Clemens 4-2, Darwin 2-4, Fossas 0-1, Harris 0-2, Hesketh 0-1, Russell 0-0, Viola 4-5).
† includes Metropolitan Stadium (Darwin 2-1).
†† includes Exhibition Stadium (Clemens 3-1, Darwin 2-5, Fossas 0-0, Harris 0-2, Russell 0-2, Viola 2-9). .
% includes Memorial Stadium (Bankhead 2-0, Clemens 6-2, Darwin 1-2, Harris 2-3, Hesketh 0-1, Russell 1-2, Viola 5-3).

GREENWELL, Michael Lewis (Mike, Gator) #39 LF

Age: 30, Turns 31 July 18; Born: July 18, 1963, Louisville, KY. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200. Brown eyes, Brown hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Cape Coral, FL. Signed by Scout George Digby, June 9, 1982. Married: Tracy Greer. Children: Bo Michael 10/16/88, Garrett Cole 9/21/91.

Length of M.L. Service — 7 yrs., 105 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.



1993: Bounced back from an injury-shortened '92 to have an excellent season...Hit .315 (170-540), 7th in A.L., w/13 HR and 72 RBI in 146 gms...38 doubles, T6th in A.L. and 1 short of career-high set in '88...6 triples and 57 XBH were 2nd best career totals to 8 triples and 69 XBH in '88...Had 1 K/13.1 plate apps., T7th toughest to strike out in A.L...Had a **16-gm. hit streak** June 19-July 6 (24-63 .381)...Hit safely in 16 of 20 gms. Sept. 10-30 (35-77 .455)...Hit .302 (83-275, 7 HR, 47 RBI) in the first half and a Sox-high .328 (87-265, 6 HR, 25 RBI) in the second half...**Led Sox** w/runners in scor. pos., .355 (43-121 & 46 RBI)(10th in M.L., 6th in A.L.), w/men on base .339 (80-236), w/47 multi-hit gms. (17, 3-hit gms. and one 4-hit gm.) and w/28 gm.-tying and go-ahead RBI...Was 4-6 June 20 in Tor...Bases-clearing triple Opening Day Apr. 5 in KC gave Sox 3-1 win...Next plate app. w/ bases loaded came July 20...6 of his 13 HR tied score or put Sox ahead... His most dramatic HR of the season came July 23 vs. Oak., a 2-R HR off Eckersley in 8th to tie score 5-5 in Sox come-from-beh. 6-5 win in 10 inngs. to put them in a tie for 1st...2nd on Sox w/22 multi-RBI gms., incl. four 3-RBI gms. (Apr. 5, May 16, June 6 & 27)...Had 53 RBI in his first 83 gms. and 19 over his final 63 gms...Was over .300 in 4 months, incl. .387 (43-111, 4 HR) in 29 gms. from Sept. 1 on (best in M.L., 100 plate apps.)...Had a Sox-high 4 HR and 17 RBI in 26 June gms...Had 16 RBI in 14 gms. Apr. 5-20, then again Jn. 16-30...Had 17, 2-out RBI, but only 2 after Aug. 4...**Led Sox** hitting .344 (53-154, 4 HR, 27 RBI) from the 7th inng. on...Hit .332 (82-247, 6 HR, 38 RBI) in 69 Fenway gms. (T3rd best home avg. in A.L.) and .300 (88-293, 7 HR, 34 RBI) in 77 road gms ...Hit .319 (121-379) w/8 HR vs. RH and .304 (49-161) w/5 HR vs. LH ...In 130 LF starts (Sox were 65-65) hit .316 (159-503, 11 HR, 66 RBI) ...In 9 DH starts (Sox were 5-4) hit .344 (11-32, 2 HR, 6 RBI)...Batted in the 3rd pos. 101 times (104-379 .274, 8 HR, 50 RBI), in the 2nd pos. 28 times (52-117 .444, 4 HR, 15 RBI) and cleanup 5 times (12-19 .632, 1 HR, 7 RBI)...Was 2-6 .333, 1 triple, 5 RBI, 1 DP in 6 plate apps. w/ the bases loaded...Drove in 13 of 26 runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs... Had 2 sac. bunts in 2 in-play tries...He was 57-137 .416 when he hit the 1st pitch, 5th best in M.L., 3rd in A.L...Made 2 errors in 134 gms. (130 starts) in LF, a fielding error Apr. 23 in Sea. and a throwing error May 4 vs. Sea, w/6 assists in 269 TC (.993)...Hit .315 (80-254, 6 HR, 30 RBI) in 68 gms. vs. East and .315 (90-286, 7 HR, 42 RBI) in 78 gms. vs. West ...Had highs of .472 (17-36) vs. Det., .415 (17-41) vs. Tor., .390 (16-41) vs. Minn. and .364 (16-44) vs. Chi...On 15-day D.L. May 18-June 2 w/ a strained lower right ribcage...Arthroscopic surgery on left knee at the end of the season...Named Sox Comeback-Player-of-the-Year by Boston Baseball Writers Assoc.

CAREER: Over .300 vs. 9 teams w/high of .341 (95-279, 13 HR) vs. Balt...**Fenway:** 547-1721 .318 (44 HR)...**Away:** 535-1799 .297 (53 HR)...Vs. **RH:** 768-2449 .314...Vs. **LH:** 314-1071 .293...The last 5 yrs. he was 200-577 .347 w/17 HR when he hit the 1st pitch...Also the last 5 yrs. he was 135-411 .328 in Sept.-Oct. (3rd best in M.L., 400 plate apps.)...Appeared in just 49 gms. in **1992**, none after June 21, as elbow and knee injuries shortened season...Placed on the **D.L. June 22** and had major right elbow **surgery** and arthroscopic right knee surgery **July 2**... Hit just .233 (42-180) w/2 HR and 18 RBI...After an 0-4 Opening Day

Greenwell continued *(next page)*

in N.Y., his avg. reached a season-high .261 June 1-2...On 15-day D.L. in May w/strained muscle in right forearm...Best stretch came May 20-June 6 when he he hit safely in 14 of 15 gms. (20-62 .323 w/9 RBI)... **Last start** was June 20 in Tex., made a PR app. the next night in Tex., and went on D.L. June 22...Was in 41 gms. in LF (all starts) and 6 as a DH (5 starts)...One assist w/no errors in 86 TC...Batted leadoff for 1st time in M.L. career May 17 vs. Cal. (0-3, 1 BB), 2nd 19 times, 3rd 12, 4th 4, 5th 9 times and 6th once...Both HR came on the road w/1 on, June 1 off Stewart in Oak. and June 13 off Stottlemyre in Tor...**1991:** Hit .300 (163-544) in 147 gms. and was 2nd on Sox w/83 RBI...Only 9 HR...3rd toughest to fan in A.L. w/35 K (1/17.1 plate apps.)...Had a team-high 15 SB (20 attempts)...141 starts in LF...0-4 in his only DH start May 25 in Det...Sox were 75-66 in his LF starts and 0-1 in his DH start...17-gm. hit streak June 7-26 (29-67 .433)...Had a **career-tying high** 4 H 4 times... 12-21 .571 w/6 RBI in 4-gm. sweep Aug. 9-12 in SkyDome in midst of 8-gm. hit streak Aug. 7-15 (18-36 .500)...3-R, 5th-inng. HR Aug. 2 vs. Tor. in Fenway put Sox up 4-3 in a 5-3 win...Only HR rest of '91 came w/1 on Sept. 7 vs. Sea. off Johnson as part of a **6-RBI gm.**, to tie his career-high...Avg. reached a season-high .327 June 22-23...He was .325 July 11, fell to .320 the next day, and reached .320 once more (Aug. 14)... Over .300 from June 15 on...Bothered by rt. groin and rt. knee injuries at the end of the season and made only 5 starts and 2 PH apps. after Sept. 17...Hit .327 (55-168) w/4 HR and a team-high 34 RBI vs. LHP...**Led Sox** in H, AB and w/68 RBI w/runners in scor. pos...W/ runners in scor. pos. hit .307 (50-163 .307) incl. .348 (23-66) w/30 RBI from Aug. 2...Hit .302 (77-255) w/5 HR at Fenway...42 RBI at Fenway, 2nd on Sox...Hit .364 (36-99) in 26 June gms. and .327 (33-101) in 27 Aug. gms...Drove in 28 of 40 runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs (.700), the most RBI and chances for Sox...**Led Sox** w/27 gm.-tying and go-ahead RBI, incl. 13 from Aug. 2...Made Sox-high **27 plate apps. w/ bases loaded** and hit .458 (11-24, 3 2B, 24 RBI, 2 SF, 1 BB, 3 K)...**Led Sox** w/150 runs produced (R + RBI - HR), 2nd w/21 multi-RBI gms.,and 3rd w/46 multi-hit gms...Batted cleanup 13 times (15-52 .288), 5th 110 times and 3rd 19 times...1-4 in 4 PH apps...Defensively made 3 errors in 275 TC (.989) w/team-high 9 OF assists...Vs. East: 77-249 .309, 5 HR and 38 RBI and vs. West: 86-295 .292, 4 HR and 45 RBI...Slow start in **1990,** .238, 2 HR, 7 RBI into June, then hit .313 in June, .299 in July, .306 in Aug. and a team-best .353 the last month...Avg. reached .297 three times in final 4 gms., his best since .333 after 4 gms. (Apr. 12)...39 H his first 43 gms., then got 142 his last 116 gms. (from June 1) to finish 4th in A.L. w/181...Also 4th w/53 multi-hit gms. (3rd str. yr. over 50), incl. a team-high three 4-hit gms...From July 19 he was 96-278 .345 in 72 gms...Final 13 gms. he was 21-48 .438...His 1st RBI came Apr. 26 on a SF after 60 plate apps...Began season 0-29 w/runners in scor. pos. before a 1st-inng., 1-R single May 9 in Sea...Thru May he was 4-48 .083 with runners in scor. pos., then was 12-34 .353 w/16 RBI in June and 11-26 .423 w/14 RBI the final month to finish 37-162 .228...Bothered by a left ankle problem that was finally helped by a special protective cast from mid-July...On Apr. 27 he hit 2 HR vs. Oak. (Sanderson) in Fenway, his first multiple-HR gm. since May 5, 1989 (Ryan), also in Fenway... Twice had 9th-inng. hits in Clev. off Jones to bring come-from-beh. wins, a 2-out single June 1 and a 2-R, one-out triple Aug. 28...On Sept. 1 he hit an **inside-the-park grand slam** HR down the RF line in Fenway vs. N.Y. (**Cadaret**) along w/2 doubles and a single for 5 RBI...It was his 2nd inside-the-parker, the first also in Fenway off Cadaret and N.Y., July 7, 1989...Only the 3rd Sox player (4th overall) to have an IP grand slam in Fenway...Made a team-high 23 plate apps. w/the bases loaded and was 5-21 .238 (1 BB, 1 HP, 13 RBI) after an 0-8 start...Batted 3rd 67 times, 4th 10 times, 5th 62, 6th 13 and 7th 5...Played in 159 gms. in LF (157 starts) and had 13 assts., all from June 28...**1989** was in 145 gms. (139 starts in LF, Sox were 71-58, and 5 as DH, Sox were 2-3)...Hit .308 (9th in A.L.), with 36 doubles (7th), a career-high 87 runs (T8th), 95 RBI (T10th), 56 BB incl. 15 int. BB (T4th) and 13 SB...Batted 4th in all 144 starts...Started season with a HR in each of first 3 gms. (2 in Balt. and 1 in K.C.), the last 2 both in the 9th inng...Only multi-HR gm. May 5 vs. Tex. and Ryan in Fenway...Hit **first inside-the-park HR** July 7 vs. N.Y.

Greenwell continued ***(next page)***

(**Cadaret**) off the LCF wall just above the 379-foot sign, and a 2-out, 9th-inng. pinch HR July 16 in Minn. off Reardon that tied the gm., 2-2... Grounded into 21 DPs, most on the Sox and 4th in the A.L....Bothered from mid-season with a left ankle problem that caused him to miss 16 gms. in early Aug. and limited his mobility...At the All-Star break he was .300 (101-337, 10 HR, 55 RBI)...Hit .320 (77-241) after the break (4 HR, just 1 after Aug. 16)...Had .290 avg. in Apr., .305 in May, .304 in June, .330 in July, .325 in Aug. and .298 in final month...Avg. fell to season-low .289 June 7, he went over .300 to stay July 21 and reached .314 Sept. 4...Had a career-best, **21-gm. hit streak** July 15-Aug. 20 (30-83 .361) (2nd best in A.L.) and ended the year with a 10-game hit streak (13-40 .325)...Placed on 15-day D.L. July 31 with strained ligaments in left ankle...51 multi-hit gms. incl. two 4-hit gms. vs. Sea. May 25 (4 RBI) and Sept. 13 in Sea...**Led Sox with** 31 game-tying and go-ahead RBI and168 runs produced and tied for 2nd with Evans by driving in 34 of 50 on 3rd with less than 2 outs,. 680...Hit .289 (50-173) with runners in scor. pos., but was 27-79 .342 the last 3 months...Had a team-high 25 plate apps. with the bases loaded and was 5-21 .238 with 3 SF, 1 BB and 16 RBI...Hit .325 at home w/54 RBI (both 2nd), .291 away (3rd), .327 vs. RH and .272 vs. LH w/28 RBI (2nd)...Vs. East: 81-268 .302, 8 HR, 45 RBI...Vs. West: 97-310 .313, 6 HR, 50 RBI...Over .300 vs. 7 clubs with highs of .421 (8-19) vs. Balt., .388 (19-49) vs. Chi. and .386 (17-44) vs. Sea...7th toughest to K in A.L., 1/14.6 plate apps...Defensively he made 8 errors (2 throws) and had 11 assists...**Named to** A.L. All-Star team in July...**1988 2nd in A.L. MVP** voting w/20 firsts and 242 pts. (Canseco 28 firsts and 392 pts.)...**Led M.L.** w/23 game-winning RBI (A.L. record), 2nd w/a .416 on-base pct., 3rd in avg., H and RBI...3rd in A.L. w/313 TB, 4th in triples, T4th w/69 XBH, 5th w/a .531 slugg. pct. and 87 BB and T6th in doubles and w/53 multi-hit gms...**Tied for A.L. high** with Boggs with 18 int. BB...Reached base via H, BB or HBP 288 times, **2nd in M.L.** to Boggs' 342...Played in 143 gms. in LF (140 GS), 8 in RF (7 GS) and 11 as the DH...Batted 4th in 99 gms., 5th in 55 and 6th in 4...Went into cleanup spot June 18...A.L. **Player of Month** for June (.404, 8 HR, 31 RBI)...Reached season-high .348 July 19 and stayed over .330 until Sept. 27...Was 35-87 .402, 5 HR, 37 RBI, 10 BB in 1st inng...Had 19-gm. hit streak June 8-28 (36-79 .456), went 83 plate apps. (July 30-Aug. 20) without a K and **hit for the cycle** Sept. 14 vs. Balt...10 of his HR tied score or put Sox ahead...Hit 2 HR May 13 vs. Sea. and June 20 in Clev...**Grand slam** Aug. 2 (J.Russell) in 1st inng. in Fenway...4 H, June 21 in Clev. and Aug. 13 vs. Det., 12 RBI in 3 gms. June 19-21 and 21 in 8 gms. June 19-27...6 RBI vs. Tex. Apr. 17...2nd on Sox with .332 avg. with runners in scor. pos. and runs produced, 183...Team-high 25 plate apps. with bases loaded (7-21 .333 w/2 SF, 1 BB,1 HBP,19 RBI)...**Led Sox** w/44 game-tying and go-ahead RBI, most for Sox since Rice's 48 in 1983, and w/12 HR and 66 RBI at home...T3rd in A.L. with .319 road avg...Voted **winner of T.A. Yawkey Team MVP** Award by the Boston Writers and played in the All-Star Game in Cin...**Named to** UPI, Sporting News and Baseball America A.L. teams, the AP M.L. team and The Sporting News Silver Bat team...**1987** was outstanding rookie year...Appeared in 11 gms. (3 starts) in Apr. and 19 gms. (15 starts) in May...From June 1 was in 95 of final 113 gms. (85 starts) and hit .342 (115-336)...Hit .350 in June, .338 in July, .359 in Aug. and .331 in Sept.-Oct...Played 64 gms. (61 starts) in LF, 28 gms. (27 starts) in RF, 15 gms. (all starts) as DH and 1 inng. as catcher (July 17 vs. Oak.)...Made 5 errors in the OF and 1 as C... Hit .341 in 66 gms. after the All-Star break...42 multi-hit gms., including nine w/3-hits...14-game hit streak July 25-Aug. 14 (24-47 .511)...Avg. reached .349 Sept. 12 after 8-gm. hit streak...First HR off LH was his 19th Oct. 1 off Righetti in N.Y...9 of his HR came from the 7th inng. on (2nd to Evans' 12) and 4 came in the 9th...Hit a Sox-high .382 (52-136 w/38 RBI) from the 7th inng. on...In "close" situations was 2nd on Sox at .364 (24-66) and led with 5 HR and 20 RBI...Led Sox with 7 game-winning, game-tying and go-ahead RBI from the 7th inng. on...28 apps. with the bases loaded (2nd to Evans' 29, was 5-23 (all singles) w/16 RBI, 4 BB, 1 SF...Hit team-high .328 on the road, .378 (28-74) vs. LH, .327 at Fenway and .317 vs. RH...Highs were .579 (11-19) vs. Tor., .450 (18-

Greenwell continued ***(next page)***

40, 5 HR, 19 RBI) vs. Minn...**Named to** Topps and Baseball Digest M.L. All-Rookie teams and Sox co-Rookie of the Year by Baseball Writers...**1986** started at Pawt. then recalled July 24...In only 89 gms. at Pawt. was 2nd on team in HR, RBI and GWRBI (8), 3rd in avg., R and doubles...Named Int. L. Player of the Month in June (34-113 .301, 9 HR, 21 RBI)...Had two 2-HR gms., May 13 in Tidewater and June 4 vs. Maine...Had 10 TB in the June 4 game...Named LF on Int. L. All-Star team...Played 63 gms. in the OF, 8 at 3B and 16 at DH...Made 4 errors in the outfield and 4 at 3B...Struck out only once every 18.6 plate apps... Hit .314 in 31 gms. for the Red Sox...Started 4 gms., all on the road in Aug. (2 in RF, 1 in LF, 1 at DH)...As a PH led Sox w/12 AB (2-12 .167) w/2BB and 1 RBI...Played in 8 gms. in LF and 7 in RF w/no errors...Hit .256 in **1985** his first year at Pawt...Led PawSox in doubles and RBI... 2nd in HR, H and GWRBI (5)...Recalled by Red Sox Sept. 4...**1st M.L. hit** was a game-winning, 2-run HR in the 13th inng. in Tor. Sept. 25 off LH John Cerutti...Next hit came the following night, also a game-winning, 2-run HR in the 5th inng...His 3rd M.L. hit was again a HR, in Balt. Oct. 1...Hit a fourth HR in Fenway vs. Milw. Oct. 4...In **1984** was 3rd in Carolina L. w/ 222 TB, 4th w/a .399 on-base pct. and 5th w/a .306 avg...84 RBI, 2nd on team to Sam Horn...Hit .361 in Aug. w/6 HR... Knee injury in **1983** held him to 48 gms.

POST SEASON: 0-14 (2 BB, 2 K) in **1990** ALCS vs. Oak....In **1988** ALCS vs. Oak. he hit a 2-run double in the 1st inng. and a solo HR in the 2nd inng. in Game 3...In **1986** he made 2 PH apps. in the ALCS...Flied out in Game 3 and singled in Game 5...Made 4 PH apps. in the World Series (1 BB, 2 K).

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 6th pick in 1982 June draft (third round)... Graduated from North Fort Myers H.S. in 1982...Earned 3 letters as quarterback...MVP on Little League championship team as 3B-2B... Played on state champion Babe Ruth team in 1981...Enjoys hunting and fishing.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Elmira	.269	72	268	57	72	10	1	6	36	37	37	5	31
1983	Winston-Salem	.278	48	158	23	44	8	0	3	21	19	23	4	1
1984	Winston-Salem	.306	130	454	70	139	23	6	16	84	56	40	9	30
1985	Pawtucket	.256	117	418	47	107	21	1	13	52	38	45	3	7
	Boston	.323	17	31	7	10	1	0	4	8	3	4	1	0
1986	Pawtucket	.300	89	320	62	96	21	1	18	59	43	20	6	8
	Boston	.314	31	35	4	11	2	0	0	4	5	7	0	0
1987	Boston	.328	125	412	71	135	31	6	19	89	35	40	5	6
1988	Boston	.325	158	590	86	192	39	8	22	119	87	38	16	6
1989	Boston-a	.308	145	578	87	178	36	0	14	95	56	44	13	8
1990	Boston	.297	159	610	71	181	30	6	14	73	65	43	8	7
1991	Boston	.300	147	544	76	163	26	6	9	83	43	35	15	3
1992	Boston-b-c	.233	49	180	16	42	2	0	2	18	18	19	2	0
1993	Boston-d	.315	146	540	77	170	38	6	13	72	54	46	5	2
M.L. Totals		.307	977	3520	495	1082	205	32	97	561	366	276	65	32

GW-RBI: 1985 — 2; 1986 — 0; 1987 — 8; 1988 — **23**. Total: 33. **Bold Face** — led A.L.
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1985 — 23, .742; 1986 — 13, .371; 1987 — 235, .570; 1988 — 313, .531; 1989 — 256, .443; 1990 — 265, .434; 1991 — 229, .419; 1992 — 50, .278; 1993 — 259, .480. **Career** — 1643, .467.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1985 — .382; 1986 — .400; 1987 — .386; 1988 — .416; 1989 — .370; 1990 — .367; 1991— .350; 1992 — .307; 1993 — .379. **Career** — .375, (1479-3946).

a- On Disabled List July 30 to Aug. 14, 1989 w/injured left ankle.
b- On Disabled List May 5-17, 1992 w/injured right wrist.
c- On Disabled List June 22, 1992 until end of season w/injured right elbow and right knee. Had rt. elbow surgery and arthroscopic rt. knee surgery July 2, 1992.
d- On Disabled List May 18-June 2, 1993 w/strained muscle in lower right rib cage.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. Cal.	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	Boston vs. Oak.	.214	4	14	2	3	1	0	1	3	3	0	0	0
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	1
L.C.S. Totals		.133	10	30	3	4	1	0	1	3	5	2	0	1

Greenwell continued *(next page)*

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Boston vs. NYM	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

GREENWELL	1993					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	540	170	13	72	.315	3520	1082	97	561	.307
at Boston	247	82	6	38	.332	1721	547	44	297	.318
Away	293	88	7	34	.300	1799	535	53	264	.297
Baltimore	48	16	0	0	.333	279	95	13	44	.341
California	40	10	2	5	.250	257	75	7	43	.292
Chicago	44	16	0	6	.364	275	89	3	33	.324
Cleveland	51	14	1	6	.275	299	95	6	48	.318
Detroit	36	17	2	9	.472	267	80	7	37	.300
Kansas City	44	13	0	7	.295	231	67	5	31	.290
Milwaukee	41	7	0	4	.171	266	72	3	34	.271
Minnesota	41	16	1	9	.390	256	81	9	43	.316
New York	37	9	1	3	.243	286	88	9	46	.308
Oakland	45	14	1	6	.311	272	84	6	43	.309
Seattle	40	13	2	7	.325	278	90	8	51	.324
Texas	32	8	1	2	.250	252	67	9	48	.266
Toronto	41	17	2	8	.415	302	99	12	60	.328
Before ASG	275	83	7	47	.302	1874	561	52	307	.299
After ASG	265	87	6	25	.328	1646	521	45	254	.317
vs. LHP	161	49	5	26	.304	1071	314	21	157	.293
vs. RHP	379	121	8	46	.319	2449	768	76	404	.314
Pinch Hit	3	0	0	0	.000	41	11	2	9	.268
Des. Hit	34	11	2	6	.324	179	53	7	30	.296
April	85	26	2	18	.306	462	130	14	64	.281
May	57	18	0	6	.316	551	154	11	86	.279
June	97	28	4	17	.289	657	212	21	124	.323
July	89	24	3	13	.270	577	177	18	79	.307
August	101	31	0	5	.307	589	191	11	95	.324
Sept.	105	42	4	13	.400	624	199	19	107	.319
Oct.	6	1	0	0	.167	60	19	3	6	.317
Hit Streak 16 Games						Hit Streak 21 Games (1989)				

GREENWELL	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1985	0	0	0	0	1	0
1986	0	0	1	0	0	0
1987	0	3	7	6	1	4
1988	0	7	11	9	18†	8
1989	0	4	21	3	15	5
1990	0	3	19	4	12	7
1991	1	7	11	3	6	5
1992	0	2	8	2	1	3
1993	2	3	17	4	12	4
Totals	3	29	95	31	66	36

GREENWELL'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3 (9 times) last time 7/2/91 in Milw.
Hits - 4 (14 times) last time 6/20/93 in Tor.
RBI - 6 (twice) last time 9/7/91 vs. Sea.
HR - 2 (4 times) last time 4/27/90 vs. Oak.
Last Road HR - 9/22/93 in Tor. (Hentgen)
Last HR - 9/30/93 vs. Det. (Gullickson)
TB - 10, 9/14/88 vs. Balt.
BB - 4, 4/29/88 vs. Minn.
SB - 2, 8/14/87 vs. Tex. (2nd G)
Last SB - 9/24/93 vs. Minn.

† Tied for league lead

Greenwell continued *(next page)*

CAREER MULTIPLE HOME RUN GAMES (4)

April 27, 1990	vs.	Oakland		June 20, 1988	at	Cleveland
May 5, 1989	vs.	Texas		May 13, 1988	vs.	Seattle

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

Sept. 1, 1990 (G. Cadaret)	vs.	NY Yankees		Aug. 2, 1988 (J. Russell)	vs.	Texas

GREENWELL in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Memorial Stad.	107	35	7	18	.327
Camden Yards	35	9	0	0	.257
Boston	1721	547	44	297	.318
California	132	36	4	18	.273
Old Comiskey	89	31	1	12	,348
New Comiskey	40	11	0	2	.275
Cleveland	156	58	5	30	.372
Detroit	129	31	3	15	.240
Kansas City	124	39	3	17	.315
Milwaukee	142	36	1	14	.254
Minnesota	128	37	5	21	.289
New York	152	45	6	24	.296
Oakland	128	41	2	18	.320
Seattle	135	40	4	23	.296
Texas	134	30	3	17	.224
Exhibition Stad.	43	17	4	16	.395
SkyDome	125	39	5	19	.312

GAME-TYING AND GO-AHEAD RBI LEADERS (1972-93)

1993

Greenwell	28	Hatcher	19	Naehring	6
Dawson	27	Zupcic	12	Quintana	6
Valentin	24	Melvin	11	Peña	5
Vaughn	21	Calderon	10	Riles	2
Cooper	20	Deer	6	Richardson	1
Fletcher	19				

1992		1991		1990	
Brunansky	26	Greenwell	27	Burks	36
Zupcic	20	Clark	25	Evans	29
Boggs	15	Brunansky	19	Quintana	24
Cooper	15	Reed	19	Greenwell	22
Hatcher	15	Boggs	17	Peña	22
		Plantier	17		

1989	Greenwell	31	**1980**	Tony Perez	34
1988	Mike Greenwell	44	**1979**	Fred Lynn	50
1987	Wade Boggs	39	**1978**	Jim Rice	58
1986	Jim Rice	40	**1977**	Jim Rice	43
1985	Bill Buckner	36	**1976**	Carl Yastrzemski	40
1984	Jim Rice	43	**1975**	Jim Rice	43
1983	Jim Rice	49	**1974**	Carl Yastrzemski	30
1982	Dwight Evans	36	**1973**	Orlando Cepeda	27
1981	Dwight Evans	27	**1972**	Carl Yastrzemski	34

In 1979 Jim Rice had 41 G-T and G-A RBI, the only other player with 40.

1993 GAME-WINNING RBI (80)

Dawson 16, Greenwell 12, Cooper 7, Calderon 6, Valentin 6, Zupcic 6, Fletcher 5, Hatcher 5, Vaughn 4, Deer 3, Melvin 3, Naehring 3, Quintana 2, Peña 1, Richardson 1.

GAME-WINNING RBI LEADERS

1970	Yastrzemski 16	1978	Rice 16	1986	Baylor 13
1971	Petrocelli 12	1979	Lynn 13	1987	Boggs 15
1972	Fisk & Harper 10	1980	Perez 9	1988	Greenwell 23*
1973	Cepeda 14	1981	Yastrzemski 10	1989	Burks 12
1974	Yastrzemski 11	1982	Rice 15	1990	Burks 17
1975	Rice 13	1983	Rice 14	1991	Clark & Greenwell 14
1976	Cooper & Rice 12	1984	Rice 17	1992	Brunansky 13
1977	Rice & Yastrzemski 13	1985	Evans 13	1993	Dawson 16

NOTE: A uniform GWRBI rule was adopted by both leagues in 1979 — "The RBI that gives a team a lead it never relinquishes." Until 1979 the Red Sox rule was simply, the run that was one more than the opposition's final score. GWRBI was discontinued as an official statistic after the 1988 season.

*led league (A.L. record)

HALL, William Earl (Billy) #31 — 2B

Age: 24, Turns 25 June 17; Born: June 17, 1969, Wichita, KS. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 180. Bats: Both. Throws: Right. Home: Wichita, KS. Originally signed by San Diego, June, 1991.

Length of M.L. Service – none.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: Spent season at AA Wichita (KS) in the Texas L...In 124 gms. hit .270 (131-486) w/27 2B, 7 3B, 4 HR and 46 RBI...**Led club** in hits, 2B and 3B...Began season hitting safely in 14 of first 16 starts (22-65 .338)...Had a 9-gm. hit streak Apr. 18-26 (14-37 .378)...Hit safely in 8 of 10 gms. May 2-13 (14-38 .368)...Had an 8-gm. hit streak May 26-June 3 (13-33 .394) and hit safely in 10 of 12 gms. July 8-24 (19-49 .388)... Ended season hitting safely in 11 of his final 14 gms. (22-62 .355, 7 2B, 9 RBI)...Had a season-high 4 RBI June 1 in El Paso...Had 39 multi-hit gms. incl. 13 3-hit gms...Was 3-5, 3 2B, July 1 in Midland and 3-5, 2 2B, 1 3B Aug. 18 vs. San Antonio...Best month was Aug.: 32-106 .302 in 27 gms...In 117 gms. at second base made 22 errors in 604 total chances, .964...Acquired by Sox in the Rule 5 draft Dec. 13...Played winter ball for Culiacan in the Mexican League.

CAREER: **1992** at A High Desert **led the California L.** w/a .356 avg. (176-495, 119 gms.), and w/49 stolen bases (in a league-high 76 atts.) and was 2nd in hits...Named to final Cal. L. All-Star team by Baseball America...In 115 gms. at second base made a league-tying high 22 errors in 609 total chances, .964...In **1991** he led A Charleston (SC) (South Atlantic L.) w/a .301 avg...Had 5 triples and 25 stolen bases in 34 tries.

BACKGROUND: Padres' 17th round pick in 1991 June draft... Graduated from Northwest H.S. (Wichita, KS) in 1987...Attended Wichita State Univ. 1988-91.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1991	Charleston	.301	72	279	41	84	6	5	2	28	34	54	25	16
1992	High Desert	.356*	119	495	92	176	22	5	2	39	54	77	49*	22†
1993	Wichita	.270	124	486	80	131	27	7	4	46	36	88	29	22

* led league † tied for league lead

RED SOX ROOKIE HR HIGHS

		HR	Year	Pos.
1.	Walter Dropo	34	1950	1B
2.	Ted Williams	31	1939	RF
3.	George Scott	27	1966	1B
3.	Norm Zauchin	27	1955	1B
5.	Tony Conigliaro	24	1964	RF
6.	Jim Rice	22	1975	LF-DH
6.	Carlton Fisk	22	1972	C
8.	Fred Lynn	21	1975	CF
9.	Ellis Burks	20	1987	CF
10.	Mike Greenwell	19	1987	LF-RF
10.	Dick Gernert	19	1952	1B

RED SOX ROOKIE SB HIGHS

		SB	Year	Pos.
1.	Tris Speaker	35	1909	CF
2.	Ellis Burks	27	1987	CF
3.	Harry Lord	23	1908	3B
4.	Heinie Wagner	20	1907	SS
4.	Patsy Dougherty	20	1902	LF
6.	Hal Janvrin	17	1913	INF
7.	Reggie Smith	16	1967	CF
7.	Faye Throneberry	16	1952	RF
7.	Jim Tabor	16	1939	3B
7.	Fred Parent	16	1901	SS
11.	Harry Hooper	15	1909	RF

BEST RED SOX TEAM RECORDS

HOME				ROAD				SEASON			
Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.	Year	W	L	Pct.
1946	61	16	.792	1912	48	27	.640	1912	105	47	.691
1949	61	16	.792	1904	46	29	.613	1946	104	50	.675
1912	57	20	.740	1939	47	30	.610	1915	101	50	.669
1915	55	20	.733	1903	42	27	.609	1903	91	47	.659
1978	59	23	.720	1917	45	29	.608	1949	96	58	.623
1950	55	22	.714	1975	48	31	.608	1948	96	59	.619
1901*	49	20	.710	1915	46	30	.605	1904	95	59	.617
1903*	49	20	.710	1914	47	31	.603	1942	93	59	.612
1948	55	23	.705	1953	46	31	.597	1950	94	60	.610
1918	49	21	.700	1980	47	32	.595	1978	99	64	.607

*Huntington Ave. Grounds

RED SOX 10 WINS AT HOME

Year	Pitcher
Huntington Avenue Grounds	
1901	C. Young (19-5), G. Winter (11-4), T. Lewis (10-7)
1902	C. Young (17-4), B. Dinneen (13-8)
1903	C. Young (14-4), B. Dinneen (11-5)
1904	C. Young (14-6), *J. Tannehill (11-10)* N. Gibson (10-5), B. Dinneen (10-7)
1905	G. Winter (12-4), *J. Tannehill (10-4)*
1907	C. Young (10-8)
1910	E. Cicotte (11-5)
1911	J. Wood (10-6)
Fenway Park	
1912	J. Wood (18-2), H. Bedient (11-6)
1913	*R. Collins (10-4)*
1915	J. Wood (12-1), *B. Ruth (10-2)*, R. Foster (10-4), E. Shore (10-6)
1916	*B. Ruth (13-5)*,*H. Leonard (11-4)*, E. Shore (10-4)
1917	*B. Ruth (11-7)*, C. Mays (10-6)
1918	C. Mays (15-5), J. Bush (11-6)
1919	*H. Pennock (11-4)*
1920	*H. Pennock (12-4)*
1923	H. Ehmke (11-8)
1924	H. Ehmke (11-8)
1935	W. Ferrell (15-8)
1936	W. Ferrell (13-4), *L. Grove (10-4)*
1938	J. Wilson (10-3)
1941	D. Newsome (13-5)
1942	T. Hughson (11-3)
1944	T. Hughson (13-0)
1945	D. Ferriss (11-6)
1946	D. Ferriss (13-0), J. Dobson (11-1), *M. Harris (10-4)*
1947	J. Dobson (11-5)
1948	J. Kramer (10-1)
1949	E. Kinder (15-1), *M. Parnell (16-3)*, J. Dobson (10-5)
1951	*M. Parnell (10-4)*
1955	F. Sullivan (10-5)
1956	T. Brewer (10-5)
1958	I. Delock (10-1), F. Sullivan (10-2), T. Brewer (10-6)
1959	J. Casale (11-3)
1961	D. Schwall (10-2)
1963	B. Monbouquette (13-5)
1970	R. Culp (11-6)
1971	S. Siebert (10-3)
1972	L. Tiant (10-1), M. Pattin (10-4), S. Siebert (10-5)
1973	L. Tiant (11-7), M. Pattin (10-6)
1974	L. Tiant (13-5)
1975	L. Tiant (11-6)
1976	L. Tiant (11-6)
1978	B. Stanley (13-2), D. Eckersley (11-1)
1979	D. Eckersley (12-5), M. Torrez (11-6)
1985	D. Boyd (11-8)
1986	R. Clemens (11-3)
1987	*B. Hurst (12-4)*, R. Clemens (11-6)
1988	*B. Hurst (13-2)*
1990	R. Clemens (11-2), M.Boddicker (11-5)

italics = LH

RED SOX 10 WINS ON THE ROAD

Year	Pitcher
1901	C. Young (14-5)
1902	C. Young (14-6)
1903	C. Young (14-5), L.T. Hughes (11-4) B. Dinneen (10-8)
1904	*J. Tannehill (10-2)*, B. Dinneen (13-6), C. Young (13-9)
1905	*J. Tannehill (11-6)*, C. Young (11-11)
1907	C. Young (11-8)
1908	C. Young (13-4) (no-hitter 6/30/08 at NY)
1911	J. Wood (12-12)
1912	J. Wood (16-3), B. O'Brien (10-6)
1914	*H. Leonard (10-1), R. Collins (14-5)*
1916	C. Mays (11-6), *B. Ruth (10-7)*
1917	C. Mays (12-3), *B. Ruth (13-6)*
1921	S. Jones (15-3)
1928	E. Morris (10-8)
1935	W. Ferrell (10-6)
1942	T. Hughson (11-3)
1945	D. Ferriss (10-4)
1946	D. Ferriss (12-6), T. Hughson (11-7)
1953	*M. McDermott (12-3), M. Parnell (12-5)*
1956	I. Delock (10-4)
1963	D. Radatz (10-5) (9 str.)
1967	J. Lonborg (13-4)
1970	*G. Peters (10-7)*
1975	R. Wise (12-4), *B. Lee (10-4)*
1976	L. Tiant (10-6)
1979	B. Stanley (10-6)
1986	R. Clemens (13-1) (10 str.)
1988	R. Clemens (12-4) (10 str.)
1990	R. Clemens (10-4)
1991	R. Clemens (10-5)
1992	R. Clemens (10-5)

italics = LH

HARRIS, Gregory Allen (Greg) #27 RHP

Age: 38; Born: November 2, 1955, Lynwood, CA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175. Bats: Switch. Throws: Right. Home: Orleans, MA. Originally signed as free agent by N.Y. Mets, Sept. 17, 1976. Married: Liz Miller. Children: Shannon 10/2/80, Lindsey 11/9/84, Stephanie 1/14/89 and Brittany 6/23/90.

Length of M.L. Service — 11 yrs., 80 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994 w/club option for 1995.

1993: Was in a **Sox record 80 gms.** (1st in A.L.), all in relief...Radatz had 79 in '64...**Led A.L. in relief IP** (112.1)...Finished 6-7, 3.77 w/8 saves in 18 chances (95 H, 55 R, 47 ER, 60 BB, 103 K, 7 HR)...1st Sox pitcher to appear in 70+ gms. in consec. seasons (70 in '92)...Busiest month was May: 16 gms., 1-0, 1.86, 19.1 IP, 4 ER...Only other month under 2.50 was July, 3-0, 1.40 w/2 saves (12 apps., 19.1 IP, 3 ER)...20.1 IP in 14 June apps. (2-3, 3.98 w/2 saves)...In first 72 apps. was 6-4, 2.52 w/8 saves in 15 chances (107 IP, 30 ER)...In final 8 apps., from Sept. 18 on, was 0-3, 28.69 w/0 saves in 3 chances (5.1 IP, 17 ER)...4 saves in 9 chances came from Sept. 1 when he was the closer due to Russell's ankle injury...Had saves in 3 consec. apps. Sept. 13 & 15 vs. Balt. and Sept. 16 in NY...4 saves in 4 chances over 5 apps. Sept. 6-16...Was in 8 gms. between Sept. 1-18 (16.2 IP, 16 H, 5 ER, 10 BB, 17 K) and was 0-1 w/4 saves in 7 chances...4 apps. in 6 days Sept. 13-18 vs. Balt. and N.Y. w/3 saves and 1 loss (the ill-fated "kid on the field" in N.Y. Sept. 18)...His ineffective last 8 apps. actually began w/the pitch after the "incident"...**Longest app.** was 4 IP, for a save July 10 in Oak. (2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 5 K)...3 IP or more 9 times and 2 IP or more 23 times...Hit 10 batters, T5th in A.L...Had a **season-high 6 K** June 20 in Tor. (3.1 IP)...Saved consec. Fenway apps. June 23 vs. Minn. & June 25 vs. Det...Had wins in consec. apps., July 23 vs. Oak. (3 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 1 K) and July 28 in Milw. (3.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 5 K)...His final 4 dec. were losses...Sox were 13-11 in his 24 gms. finished...Held the lead or tie 39 of 53 times (.736)...Prevented 57 of 75 inherited runners from scor. (.743) incl. 20 of the first 20...Held first batters to a .268 batt. avg. (19-71, 3 BB, 13 K)...When entering at the start of an inng. first batters were 9-28 .321, and when entering during an inng. first batters were 10-43 .233...Allowed 3 R (1 ER) in 15 str. apps. June 20-July 19 (22.2 IP) and 2 ER in 11 str. apps. Aug. 26-Sept. 16 (19.1 IP)...Entered in the 5th inng. twice, 6th 10 times, 7th 21 times, 8th 37 times, 9th 8 times and 10th twice...In 39 Fenway apps.: 3-5, 4.77, 5 saves in 12 chances (54.2 IP, 29 ER)...In 41 road apps.: 3-2, 2.81, 3 saves in 6 chances (57.2 IP, 18 ER)...Held opps. to a .232 (95-410) batt. avg., RH at .212 (45-212) and LH at .253 (50-198)...Opps. hit only .206 (42-204) on the road and .257 (53-206) at Fenway...Allowed 7 HR, but only 2 in final 27 apps...5 HR by RH and 5 HR at Fenway...On 0-2 counts opps. were 2-26 .077 (1 2B, 18 K)...In 6 apps. vs. Oak. 1-0, 2.53 w/1 save (10.2 IP, 3 ER, 7-38 .184 batt. avg.) and 1-0, 1.42 w/1 save in 3 apps. vs. Chi. (6.1 IP, 1 ER, 4-20 .200 batt. avg.)...Named **Sox co-Reliever-of-the-Year** (w/Russell) by Boston Baseball Writers Assoc.

CAREER: 1991-93 prevented 130 of 175 inherited runners from scor. (.743)...**1992:** Was in 70 gms. (5th in A.L.), including 2 GS...Was 4-9, 2.51 (107.2 IP, 82 H, 38 R, 30 ER, 60 BB, 73 K, 6 HR)...70 apps. was most for a Sox RHP since Radatz' 79 in '64...In 68 rel. apps. was 4-8, 2.66 w/4 saves in 10 chances (94.2 IP, 74 H, 36 R, 28 ER, 53 BB, 67 K, 5 HR)...2 GS, the first a no dec. July 7 vs. KC...No H and 4 BB thru 5 IP before Jefferies opened the 6th w/a HR (5+ IP, 1 H, 1 ER)...Other GS was a 1-0 CG loss Aug. 14 (2nd G) in Milw. (8 IP, 7 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 4 K)...No H and 1 BB from innings. 5-8...ERA stayed under 2.00 thru first 50 apps. (2-6, 1.68, 69.2 IP, 13 ER)...Over final 20 apps. was 2-3, 4.03 (38 IP, 17 ER)...Longest rel. app. was final 5 innings. Sept. 26 (1st G) in Balt.,

Harris continued *(next page)*

a 7-3 win in 14 innings. (3 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 1 K)...4 IP 3 times and 2 IP or more 19 times...Fanned 7 in 4 IP for save vs. Tor. Aug. 4...Prevented 55 of 73 inherited runners from scor. (.753)...Held the lead or tie 35 of 44 times, .795...Held first batters to a .186 avg. (11-59)...When entering at the start of an inng. first batters were 3-19 .158, and when entering during an inng. first batters were 8-40 .200...Held opps. to a staff-best .215 (82-382) batt. avg...RH hit .217 (52-240) and LH hit .211 (30-142)...As a reliever held opps. to a .219 (74-338) avg...At Fenway held opps. to a .191 (40-209) avg., and on the road opps. hit .243 (42-173)...Entered in the 4th inng. 3 times, 5th once, 6th 5 times, 7th 19 times, 8th 26 times, 9th 11 times and 10th 3 times...Busiest month was June, 16 apps. (16.2 IP, 3 ER)...Allowed 0 ER (3 R) last 7 apps. of the season (14 IP)...On 0-2 counts opps. were 2-24 .083...In **1991** had 21 GS and 32 rel. apps.: 11-12, 3.85 w/2 saves in 5 chances...2nd Sox ever w/20 GS and 30 rel. apps. (Jack Wilson had 21 GS and 30 rel. apps. in '37) and 7th Sox w/20 GS and 20 rel. apps., 1st since S. Siebert (22 GS/21 rel. apps.) in '69...Set a **career-high** w/127 strikeouts...11 wins, 21 GS and 173 IP all 2nd best career marks to '90...Had a **career-tying high** 9 K (7 IP) in a 4-2 loss June 17 vs. Cal...Tossed a **career-high** 9 IP in a 7-1 CG win (4 H, 1 BB, 7 K, 108 pitches) Aug. 10 vs. Tor. at the SkyDome (1st CG win w/Sox and 1st 9-inng. CG win ever)...Lost 3 str. starts in early May and went to bullpen...Next 6 apps. were in rel. (12.2 IP, 1 ER) w/save May 22 vs. Milw. (4 IP, 4 H, 0 R)...Returned to rotation w/3-1 win June 7 in Oak. (6 IP, 4 H, 1 ER, 4 BB, 3 K)...Won 3 str. GS, 9-5 June 22 vs. Oak., 9-2 June 28 in Balt. and 5-3 July 3 in Milw...Moved back to bullpen and setup role in place of Gray after Aug. 10 start...23 of final 24 apps. were in relief...10 str. scoreless apps. Aug. 17-Sept. 7: 2-0, 15.1 IP, 7 H, 7 BB, 10 K...21 str. rel. apps. Aug. 13-Sept. 28: 3-1, 2.12 (29.2 IP, 7 ER)...Other save Sept. 18 vs. Balt. (1.1 IP, 0 H, 0 R)...Final GS a no dec. Sept. 30 in Milw. (4.1 IP, 8 H, 7 R, 4 ER, 1 BB, 4 K) as Sox won 9-8...**As a starter:** 7-10, 4.55, 1 CG (120.2 IP, 115 H, 65 R, 61 ER, 44 BB, 91 K, 9 HR)...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 11 of 21 GS...**As a reliever:** 4-2, 2.24 (52.1 IP, 42 H, 14 R, 13 ER, 25 BB, 36 K, 4 HR)...Prev. 18 of 27 inherited runners from scor. (.667)...**1990:** Opened season w/4 rel. apps. then joined starting rotation Apr. 28...Had **career-high** 30 GS...Also set **career bests** in wins and IP...Won his 1st start Apr. 28 vs. Oak. (5 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 2 K)...Won 3 of first 4 GS...3-0, 2.63 (29.1 IP, 8 ER) in 4 GS June 7-24 and 3-0, 1.52 (23.2 IP, 4 ER) in 3 GS Aug. 20-31...6-2, 3.77 in 9 GS July 29-Sept. 10, then lost 3 str. GS Sept. 15-25 plus a no dec. Sept. 30 vs. Tor...Part of 3 combined SHO: won 3-0 June 7 vs. NY (8 IP, 1 H, 0 BB, 7 K); 2-0 June 24 vs. Balt. (8 IP, 5 H, 2 BB, 7 K) and had a season-high 8 K Aug. 26 in a 1-0 win in Tor. (7.2 IP, 2 H, 2 BB) (retired 15 str. between the 2nd and 6th innings.)...Lost only CG, 1-0 July 19 in Det...The run came on a hit and run single by Sheets that scored Trammell from first base...Pitched into the 9th for the 1st time in career Aug. 31 vs. NY, a 7-3 win (8+ IP, 4 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 6 K)...Went 8 IP 5 other times and into the 7th inng. in 15 of 30 GS...In 30 GS was 12-9, 4.07 (179.1 IP, 182 H, 89 R, 81 ER, 74 BB, 113 K)...Sox were 15-15 in his starts...In 4 rel. apps. was 1-0, 1.80 (5 IP, 1 ER)...At Fenway: 8-5, 4.45 (89 IP, 44 ER) w/a staff-high 9 HR...During day gms. was 6-0, 2.36 in 7 GS and 3 rel. apps...Was 8-0 in the 13 GS in which the Sox scored 5 or more R...Had arthroscopic surgery to remove a torn cartilage segment from the inner part of his right knee Dec. 18 at UMass Medical Center by team physician Dr. Arthur Pappas...Signed by Sox as free agent Aug. 7, **1989** after release by Phillies Aug. 1...In 44 relief apps. w/ Phil. was 2-2, 3.58...Only save July 13 vs. Houston...Was 2-2, 2.57 in 15 rel. apps. w/Sox...Won 3-1 in Milw. Aug. 19...Entered a 1-1 gm. in the 11th and had 4 scoreless IP (1 H) as Sox won in 14 innings...Only Fenway win 7-6 Sept. 17 vs. Oak. (2 IP, 1 H, 0 R)...In final app. failed in only save chance, Sept. 19 in Tor., and lost 6-5 in 13 innings. (3.2 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER)...Entered in bottom of the 10th with Sox up 4-3 but allowed tying run, then 2 runs to lose in the 13th...1-0, 1.00 in 5 Fenway apps. (9 IP, 8 H, 3 R, 1 ER, 6 BB, 5 K)...2 IP or more in 9 of 15 apps...Longest app. 4 IP Aug. 19 in Milw...Prev. 4 of 11 inherited runners from scoring (.364) and held the lead or tie 7 of 10 times (.700)... Signed by Cleveland Jan. 19, **1988** but was released in spring training...

Harris continued ***(next page)***

Signed a AAA contract w/Phil. and assigned to Maine Apr. 4...Made 3 rel. apps. at Maine (0-1, 1.93) before recall Apr. 17...Was in 66 gms. (1 start), his 2nd most...4-6 with a career-best 2.36 ERA...102 IP in relief, 3rd most in N.L...Held opps. to a .209 batt. avg., best on Phillies... Allowed 3 H and 2 ER in 5 IP in only start Aug. 13 vs. Pirates but lost 10-4...Only save June 1 vs. San Diego...Started **1987** in Texas bullpen... 1-4, 5.19 in first 22 apps...Moved into starting rotation June 5...13 str. apps. and 19 of last 20 were starts...4-6, 4.83 as a starter...Strong season for Tex. in **1986**...10-8, 2.83 and led Tex. w/20 saves (32 chances)...3rd in A.L. in gms...2nd among relievers in IP (111.1) and gms. finished (63), T2nd in wins and 3rd in K (95)...Prev. 49 of 71 inherited runners from scoring (.690)...A member of M.L. All-Star team that traveled to Japan in Nov. (2-0 in 3 gms.)...Led Tex. in gms. (58) and saves (11) in **1985** and 2nd on club w/111 K...Purchased by Tex. from Padres Feb. 13, 1985...Started **1984** w/Montreal (0-1, 2.04 in 15 gms.)...Sent to Indianapolis on June 6, then to San Diego July 21...2-1, 2.70 in 19 apps. for Padres...Started **1983** w/Cincinnati but was sent to Indianapolis Apr. 14 ...Led American Assoc. w/146 K... Acquired by Reds from the Mets prior to the **1982** season... Spent last 4 months of **1982** with Reds after starting season in Indianapolis...Was a spot starter and long reliever w/ Cin...M.L. debut May 20, **1981** for the Mets at San Francisco after starting season 4-0 at Tidewater...Led Texas L. in ERA and T3rd in CG in **1979**...In **1978** led Carolina L. w/2.16 ERA at Lynchburg.

POST SEASON: In **1990** ALCS lost Game 2 Oct. 7 at Fenway, his only app...Entered a 1-1 gm. in the 6th inng. (0.1 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 0 K) and lost 4-1...In **1984** NLCS vs. Chi. made a rel. app. in Game 1...In **1984** World Series made 1 rel. app. in Game 3 vs. Det. (5.1 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 5 K).

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent by the NY Mets, Sept. 17, 1976...Graduated from Los Alamitos H.S. (CA) in 1974...Starred in baseball, basketball and football...Attended Long Beach (CA) City College in 1975 and 1976...Went 29-7 in 2 seasons...Had 170 K in 145 IP in 1976 and was named to J.C. All-American team...National Baseball Congress Pitcher of the Year with the Alaska Goldpanners in 1976...Drafted by California in June 1974 and twice by the Mets, January 1975 and January 1976, but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1977	Jackson	3-6	5.42	30	8	0	0	0	83.0	96	63	50	36	56
1978	Lynchburg	8-9	2.16*	21	21	10	2	0	154.0	114	52	37	74	102
	Jackson	2-3	3.00	6	5	1	1	0	33.0	24	13	11	10	18
1979	Jackson	9-11	2.26*	25	25	11	2	0	163.0	125	58	41	81	89
1980	Tidewater	2-9	2.70	39	11	1	0	2	110.0	99	45	33	40	92
1981	Tidewater	4-0	2.06	7	7	2	0	0	48.0	37	14	11	16	26
	New York (NL)	3-5	4.43	16	14	0	0	1	69.0	65	36	34	28	54
1982	Indianapolis-a	4-1	3.00	8	8	3	1	0	48.0	27	18	16	24	44
	Cincinnati	2-6	4.83	34	10	1	0	1	91.1	96	56	49	37	67
1983	Cincinnati-b	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	3	3	3	1
	Indianapolis	9-12	4.14	28	21	5	0	0	152.1	155	83	70	66	146*
1984	Montreal-c	0-1	2.04	15	0	0	0	2	17.2	10	4	4	7	15
	Indianapolis	4-4	4.43	14	6	0	0	1	44.2	44	27	22	29	45
	San Diego	2-1	2.70	19	1	0	0	1	36.2	28	14	11	18	30
1985	Texas-d	5-4	2.47	58	0	0	0	11	113.0	74	35	31	43	111
1986	Texas	10-8	2.83	73	0	0	0	20	111.1	103	40	35	42	95
1987	Texas	5-10	4.86	42	19	0	0	0	140.2	157	92	76	56	106
1988	Maine-e-f	0-1	1.93	3	0	0	0	1	4.2	5	3	1	1	5
	Philadelphia	4-6	2.36	66	1	0	0	1	107.0	80	34	28	52	71
1989	Philadelphia	2-2	3.58	44	0	0	0	1	75.1	64	34	30	43	51
	Boston-g	2-2	2.57	15	0	0	0	0	28.0	21	12	8	15	25
	Total	4-4	3.31	59	0	0	0	1	103.1	85	46	38	58	76
1990	Boston	13-9	4.00	34	30	1	0	0	184.1	186	90	82	77	117
1991	Boston	11-12	3.85	53	21	1	0	2	173.0	157	79	74	69	127
1992	Boston	4-9	2.51	70	2	1	0	4	107.2	82	38	30	60	73
1993	Boston	6-7	3.77	80*	0	0	0	8	112.1	95	55	47	60	103
N.L. Totals		13-21	3.60	195	26	1	0	7	398.0	345	181	159	188	289
A.L. Totals		56-61	3.55	425	72	3	0	45	970.1	875	441	383	422	757
M.L. Totals		69-82	3.55	620	98	4	0	52	1368.1	1220	622	542	610	1046

*led league

Harris continued *(next page)*

a- Traded to Cincinnati with C Alex Trevino and RHP Jim Kern for OF George Foster, Feb. 10, 1982.
b- Contract purchased by Montreal from Reds' AAA Indianapolis club, Sept. 27, 1983.
c- Traded to San Diego for INF Al Newman, July 21, 1984.
d- Contract purchased by Texas, February 13, 1985.
e- Signed as a free agent by Cleveland, January 19, 1988 and released March 24, 1988.
f- Signed as a free agent by Philadelphia April 4, 1988.
g- Signed as a free agent by Red Sox August 7, 1989.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	San Diego vs. Chi.	0-0	31.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	9	8	7	3	2
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	0-1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	1	1	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		0-1	30.86	2	0	0	0	0	2.1	12	9	8	3	2

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	San Diego vs. Det.	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	5.1	3	0	0	3	5

HARRIS	1993						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	6	7	8	112.1	47	3.77	56	61	45	970.1	383	3.55
at Fenway	3	5	5	54.2	29	4.77	19	19	11	295.2	130	3.96
Away	3	2	3	57.2	18	2.81	37	42	34	674.2	253	3.38
Baltimore	0	1	2	10.1	4	3.48	8	4	3	90.1	27	2.69
Boston	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	2	2	33.0	14	3.82
California	0	0	0	7.0	0	0.00	2	3	4	74.2	23	2.77
Chicago	1	0	1	6.1	1	1.42	3	5	5	57.1	15	2.35
Cleveland	0	2	0	10.0	3	2.70	7	7	2	74.2	25	3.01
Detroit	0	0	1	5.1	4	6.75	3	5	5	64.0	30	4.22
Kansas City	0	0	0	5.1	4	6.75	3	2	1	51.2	25	4.35
Milwaukee	2	2	0	10.2	5	4.22	8	4	1	99.2	33	2.98
Minnesota	0	1	1	8.2	6	6.23	1	11	4	67.0	37	4.97
New York	1	1	1	7.1	5	6.14	4	3	3	68.1	27	3.56
Oakland	1	0	1	10.2	3	2.53	7	3	7	86.2	38	3.95
Seattle	1	0	1	7.2	1	1.17	5	3	5	76.1	27	3.18
Texas	0	0	0	9.0	2	2.00	0	4	0	34.1	25	6.55
Toronto	0	0	0	14.0	9	5.79	4	5	3	92.1	37	3.61
Before ASG	4	3	3	62.1	17	2.45	26	34	26	497.1	181	3.28
After ASG	2	4	5	50.0	30	5.40	30	27	19	473.0	202	3.84
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	23	26	0	417.1	200	4.31
Reliever	6	7	8	112.1	47	3.77	33	35	45	553.0	183	2.98
April	0	0	0	14.0	4	2.57	7	8	2	103.1	37	3.22
May	1	0	0	19.1	4	1.86	5	14	9	160.1	58	3.26
June	2	3	2	20.1	9	3.98	11	9	12	175.1	69	3.54
July	3	0	2	19.1	3	1.40	12	12	5	173.1	55	2.86
August	0	1	0	18.1	8	3.93	14	5	3	187.1	64	3.07
Sept.-Oct.	0	3	4	21.0	19	8.14	7	13	14	170.2	100	5.27
							vs N.L. (13-21)					

HARRIS' BEST/LAST

K - 9 (3 times) last time 6/17/91 vs. Cal. (7 IP)
IP - 9, 8/10/91 in Tor.
Win Streak - 7, 7/25/86 thru 10/2/86
Last CG - 8/14/92 in Milw. (2nd G) (L, 1-0)
Last CG Win - 8/10/91 in Tor. (7-1)
Last Start - 8/14/92 in Milw. (2nd G)
Last Fenway Start - 7/7/92 vs. KC (ND)
Last Win - 7/28/93 in Milw. (8-4)
Last Win as a starter - 8/10/91 in Tor. (7-1)
Last Fenway Win - 7/23/93 vs. Oak. (6-5)
Last Rel. App. - 10/3/93 vs. Milw. (0.1 IP)
Last Road Rel. App. - 9/22/93 in Tor. (1 IP)
Longest Rel. App. - 5 IP twice, last time 9/26/92 in Balt. (1st G).
Last Save - 9/16/93 in NY
Last Fenway Save - 9/15/93 vs. Balt.

RED SOX CY YOUNG AWARD WINNERS
(voted by BBWAA)

		W	L	ERA	IP	SO
1991	Roger Clemens	18	10	2.62*	271.1*	241*
1987	Roger Clemens	20†	9	2.56	281.2	256
1986	Roger Clemens	24*	4	2.48*	254.0	238
1967	Jim Lonborg	22*	9	3.16	273.1	246*

Note: In 1986 Clemens was a unanimous choice, only the third since the award was split between leagues in 1967. Denny McLain (1968) and Ron Guidry (1978) were the other two.

* led league †tied for league lead

HATCHER, William Augustus (Billy) #22 OF

Age: 33, Turns 34 Oct. 4; Born: October 4, 1960, Williams, AZ. Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cincinnati, OH. Originally signed by Chicago Cubs, January 1981. Married: Karen Williams. Children: Derek 6/14/86, Chelsea 4/3/90.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 110 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: Outstanding season as Sox regular center fielder...125 starts in CF and 1 in RF (Apr. 11 in Tex.)...Overall in 136 gms. hit .287 (146-508) w/24 doubles, 9 HR and 57 RBI...His H, HR and RBI were all 2nd best career totals to '87 w/Hous ...Bothered by various injuries during the season, incl. bone chips in right elbow and left knee which required surgery Oct. 4...Was in 135 of Sox first 146 gms, incl. 126 starts...**Final start Sept. 16** in NY, w/only 1 app. (pinch ran Sept. 25 vs. Minn.) in Sox final 16 gms...Strong 1st half (93-294 .316, 7 HR, 38 RBI) but dropped in 2nd half (53-214 .248, 2 HR, 19 RBI)...Was **.300 as late as Sept. 3**, but went 6-41 .146 in his last 13 gms...When he hit the 1st pitch he was 31-86 .360...Hit safely in 11 of 12 gms. May 16-29 (23-47 .489) to reach a season-high .331, and in 22 of 24 gms. June 23-July 23 (41-100 .410) to raise avg. .283 to .321 (6th in A.L.)...Hit safely in 12-gms. July 8-23 (18-48 .375) and in 9-gms. June 23-July 3 (19-42 .452)...3rd on Sox w/41 multi-hit gms., incl. 12 w/3 hits and 2 w/4-hits (4-5 May 24 in Det. and 4-5 July 5 in Cal.)...Hit .336 (40-119) w/44 RBI w/runners in scor. pos., incl. .435 (10-23) in July and .316 (66-209) w/men on base, 2nd among regulars to Greenwell's .339...23 RBI in a 22-gm. stretch June 21-July 19...Had a **career-tying high** 4 RBI twice, June 25 vs. Det. and July 8 in Oak...3rd on Sox w/29, 2-out RBI...Had 19 gm.-tying and go-ahead RBI...Hit .308 (114-370) vs. RH w/8 HR, same as Greenwell and Valentin (only Vaughn w/17 had more)...Only HR off a LH, June 25 vs. Det. (Wells)...5 Fenway HR, only 1 (Aug. 20, Plunk, Clev.) after June 28...Hit .317 (45-142, 3 HR, 18 RBI) from the 7th inng. on (2nd to Greenwell's .344)...Drove in 16 of 22 runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs, .727, best on Sox...39-104 .375 w/2 HR, 13 RBI in 28 May gms. and 35-97 .361 w/3 HR, 20 RBI in 24 July gms...Batted in the 2nd pos. 77 times (93-312 .298, 7 HR, 40 RBI) and in the leadoff spot 30 times (28-122 .230, 1 HR, 11 RBI)...Started in every batting order pos. except 4th, 8th and 9th...In 10 plate apps. w/the bases loaded was 2-7 .286, w/two 2-R doubles, 2 SF, 1 BB, 7 RBI (2 yrs. w/Sox: 5-16 .313, 3 SF, 1 BB w/the bases loaded)...11 sac. bunts in 13 in-play tries, T8th in A.L., and 4 bunt hits in 6 in-play tries...Made 2 errors in CF (292 TC, .993), both bobbles, Aug. 11 vs. NY and Aug. 25 in Tex...Had 6 assists from CF...Made 2 apps. at second base, May 30 vs. Tex. and June 5 in Chi., w/no fielding chances...Had highs of .405 (15-37, 2 HR, 5 RBI) vs. Det., .351 (13-37) vs. Cal., .351 (13-37) vs. Oak., .344 (11-32) vs. Tor., .325 (13-40) vs. Sea. and .323 (10-31) vs. Minn.

CAREER: 210 SB into '94...Acquired from Cincinnati July 9, **1992** in exchange for LHP Tom Bolton...In 75 gms. w/Sox (74 starts) hit .238 w/19 XBH and 37 R...62 of his starts were in LF and 12 came in CF, in consec. gms. July 10-25...Had avg. up to .290 in 44 gms. through Aug. 30, then hit just .167 (22-132) the rest of the way...Batted leadoff 46 times, 2nd 24 and 3rd 4 times...15 of his 23 RBI tied the score or put the Sox ahead...On Aug. 3 **he stole home** vs. Tor. w/Guzman pitching in the 3rd inng., the 1st Sox to do so since Marty Barrett June 16, 1988, and the 1st Sox to do so in Fenway since Joe Foy Aug. 28, 1968...Also had 3 H w/a BB and 2 RBI that night to spark Clemens' 7-1 win...His **only HR** came Aug. 25 vs. Oak., a solo 7th-inng. shot that brought the Sox to a 4-3 deficit...He then capped a 3-5, 7 TB night w/a 2-out, 2-R double in the 8th off Eckersley for a dramatic 5-4 win...4-5 Aug. 28 in Cal...During his final-month slump he went 20 str. gms. w/no RBI until he got the

Hatcher continued *(next page)*

game-winner Oct. 4 vs. N.Y....In 10 plate apps. w/the bases loaded he was 3-9 w/1 SF and 6 RBI...W/the Reds hit .287 in 43 gms....Made 20 starts in LF (23 gms. overall)...5-19 in 21 apps. as a PH...Best month was June (10-32 .313)...On the 15-day D.L. May 5-22 with a left groin injury...In **1991** hit .262 in 138 gms...Started 59 gms. in LF (83 overall) and 47 in CF (53 overall)... Hit .313 (20-64) in 21 May gms., .304 (24-79) in 21 July gms. and .295 (28-95) in 28 June gms...Had a 10-gm. hit streak July 23-Aug. 2 (20-57 .351)...Had a single, double, triple and 3 RBI Sept. 25 in Atl...Hit .340 (32-94) w/runners in scor. pos... Arthroscopic surgery on left shoulder after the season...Acquired from Pitt. Apr. 3, **1990** and opened the season w/an 8-gm. hit streak (16-40 .400)...Hit .333 (21-63) in Apr. and .313 (31-99) in May...Was .307 (88-287) at the All-Star break...**Tied a M.L. record w/4 doubles** Aug. 21 vs. Chi., but inj. left shoulder w/a head-first dive on 1 of the doubles...Hit .235 (51-217) after the All-Star break and was bothered by sore left shoulder...Tied for team lead w/**30 stolen bases**...**Led** N.L. outfielders w/a .997 pct. (1 E, 319 TC)... Started **1989** w/Houston and hit .228 in 108 gms...Acquired by Pitt. Aug. 18 for Glenn Wilson and hit .244 in 27 gms ...4th among N.L. outfielders in fielding pct...In **1988** was in a **career-high** 145 gms. w/Houston...Had **career-high 5-hit gm.** at St. L. May 20 ...Named N.L. Player-of-the-Week May 16-22 (15-28 .536)...Had a 10-gm. hit streak May 14-24 (21-44 .477)...In **1987** set **career highs** in avg., .296 and HR, 11...3rd in N.L. w/**53 stolen bases**...Opened the season w/a 16-gm. hit streak Apr. 12-21 (30-66 .455)...Hit 2nd grand slam June 3 at Chi. off Sutcliffe...Served a 10-day suspension Sept. 3-12 for using a doctored bat Aug. 31 vs. Chi...In **1986** was 8th in N.L. w/ **38 SB**...Hit 1st grand slam Aug. 5 at LA off Dennis Powell...Traded to Houston by Cubs Dec. 16, **1985**...Opened **1985** at Iowa, then was recalled June 25...Hit **1st M.L. HR** June 27 off Ron Darling...**1984** earned a Sept. call-up by Cubs after hitting .276 in 150 gms. at Iowa (18 triples, 56 SB)...**M.L. debut Sept. 10**...**1st M.L. hit** Sept. 25 at Pitt. off Jose DeLeon...**Stole 84** bases and hit .311 for Salinas in **1982**.

POST SEASON: Hit .333 (5-15) in **1990** NLCS vs. Pitt., including a 2-R HR in Game 3...Hit .750 (9-12) in **1990** W.S. vs. Oak...Set **W.S. records** for highest avg. in a 4-gm. series w/at least 10 AB; most consec. H in one series, 7 (3-3 Game 1 & 4-4 Game 2); most doubles in a 4-game series, 4...Was .280 (7-25) in 6 gms. for Houston vs. Mets in **1986** NLCS ...Hit 14th-inng. HR off Orosco to tie Game 6.

BACKGROUND: Chicago Cubs 6th round draft choice, Jan. 1981... Graduated from Williams (AZ) H.S. in 1979...Pitched an 11-inng. no-hitter as a junior in H.S...Attended Yavapai C.C. in Prescott, AZ...Named to Junior College All-America team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Geneva	.280	*75	289	57	81	15	3	4	40	36	41	13	11
1982	Salinas	.311	138	549	92	171	18	8	8	59	40	47	84	12
1983	Midland	.299	135	545	*132	163	33	11	10	80	65	61	56	†13
1984	Iowa	.276	150	595	96	164	27	18	9	59	51	54	56	7
	Chicago NL	.111	8	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0
1985	Iowa	.280	67	279	39	78	14	5	5	19	24	40	17	4
	Chicago NL-a	.245	53	163	24	40	12	1	2	10	8	12	2	1
1986	Houston-b-c	.258	127	419	55	108	15	4	6	36	22	52	38	4
1987	Houston-d	.296	141	564	96	167	28	3	11	63	42	70	53	4
1988	Houston	.268	145	530	79	142	25	4	7	52	37	56	32	5
1989	Houston-e	.228	108	395	49	90	15	3	3	44	30	53	22	2
	Pittsburgh-f	.244	27	86	10	21	4	0	1	7	0	9	2	0
1990	Cincinnati	.276	139	504	68	139	28	5	5	25	33	42	30	1
1991	Cincinnati	.262	138	442	45	116	25	3	4	41	26	55	11	5
1992	Cincinnati-g-h	.287	43	94	10	27	3	0	2	10	5	11	0	1
	Boston	.238	75	315	37	75	16	2	1	23	17	41	4	5
1993	Boston	.287	136	508	71	146	24	3	9	57	28	46	14	2
N.L. Totals		.265	929	3206	437	851	155	23	41	288	204	360	192	23
A.L. Totals		.269	211	823	108	221	40	5	10	80	45	87	18	7
M.L. Totals		.266	1140	4029	545	1072	195	28	51	368	249	447	210	30

* led league † tied for league lead

Hatcher continued *(next page)*

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1984 — 1, .111; 1985 — 60, .368; 1986 — 149, .356; 1987 — 234, .415; 1988 — 196, .370; 1989 — 148, .308; 1990 — 192, .381; 1991 — 159, .360; 1992 — 134, .328; 1993 — 203, .400. **Career** — 1476, .366.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1984 — .200; 1985 — .290; 1986 — .302; 1987 — .352; 1988 — .321; 1989 — .277; 1990 — .327; 1991 — .312; 1992 — .290; 1993 — .336.

a- On Disabled List Aug. 19-Sept. 3, 1985 with injured left wrist.
b- Traded by Chicago Cubs to Houston with a player to be named later (Steve Engel) for OF Jerry Mumphrey, Dec. 16, 1985.
c- On Disabled List June 28-July 13, 1986 with injured right hamstring.
d- On Disabled List July 7-22, 1987 with injured right ankle.
e- Traded by Houston to Pittsburgh for OF Glenn Wilson, Aug. 18, 1989.
f- Traded by Pittsburgh to Cincinnati for INF Jeff Richardson and RHP Mike Roesler, April 3, 1990.
g- On Disabled List May 5-22, 1992 with injured left groin.
h- Traded by Cincinnati to Red Sox for LHP Tom Bolton, July 9, 1992.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Hous. vs. NY	.280	6	25	4	7	0	0	1	2	3	2	3	1
1990	Cin. vs. Pitt.	.333	4	15	2	5	1	0	1	2	0	2	0	0
Totals		.300	10	40	6	12	1	0	2	4	3	4	3	1

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1990	Cin. vs. Oak.	.750	4	12	6	9	4	1	0	2	2	0	0	0

HATCHER	1993					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	508	146	9	57	.287	823	221	10	80	.269
at Boston	261	77	5	35	.295	418	119	6	51	.285
Away	247	69	4	22	.279	405	102	4	29	.252
Baltimore	48	7	0	1	.146	84	15	0	5	.179
California	37	13	1	6	.351	63	24	1	8	.381
Chicago	36	10	0	2	.278	53	16	0	4	.302
Cleveland	50	12	1	4	.240	77	21	1	6	.273
Detroit	37	15	2	5	.405	68	23	2	6	.338
Kansas City	37	6	0	1	.162	47	10	0	1	.213
Milwaukee	39	12	2	6	.308	70	16	2	6	.229
Minnesota	31	10	1	3	.323	64	14	1	3	.219
New York	39	11	0	4	.282	46	11	0	5	.239
Oakland	37	13	1	8	.351	62	20	2	13	.323
Seattle	40	13	0	6	.325	66	15	0	9	.227
Texas	45	13	1	7	.289	72	21	1	8	.292
Toronto	32	11	0	4	.344	51	15	0	6	.294
Before ASG	294	93	7	38	.316	311	99	7	40	.318
After ASG	214	53	2	19	.248	512	122	3	40	.238
vs. LHP	138	32	1	14	.232	219	49	2	17	.224
vs. RHP	370	114	8	43	.308	604	172	8	63	.285
Pinch Hit	4	1	0	1	.250	5	1	0	1	.200
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	62	14	0	3	.226	62	14	0	3	.226
May	104	39	2	13	.375	104	39	2	13	.375
June	96	26	3	14	.271	96	26	3	14	.271
July	97	35	3	20	.361	178	59	3	25	.331
August	97	22	1	7	.227	202	51	2	19	.252
Sept.	52	10	0	0	.192	174	32	0	5	.184
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	7	0	0	1	.000
Hit Streak 12 Games						Hit Streak 12 Games (1992)				

HATCHER'S BEST/LAST

Hits - 5, 5/20/88 in St. Louis
RBI - 4 (6 times) last time 7/5/93 in Cal.
Last HR - 8/20/93 vs. Clev. (Plunk)
Last Road HR - 7/29/93 in Milw. (Bones)
SB - 3, 8/24/87 at St. L.

Hatcher continued *(next page)*

HATCHER	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1984	0	0	0	0	1	0
1985	2	2	9	3	0	4
1986	6	1	3	5	1	14
1987	7	5	11	9	1	9
1988	8	8	6	8	4	13
1989	3	4	4	2	2	7
1990	1	1	4	6	5	10
1991	4	3	9	7	4	9
1992	6	4	11	3	1	8
1993	11	4	14	11	4	7
Totals	48	32	71	54	23	81

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

June 3, 1987 at Cubs (R. Sutcliffe)

Aug. 5, 1986 at Los Angeles (D. Powell)

HATCHER in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Camden Yards	46	7	0	1	.152
Boston	418	119	6	51	.285
California	29	12	1	4	.414
New Comiskey	21	5	0	1	.238
Cleveland	32	9	0	2	.281
Detroit	40	12	1	1	.300
Kansas City	28	8	0	1	.286
Milwaukee	42	8	1	4	.190
Minnesota	39	10	0	0	.256
New York	15	4	0	3	.267
Oakland	31	8	1	6	.258
Seattle	31	7	0	2	.226
Texas	31	8	0	3	.258
SkyDome	20	4	0	1	.200

RED SOX BEST FENWAY PARK AVGS.

{200 AB}

Avg.	Player	Year
.428	Ted Williams (104-243)	1941
.418	Wade Boggs (130-311)	1985
.411	Wade Boggs (116-282)	1987
.405	Jimmie Foxx (111-274)	1938
.403	Ted Williams (83-206)	1957
.403	Ted Williams (108-268)	1951
.397	Wade Boggs (120-302)	1983
.397	Dom DiMaggio (108-272)	1950
.392	Tris Speaker (113-288)	1912

Note—In 1938 J. Foxx had 104 RBI (of his club record 175) in Fenway, still the A.L. home park RBI record...Other than Boggs in 1983-85-87 the best Sox avgs. since 1957 were: 1991-Wade Boggs .389 (98-252)...1979-Fred Lynn .386 (107-277)...1988-Wade Boggs .382 (109-285)...1989-Wade Boggs .377 (113-300)...1984-Mike Easler .375 (112-299)...1979-Jim Rice .369 (111-301)...1975-Fred Lynn .368 (98-266)...1978-Jim Rice .361 (121-335)...1976-Fred Lynn .360 (86-239)...1990-Wade Boggs .359 (111-309)...In 1993 Mike Greenwell .332 (82-247) and Mo Vaughn .332 (92-277) led the Red Sox at Fenway.

RED SOX BEST ROAD AVGS.

{200 AB}

Avg.	Player	Year
.380	Ted Williams (81-213)	1941
.374	Ted Williams (80-214)	1957
.373	Tris Speaker (109-292)	1912
.370	Ted Williams (100-270)	1948
.369	Tris Speaker (96-260)	1913
.363	Jimmie Foxx (94-259)	1939
.356	Wade Boggs (108-303)	1986
.356	Ted Williams (93-261)	1942
.355	Tris Speaker (99-279)	1914
.355	Ted Williams (89-251)	1947
.351	Wade Boggs (105-299)	1988
.350	Johnny Pesky (111-317)	1942

Note—Wade Boggs hit .356 on the road in 1986, the best Sox road mark since Ted Williams hit .374 in 1957...The only 2 Red Sox players since 1988 to hit .300 on the road, Mike Greenwell in 1993 (88-293 .300) and Jody Reed in 1991 (93-306 .304).

HATTEBERG, Scott Allen (Scott) #63 — CATCHER

Age: 24; Born: December 14, 1969, Salem, OR. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185. Blue eyes. Brown hair. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Home: Yakima, WA. Signed by Scout Jack Lee, June 10, 1991.

Length of M.L. Service —none.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: Began season at New Britain...In 68 gms. hit .278 (63-227) w/7 HR and 28 RBI...Had two 10-gm. hit streaks, May 8-28 (16-36 .444) and June 5-17 (16-39 .411)...Avg. reached .309 after gm. of June 13...Went 4-4, w/a 2B and solo HR May 26 in Reading...Had four 3-hit gms. and two 4-RBI gms., Apr. 28 in London and July 6 vs. Reading...Caught in 67 gms. and made 10 errors in 465 total chances, .978...Promoted to Pawt. July 18...Was 0-20 in his first 6 gms. for Pawt...Hit safely in 6 of 7 gms. (9-21 .429) July 25-Aug. 8 after the slow start...Caught in 18 gms. and made 5 errors in 140 total chances, .964... Played only twice after Aug. 14 (Aug. 20 & 27) due to an injured rt. knee ...Arthroscopic surgery on rt. knee at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA Sept. 1...Promoted to 40-man roster Nov. 12...Played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League and hit .383 (31-81) in 32 gms.

CAREER: Invited to spring training in 1992 and '93...Spent **1992** at New Britain and hit .232 (69-297) in 103 gms...Hit .326 (15-46) in his first 14 gms...Had an 8-gm. hit streak July 26-Aug. 13 (12-31 .355)...Was 4-4 Aug. 6 in Hagerstown and 2-4 w/a 2B and 3B Aug. 24 in Harrisburg... Caught in 93 gms. w/11 errors in 528 TC (.979) w/17 PB...Threw out 20 of 111 base stealers...Played in the Arizona Fall L. and hit .394 (37-94) w/3 HR and 18 RBI in 30 gms...Caught in 45 gms. for Winter Haven in **1991** and appeared in 56 gms. overall...Hit .277 (53-191) and was named by Baseball America as one of the Top 10 Prospects in the FSL...Made a brief app. at Lynchburg...Caught in 7 gms., and overall hit .200 (5-25) in 8 gms...Played in Florida Instructional L.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 3rd pick in the 1991 June draft...Was a sandwich pick between the 1st and 2nd rounds as compensation from Kansas City for the signing of Type A free agent Mike Boddicker... Graduated from Ike H.S. (Yakima, WA) in 1988...Lettered in football and basketball in H.S...Was MVP of baseball and basketball teams in H.S...Played Little League in Salem, OR and Pony League and American Legion in Yakima, WA...Attended Washington St. University (Pullman, WA) 1989-91...Washington St. was Pac-10 champion 1989-91...Captain and MVP at Washington St. in 1991...College teammate of Sox RHP Aaron Sele...Played in Alaska L. in 1989-90...Member of 1990 U.S. team at the Goodwill Games and hit a HR vs. Mexico.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1991	Winter Haven	.277	56	191	21	53	7	3	1	24	22	22	1	5
	Lynchburg	.200	8	25	4	5	1	0	0	3	7	6	0	0
1992	New Britain	.232	103	297	28	69	13	2	1	30	41	49	1	11
1993	New Britain	.278	68	227	35	63	10	2	7	28	42	38	1	10
	Pawtucket	.189	18	53	6	10	0	0	1	2	6	12	0	5

RED SOX ALL-TIME RUNS LEADERS

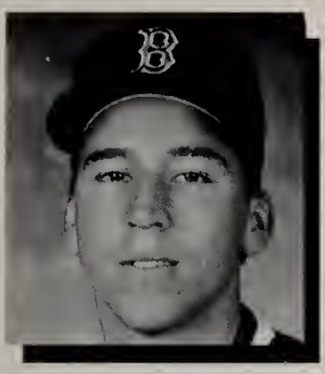
No.	Player	Year
150*	Ted Williams	1949
143*	Ted Williams	1946
141*	Ted Williams	1942
139	Jimmie Foxx	1938
136	Tris Speaker	1912
135*	Ted Williams	1941
134*	Ted Williams	1940
131	Ted Williams	1939
131*	Dom DiMaggio	1950
130	Jimmie Foxx	1936
130	Jimmie Foxx	1939
129	Billy Werber	1934
128*	Wade Boggs	1988

*led league

HENKEL, Robert Henry (Rob) #62 RHP

Age: 23; Born: November 23, 1970, Dallas, TX. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 190. Blue eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Norris, TN. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling, May 22, 1991.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1994.



1993: Strong season at Lynchburg was injury-shortened...Led Carolina L. w/7 CG and T2nd w/2 SHO...Finished 8-7, 4.29 in 18 GS (113.1 IP, 120 H, 60 R, 54 ER, 27 BB, 96 K)...Missed 2 starts at the end of May, and again in July, w/ right arm trouble...Last start was July 27 in Durham (only 1 IP) before being placed on the D.L. Aug. 3 for the rest of '93 w/a sore right arm ...Tossed a CG, 2-0, 6-hit SHO Apr. 22 in Kinston (2 BB, 5 K)...2nd SHO was 3-0 June 11 vs. Wilmington (8 singles, 2 BB, 8 K)...Had a season-high 14 K in 9 IP July 2 vs. Frederick (to tie w/Scott Taylor for Lynchburg record for K's in a 9-inng. gm.) but lost...Other 10-K gm. May 17 vs. Salem w/12 K (9 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB)...Won 4 str. June 11-27 (2.06, 35 IP, 8 ER)...Won 3 str. CG, June 11 vs. Wilmington, June 16 vs. Winston-Salem (7 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 6 K) and June 22 in Winston-Salem (9 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 4 K)...8-4, 3.33 in first 14 starts (97.1 IP, 97 H, 42 R, 36 ER, 20 BB, 77 K)...0-3, 10.13 in last 4 starts (16 IP, 23 H, 18 R, 18 ER, 7 BB, 19 K)... Had 2 BB or less in 15 of 18 starts and 3 BB in the other 3...4th among Caro. L. starters w/2.14 BB/9 IP...Promoted to Sox 40-man roster Nov. 12.

CAREER: In **1992** at Winter Haven made 19 starts and finished 5-7, 3.32 w/3 CG and 2 SHO (116.2 IP, 110 H, 48 R, 43 ER, 37 BB, 102 K)... Led Winter Haven in ERA and was 3rd on club in GS, IP and K...Tossed a 2-0, 3-H SHO vs. Lakeland Aug. 31...In **1991** at Elmira finished 5th in NYP in K, 87 and in K/9 IP, 9.66...Made 11 starts and 7 rel. apps. and was 6-3, 2.34 (77 IP, 20 ER)...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1991.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 18th pick (19th round) in 1990 June draft... Graduated from Irving H.S. (Irving, TX) in 1991...Attended San Jacinto J.C. (Houston, TX) 1989-91.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Gulf Coast	1-0	1.80	1	1	0	0	0	5.0	4	1	1	1	7
	Elmira	6-3	2.34	18	1	0	0	2	77.0	58	34	20	33	87
1992	Winter Haven	5-7	3.32	19	19	3	2	0	116.2	110	48	43	36	101
1993	Lynchburg	8-7	4.29	18	18	7*	2	0	113.1	120	60	54	27	96

*led league

1993 AMERICAN LEAGUE STANDINGS

EASTERN DIVISION	HOME W-L	AWAY W-L	SEASON W-L	PCT.	GB
Toronto	48-33	47-34	95-67	.586	-
New York	50-31	38-43	88-74	.543	7
Baltimore	48-33	37-44	85-77	.525	10
Detroit	44-37	41-40	85-77	.525	10
BOSTON	**43-38**	**37-44**	**80-82**	**.494**	**15**
Cleveland	46-35	30-51	76-86	.469	19
Milwaukee	38-43	31-50	69-93	.426	26
WESTERN DIVISION					
Chicago	45-36	49-32	94-68	.580	-
Texas	50-31	36-45	86-76	.531	8
Kansas City	43-38	41-40	84-78	.519	10
Seattle	46-35	36-45	82-80	.506	12
California	44-37	27-54	71-91	.438	23
Minnesota	36-45	35-46	71-91	.438	23
Oakland	38-43	30-51	68-94	.420	26

HESKETH, Joseph Thomas (Joe) #55 LHP

Age: 35; Born: February 15, 1959, Lackawanna, NY. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 173. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Palm Harbor, FL. Originally signed by Scout Al Harper, Montreal Expos, June 4, 1980. Married: Nancy Rosato. Children: Whitney Ann 4/17/87, Joseph Gerard 8/3/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 93 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: Disappointing season which ended w/left elbow surgery Sept. 30...Began '93 in the starting rotation as 5 of first 6 apps. were starts... Taken out of the rotation in early May and last 22 apps. were in relief...In 5 starts was 1-3, 8.44 (21.1 IP, 29 H, 20 R, 20 ER, 15 BB, 13 K, 2 HR) ...In 23 relief apps. was 2-1, 2.81 (32 IP, 33 H, 15 R, 10 ER, 14 BB, 21 K, 2 HR)...Made it thru the 5th inng. once, his only win as a starter, 5-1 Apr. 17 vs. Chi. (8 IP, 3 H, 0 R, 6 BB, 5 K,119 pitches) ...No dec. in 1st start Apr. 8 in KC (1.1 IP, 3 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 1 K)... Lost 3 consec. starts, 7-0 Apr. 23 in Sea. (3+ IP, 6 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 2 BB, 1 K), 7-6 May 4 vs. Sea. (4.1 IP, 8 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 3 BB, 3 K) and 6-0 May 9 in Milw. (4.2 IP, 9 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...Won his first 2 rel. apps., Apr. 14 vs. Clev. (1 IP, 1 H, 0 R) and May 16 in Minn. (1.2 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER)...Longest rel. app. was 5 IP (rel. career high) July 18 vs. Sea. (4 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 K, 63 pitches)...Pitched 4 inngs. once, May 22 vs. NY (4 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 3 K) and 3 inngs. once, Aug. 10...Saved only chance Aug. 10 vs. NY w/3 scoreless IP in 5-0 Viola win (1 H, 0 BB, 2 K)... Allowed 6 R/4 ER in final 15 apps. (21 IP, 1.71 ERA)...16 of 23 relief apps. were scoreless...Prevented 9 of 17 inherited runners from scor... Held the lead or tie 6 of 7 times...The only time he didn't was his only relief loss, July 6 in Cal. (couldn't hold a 2-2 gm.)...Allowed 4 HR, 2 as a starter and 2 in relief...Only HR by a LH was by Surhoff July 28 in Milw...First batters hit .278 (5-18, 3 BB, 2 K, 2 sac. bts.)...When entering at the start of an inng. 1st batters were 2-6 .333 w/3 BB, and when entering during an inng. 1st batters were 3-12 .250...Entered in the 2nd inng. once, 4th once, 5th 4 times, 6th 5 times, 7th 5 times, 8th 3 times, 9th 3 times and 10th once...All 5 Aug. apps. were scoreless (7 IP, 3 H)...Final app. Aug. 17 vs. Chi. (0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 int. BB)...Put on 15-day D.L. Aug. 20 w/injured left elbow...Had a spur and bone chip removed from his left elbow Sept. 30 at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA...At Fenway: 1-1, 3.65 (12.1 IP, 5 ER) in 2 GS and 1-0, 1.08 (16.2 IP, 2 ER) in 10 rel. apps...On the road: 0-2, 15.00 (9 IP, 15 ER) in 3 GS and 1-1, 4.70 (15.1 IP, 8 ER) in 13 rel. apps...As a starter opps. hit .326 (29-89), and in relief opps. hit .270 (33-122)...Overall opps. hit .294 (62-211), incl. RH .336 (48-143) and LH .206 (14-68).

CAREER: Career as a starter: 36-30, 3.65 (94 GS, 552 IP, 224 ER)... **Career as Sox starter:** 18-18, 4.14 (49 GS, 280.1 IP, 301 H, 144 R, 129 ER, 95 BB, 196 K)...In **1992** had 25 GS and 5 rel. apps. and finished 8-9, 4.36, 1 CG, 1 save (148.2 IP, 162 H, 84 R, 72 ER, 58 BB, 104 K, 15 HR)...**As a starter**: 7-9, 4.29 (138.1 IP, 152 H, 78 R, 66 ER, 50 BB, 99 K, 13 HR)...**As a reliever**: 1-0, 5.23 w/1 save in 1 chance (10.1 IP, 10 H, 6 R, 6 ER, 8 BB, 5 K)...Began '92 w/3 no dec. in 3 GS...Was 3-1, 2.42 in 4 GS May 28-June 13 (25 IP, 7 ER)...Won consec. starts, 4-0 June 7 vs. Clev. (6.1 IP, 4 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 3 K) and 5-3 June13 in Tor. (6.1 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)...Lost 8-3 vs. Det. June 29 at Fenway, despite a **season-high** 8 K (7 IP, 10 H, 5 R, 2 ER, 2 BB)...Had strong 2-1 win in Chi. July 4 (7 IP, 3 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 1 K, Thomas HR)...After the July 4 win was 0-3 in next 4 GS, not getting past the 6th inng. in all 4, and won only once in next 8 GS...Won 9-4 Aug. 4 vs. Tor. (5 IP, 7 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 2 BB, 5 K)...Won his last 2 starts of the season...Made emergency start Sept. 27 in Balt. (Clemens hurt hamstring during warmups) and won 6-1 (8 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 5 K)...Then won 8-2 Oct. 4 vs. NY (5+ IP,

Hesketh continued *(next page)*

4 H, 2 ER, 4 BB, 3 K)...In relief made 5 apps. w/a win and a save...Won first rel. app. July 31 (day game) vs. Balt. 7-4 (1.2 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 1 K)...Made 4 consec. rel. apps. Aug. 31-Sept. 21 (8.2 IP, 5 ER)...First A.L. save Sept. 7 in Tex. (0.2 IP, Reimer GIDP) to preserve a 3-0 Clemens win...Prev. 4 of 4 inherited runners from scor...First batters were 0-5, 1 GIDP...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 12 of 25 starts... In his 8 no dec. left w/the lead 4 times (Sox were 2-2) and w/the score tied once (Sox were 0-1)...In 12 Fenway GS was 3-4, 4.48 (62.1 IP, 31 ER)...In 13 road GS was 4-5, 4.14 (76 IP, 35 ER)...Won a **career-high** 12 gms. in **1991** (12-4, 3.29)...**Led** M.L. w/.750 winning pct....First 21 apps. were in rel.: 2-0, 3.66 (39.1 IP, 16 ER)...Final rel. app. July 4 vs. Det. (4 IP, 3 H, 1 R, 1 ER) then joined rotation after the All-Star break... Final 16 apps. were starts: 10-3, 3.00 (105 IP, 35 ER)...Won 2nd start, 5-3 July 14 in Minn., to snap Sox 4-gm. losing streak...Opened Aug. w/ a **career-tying high** 4 str. wins...Beat Tor. 4-1 at Fenway w/7.1 IP (4 H, 2 BB, 8 K)...Next start won 12-7 Aug. 9 in the SkyDome to start Sox 4-gm. sweep...In Aug. was 5-1, 3.55 in 6 GS (38 IP, 15 ER)...Opened Sept. w/a 2-0 combined SHO vs. Cal. Sept. 4 (5.2 IP, 6 H, 2 BB, 6 K)...2-0 in final 3 GS...Won last start 5-3 vs. Det. Oct. 2 w/a season-high 9 K (7.1 IP), his 3rd best single-gm. total...Went a season-high 8 IP twice, a 3-2 win Aug. 30 in Sea., and a12-1 win Sept. 21 vs. NY...8-2, 2.99 in final 12 GS (78.1 IP, 26 ER)...**As a starter:** 10-4, 3.19 in 17 GS (110 IP, 107 H, 41 R, 39 ER, 25 BB, 70 K, 13 HR)...In all 3 no dec. left w/the lead ...Only once failed to pitch into the 6th inng. (4.1 IP, a 9-5 loss Aug. 25 in Cal.)...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 11 of 17 GS...5-0, 1.30 in final 5 Fenway GS (34.1 IP, 21 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 12 BB, 29 K)...Overall as a Fenway starter: 5-1, 2.08 in 7 GS (47.2 IP, 41 H, 11 R, 11 ER, 14 BB, 38 K)...7-1, 2.04 in 7 GS and 12 rel. apps. at Fenway (70.2 IP, 60 H, 16 R, 16 ER, 24 BB, 53 K)...Only Clemens (8) won more at Fenway...Allowed 3 ER or less in 13 GS...6-3 after a Sox loss...Allowed a staff-high 19 HR, incl. 12 on the road and 17 to RH...**As a reliever:** 2-0, 2.53 in 22 apps. (43.1 IP, 35 H, 18 R, 17 ER, 28 BB, 34 K, 6 HR)...Prev. 15 of 26 inherited runners from scor. (.577)...Held the lead or tie 7 of 7 times...Voted winner of TV38 10th Player Award by the fans...Named Sox Comeback Player-of-the-Year by the Boston Baseball Writers Assoc...Started **1990** w/Mont. and made 2 relief apps. (1-0, 0.00, 3 IP, 0 R) incl. a 5-4 win vs. Phil. Apr. 16 (2 IP, 0 H, 0 R)...Released Apr. 25 and signed by Atlanta Apr. 30...In 31 rel. apps. w/Atl. was 0-2, 5.81 w/5 saves...Had 3 saves in 3 apps., June 26 vs. LA and June 29-30 in Mont...Released July 24 and signed by the Sox as a free agent July 31...Made 10 rel. apps. and 2 starts w/Sox and was 0-4, 3.51 (25.2 IP, 37 H, 12 R, 10 ER, 11 BB, 26 K)...0-2 in 2 GS during Clemens' absence in Sept. but pitched well...His first start since July 3, 1986, was a 3-1 loss Sept. 9 at Fenway vs. Sea. (Matt Young) despite 7 K in 5.2 IP (8 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 2 BB)...Next app., also a start, Sept. 14 in Chi., a 4-0 defeat...Again had 7 K in 5+ IP (5 H, 2 R, 2 ER)...Lost 2 gms. in relief: Aug. 23 in Tor. 4-3 (entered a 3-3 gm. in the 8th but lost in the 9th)...Also lost 10-5 Sept. 30 vs. Tor...Longest rel. app. 4 IP Aug. 21 vs. Balt. (3 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 6 K)...Went 2 inngs. or more 4 times and less than 1 inng. 3 times...Prevented 4 of 12 inherited runners from scoring...First batters were 4-10 .400, incl. 4-7 .571, 4 RBI and 2 K when he entered during an inng...On 0-2 counts opps. hit .091 (1-11, 6 K)...Held the lead 3 of 4 times and did not have a save chance... First time in pro ball that he had a losing record...In **1989** w/Mont. was 6-4, 5.77 w/3 saves in 43 relief apps...Won his first 3 decisions, all in April...Spent 10 days at Indianapolis June 13-23...Placed on 21-day D.L. Aug. 24 w/lower back strain and activated Sept. 10...Returned from D.L. and was 1-0, 1.23 the rest of '89...In **1988** made the transition from starter to reliever...Spent the season in the bullpen and had career highs of 60 apps. and 9 saves...Finished 4-3, 2.85 w/64 K in 72.2 IP...Expos' top LH reliever...In **1987** did not return from major left shoulder surgery until Aug.13...Had surgery for an impinged nerve in the back of his left shoulder Aug. 6, **1986** by Dr. Frank Jobe...Returned at the end of May w/Bradenton in the Rookie L. (2 gms., 1 GS) and then had 3 GS and 3 rel. apps. w/Jacksonville (AA)...Rejoined the Expos and made 18 rel. apps. w/31 K in 28.2 IP...In **1986** was 0-3 in his first 4 GS,

Hesketh continued ***(next page)***

then went 6-2, 3.88 in 11 GS before his season-ending July 3 injury... **1985** was his 1st full season and he was a leading candidate for N.L. Rookie-of-the-Year...Beat Nolan Ryan 1-0 May 8 w/12 K (7.2 IP, 4 H, 1 BB)...4-0 July 18-Aug. 2...Had a CG 6-0 SHO July 28 vs. Cin...Was 10-5, 2.49 in 25 GS on Aug. 23 when he suffered a nondisplaced fracture of the left shin in a home plate collision w/Dodgers catcher Mike Scioscia at Olympic Stad. that ended his season...In **1984** made his **M.L. debut** Aug. 7 vs. Phil. in relief and committed a balk before throwing his first M.L. pitch...**1st M.L. win** came in his 2nd start Aug. 19 vs. Padres ...At Indianapolis won the Allie Reynolds Award as the top pitcher in the American Assoc...Was 12-3, 3.05 in 22 GS and was named to Topps Class AAA final All-Star team as LHP...Split **1983** between Memphis and Wichita (AAA)...In 11 GS at Memphis was 6-4, 3.04 and in 15 GS at Wichita was 5-5, 5.09...In **1982** did not return from left elbow surgery until July 17...8 GS for W. Palm Beach and was 3-2, 2.76...Missed **1981** season after left elbow surgery by Dr. Frank Jobe after the **1980** season... **1980** was his 1st pro season...Started at W. Palm Beach and was 8-2, 1.92 in 11 GS...Promoted to Memphis (1-0 in 3 GS w/21 K in 20 IP).

POST SEASON: In 1990 was not on the Sox post-season roster.

BACKGROUND: Expos second round pick (50th selection overall) in 1980 June draft...Choice from Red Sox for signing free agent Tony Perez...Graduated from Central H.S. (Hamburg, NY)1977...Attended University of Buffalo 1977-80 and studied business administration...Had an 18-3 pitching record in 3 seasons.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	West Palm Beach	8-2	1.92	11	11	1	1	0	75	71	30	16	32	43
	Memphis	1-0	4.05	3	3	0	0	0	20	20	13	9	7	20
1981	Memphis	Did not pitch												
1982	West Palm Beach	3-2	2.76	8	8	2	1	0	46	41	16	14	16	24
1983	Memphis	6-4	3.04	11	11	4	0	0	74	82	38	25	25	22
	Wichita	5-5	5.09	15	15	2	2	0	88.1	98	53	50	46	41
1984	Indianapolis	12-3	3.05	22	22	5	1	0	147.2	120	60	50	54	135
	Montreal	2-2	1.80	11	5	1	1	1	45.0	38	12	9	15	32
1985	Montreal	10-5	2.49	25	25	2	1	0	155.1	125	52	43	45	113
1986	Montreal	6-5	5.01	15	15	0	0	0	82.2	92	46	46	31	67
1987	Bradenton	0-0	8.31	2	1	0	0	0	4.1	7	4	4	0	8
	Jacksonville	1-0	2.29	6	3	0	0	1	19.2	18	6	5	4	22
	Montreal	0-0	3.14	18	0	0	0	1	28.2	23	12	10	15	31
1988	Indianapolis	0-0	3.27	8	0	0	0	2	11.0	10	5	4	5	16
	Montreal	4-3	2.85	60	0	0	0	9	72.2	63	30	23	35	64
1989	Montreal	6-4	5.77	43	0	0	0	3	48.1	54	34	31	26	44
	Indianapolis	0-0	3.86	5	1	0	0	1	9.1	11	4	4	5	9
1990	Montreal-a	1-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	2	3
	Atlanta-b	0-2	5.81	31	0	0	0	5	31.0	30	23	20	12	21
	Boston-c	0-4	3.51	12	2	0	0	0	25.2	37	12	10	11	26
	Total	1-6	4.53	45	2	0	0	5	59.2	69	35	30	25	50
1991	Boston-d	12-4	3.29	39	17	0	0	0	153.1	142	59	56	53	104
1992	Boston	8-9	4.36	30	25	1	0	1	148.2	162	84	72	58	104
1993	Boston-e	3-4	5.06	28	5	0	0	1	53.1	62	35	30	29	34
A.L. Totals		23-21	3.97	109	49	1	0	2	381.0	403	190	168	151	268
N.L. Totals		29-21	3.51	205	45	3	2	19	466.2	427	209	182	181	375
M.L. Totals		52-42	3.72	314	94	4	2	21	847.2	830	399	350	332	643

a- Released by Mont. April 25, 1990 and signed by Atlanta April 30.
b- Released by Atlanta July 24, 1990.
c- Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox July 31, 1990.
d- Filed for free agency Oct. 28, 1991. Re-signed by the Red Sox Dec. 20, 1991.
e- On Disabled List Aug. 20, 1993 until the end of the season w/injured left elbow. Had a spur and bone chip removed from left elbow Sept. 30, 1993 at UMass Medical Center, Worcester, MA.

Hesketh continued ***(next page)***

HESKETH	1993						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	3	4	1	53.1	30	5.06	23	21	2	381.0	168	3.97
at Fenway	2	1	1	29.0	7	2.17	13	8	1	183.0	63	3.10
Away	1	3	0	24.1	23	8.51	10	13	1	198.0	105	4.77
Baltimore	0	0	0	1.0	2	18.00	2	1	0	26.2	11	3.71
California	0	1	0	0.1	1	27.00	2	2	0	23.0	11	4.30
Chicago	1	0	0	10.2	3	2.53	3	2	0	29.1	12	3.68
Cleveland	1	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	4	0	0	34.1	7	1.83
Detroit	0	0	0	3.2	0	0.00	1	2	0	37.1	20	4.82
Kansas City	0	0	0	1.1	4	27.00	0	3	0	23.2	10	3.80
Milwaukee	0	1	0	6.0	7	10.50	1	1	0	14.1	11	6.91
Minnesota	1	0	0	2.2	1	3.38	2	1	0	30.0	18	5.40
New York	0	0	1	8.2	0	0.00	2	2	1	44.2	10	2.01
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	11.2	7	5.40
Seattle	0	2	0	13.0	11	7.62	1	3	0	37.1	26	6.27
Texas	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00	1	1	1	27.2	7	2.28
Toronto	0	0	0	4.2	1	1.93	4	2	0	41.0	18	3.95
Before ASG	3	4	0	40.0	29	6.53	9	11	0	185.0	91	4.43
After ASG	0	0	1	13.1	1	0.68	14	10	2	196.0	77	3.54
Starter	1	3	0	21.1	20	8.44	18	18	0	280.1	129	4.14
Reliever	2	1	1	32.0	10	2.81	5	3	2	100.2	39	3.49
April	2	1	0	13.1	9	6.08	2	1	0	39.0	20	4.52
May	1	2	0	16.0	12	6.75	4	4	0	67.1	30	4.01
June	0	0	0	9.2	6	5.59	2	4	0	61.0	31	4.57
July	0	1	0	7.1	3	3.68	4	5	0	63.1	31	4.41
August	0	0	1	7.0	0	0.00	6	3	1	73.1	33	4.05
Sept.-Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	4	1	77.0	23	2.69

HESKETH'S BEST/LAST

K - 12, 5/8/85 vs. Hou. (7.2 IP)
IP - 9 (3 times) last time 7/28/85 vs. Cin.
Win Streak - 4 (twice) last time 8/3 thru 8/21/91
Last Win - 5/16/93 in Minn. (11-5 in rel.)
Last Fenway Win - 4/17/93 vs. Chi. (5-1)
Last Start - 5/9/93 in Milw. (L, 6-0)
Last Fenway Start - 5/4/93 vs. Sea. (L, 7-6)
Last CG - 5/8/92 in KC (L, 2-1)
Last CG Win - 7/28/85 vs. Cin. (W, 6-0)
Last SHO - 7/28/85 vs. Cin. (W, 6-0)
Last Rel. App. - 8/17/93 vs. Chi. (0.2 IP)
Last Road Rel. App. - 8/8/93 in Det. (1.2 IP)
Last Save - 8/10/93 vs. NY
Last Road Save - 9/7/92 in Tex.
Longest Rel. App. - 5 IP, 7/18/93 vs. Sea.

RED SOX CG EXTRA-INNING SHUTOUTS

The Red Sox have had 26 complete-game, extra-inning shutouts. Twenty pitchers accomplished that feat for 24 wins and two ties. The last Sox pitcher to do so was LH Bruce Hurst, Aug. 7, 1988, when he won 3-0 in 10 innings in Detroit. That was the first since RH Mike Torrez topped Minnesota 1-0 in 10 innings in Fenway Park July 18, 1980.

Cy Young had four such games (1903, 1904 and 2 in 1907), including one tie. The only other Sox hurlers to have more than one were LH Ray Collins (1913, 1914), and RHs Sam Jones (1918) and Joe Bush (2 in 13 days in 1918), all with two. Jones, 1-0 (10 innings, 1st gm. of DH) vs. Cleveland July 8, and Bush, 1-0 (12 innings) vs. Cleveland July 9, did so on consecutive days in Fenway.

Young went 15 innings (the longest SHO) to beat Detroit 1-0 in the Huntington Ave. Grounds May 11, 1904. Babe Ruth had the longest effort by a LH, a 1-0, 13-inning win vs. Washington Aug. 15, 1916 in Fenway. Other 13-inning shutouts were by Young, a 0-0 tie vs. Philadelphia Sept. 9, 1907 in Fenwayand Ed Durham, who beat Detroit 1-0 in Fenway Sept. 12, 1931. Lloyd Brown (1933) and Dutch Leonard (1916) were the only other LHs, in addition to Hurst, Collins and Ruth, to have extra-inning shutouts.

Complete game, extra-inning shutouts since 1918:

Pitcher	Date	Where/Opp.	IP	Score
Bruce Hurst-LH	8/7/88	at Detroit	10	3-0
Mike Torrez	7/18/80	vs. Minnesota	10	1-0
Bob Stanley	6/11/79	at Kansas City	10	4-0
Willard Nixon	8/7/56	vs. New York	11	1-0
Denny Galehouse	8/17/47	at New York	11	3-0
Joe Dobson	9/24/43	vs. Cleveland	10	1-0
Lloyd Brown-LH	7/12/33	vs. Detroit	11	1-0
Ed Durham	9/12/31	vs. Detroit	13	1-0
Milt Gaston	9/8/29	vs. St. Louis	10	0-0 T

HOWARD, Christian (Chris) #71 LHP

Age: 28; Born: November 18, 1965, Lynn, MA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185. Bats: Right. Throws: Left. Home: Nahant, MA. Originally signed by New York Yankees, June 16, 1986.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 18 days.

1993: Made 43 relief apps. for AAA Nashville ...Was 4-3, 3.38 w/3 saves (66.2 IP, 55 H, 32 R, 25 ER, 16 BB, 53 K)...Held opps. to a .223 (55-247) batt. avg...Used primarily as a set-up man... 31 apps. were 1 IP or longer...Began 2-0, 1.46 w/3 saves in first 14 apps. (24.2 IP, 4 ER)...Had a season-tying high 4.2 IP in a no dec. Apr. 28 in Iowa (1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 5 K)...Also 4.2 IP in a win Aug. 13 in Iowa (1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 2 K)...4 IP twice, both vs. Indianapolis, June 13 (1 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 2 K) and July 5 (3 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 3 K)...Saved consec. apps. May 16 vs. Louisville (2.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 1 K) and May 19 vs. Buffalo (1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 2 K)...11 apps. in May, 1-0, 2.41 (18.2 IP, 5 ER) and 12 in June, 1-2, 4.40 (14.1 IP, 7 ER)...Contract purchased by White Sox Sept. 16 and was 1-0 in 3 apps...M.L. debut no dec. Sept. 21 in Cal. (0.2 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 1 K)...No dec. Sept. 28 vs. Sea. (0.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 0 K)...Won final app. 4-2 Oct. 2 in Clev. (1 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 0 K)...Signed to a Pawtucket contract Jan. 20, 1994.

CAREER: In **1992** was in only 20 gms. w/AAA Vancouver due to a strained left elbow...3-1, 2.92 (24.2 IP, 18 H, 9 R, 8 ER, 22 BB, 23 K)... Was in 1 gm. in a rehab. assignment at Sarasota in the Gulf Coast L. (2 IP)...Signed as a minor league free agent by White Sox Jan. 27, **1991**... Spent **1991** at AA Birmingham...In 38 rel. apps. was 6-1, 2.04 and was 2nd on club w/9 saves...52 K in 53 IP...Held opps. to a .224 (43-192) batt. avg...In **1990** was limited to 2 rel. apps. at Albany and 8 rel. apps. at Kinston...Split **1989** at Class A Ft. Lauderdale (2-0, 1.78, 13 rel. apps.) and Albany (24 rel. apps., 33 K, 34 IP)...Made 31 rel. apps. in **1988** at Prince William and had 48 K in 50 IP...**1987** made pro pitching debut at Prince William appearing in 4 gms. (7 IP)...Hit .240 (62-258) w/5 HR and 27 RBI in 86 gms. as a first baseman and DH...In **1986** began at Oneonta (NYP L.) and then played 43 gms. at Sarasota (Rookie L.) (39-131 .298).

BACKGROUND: Signed as a free agent by the Yankees June 16, 1986 ...Graduated from St. Mary's H.S. (Lynn, MA) in 1983...Played football, hockey and baseball in high school...Named Massachusetts' Div. II Player-of-the-Year...Attended Miami-Dade So. Community College and Univ. of Miami (FL)...Roommate of Greg Vaughn (Milw.) while at Univ. of Miami.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Oneonta	.087	9	23	2	2	0	0	0	4	5	4	1	1
	Sarasota	.298	43	131	15	39	5	1	0	16	13	25	2	3
1987	Prince William	.240	86	258	35	62	11	1	5	27	10	43	2	7
1988	Prince William	.091	40	11	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0

Howard continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Prince William	0-0	10.29	4	0	0	0	0	7.0	9	8	8	8	1
1988	Albany	0-0	13.50	2	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	2	2	1	1
	Prince William	2-2	2.34	31	0	0	0	3	50.0	44	18	13	23	48
1989	Albany	0-1	3.44	24	0	0	0	2	34.0	29	14	13	17	33
	Ft. Lauderdale	2-0	1.78	13	0	0	0	0	25.1	19	6	5	13	25
1990	Albany	0-0	14.40	2	0	0	0	0	5.0	9	8	8	7	2
	Kinston	1-1	2.45	8	0	0	0	0	14.2	21	5	4	6	16
1991	Birmingham	6-1	2.04	38	0	0	0	9	53.0	43	14	12	16	52
1992	Vancouver	3-1	2.92	20	0	0	0	0	24.2	18	9	8	22	23
	Sarasota	0-0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	1	1	0	3
1993	Nashville	4-3	3.38	43	0	0	0	3	66.2	55	32	25	16	53
	Chicago (AL)	1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	3	1
M.L. Totals		1-0	0.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.1	0	0	0	3	1

REACHING BASE 300 TIMES
(H+BB+HP)

Reaching base 300 times by hits, walks and hit by pitches is a difficult feat. It has been done by only 42 players since 1901 (a total of 93 times). Twenty-four A.L. players have done it (61 times) and 18 N.L. players (32 times). Only 8 A.L. (Boggs 6 times, F. Thomas twice, Olerud, Phillips, R. Henderson, Carew, Yaz & Killebrew) and 4 N.L. players (Rose 5 times, Bonds, Dykstra, T. Gwynn) have done it in the last 25 years. Boggs' total of 342 in 1988 tied Lou Gehrig for the 6th best all-time and was the most since T. Williams reached 358 times in 1949. Eleven players have done it 3 or more times: Gehrig and Ruth 9, Williams 7, Boggs and Musial 6, Rose 5, Foxx and Hornsby 4, Gehringer, Mantle and Speaker 3. Boggs' total of 292 in 1984 fell 8 short but still led the majors.

The Top Thirteen

1.	Ruth	379	(205-170-4)	1923
2.	**Williams**	358	(194-162-2)	1949
3.	Ruth	352	(204-144-4)	1921
4.	Ruth	346	(200-142-4)	1924
5.	**Williams**	345	(181-162-2)	1947
6.	**Boggs**	342	(214-125-3)	1988
	Gehrig	342	(205-130-7)	1936
8.	**Boggs**	340	(240-96-4)	1985
9.	Cobb	336	(208-118-10)	1915
10.	**Williams**	335	(186-145-4)	1942
11.	**Williams**	334	(176-156-2)	1946
	O'Doul	334	(254-76-4)	1929
13.	**Williams**	333	(185-145-3)	1941

Since 1958

1993 —	L. Dykstra	325
	J. Olerud	321
	T. Phillips	313
	B. Bonds	309
1992 —	F. Thomas	312
1991 —	F. Thomas	317
1989 —	**Boggs**	319
1988 —	**Boggs**	342
1987 —	**Boggs**	307
	T. Gwynn	303
1986 —	**Boggs**	312
1985 —	**Boggs**	340
1983 —	**Boggs**	303
1980 —	R. Henderson	301
1979 —	Rose	305
1977 —	Carew	311
1976 —	Rose	307
1975 —	Rose	310
1973 —	Rose	301
1970 —	**Yastrzemski**	315
1969 —	Rose	311
	Killebrew	303
1961 —	Cash	326

Although the N.L. record is Lefty O'Doul's 334 in 1929 (equaled or bettered 11 times in the A.L.) the next best N.L. total is 325 by Lenny Dykstra with the 1993 Phillies.

NO TIE RECORD

The RED SOX hold the all-time major league record for most consecutive games without a tie game...The streak of 3,868 regular season games since a 4-4,11-inning tie with the L.A. Angels at Fenway Park June 8,1961, ended with a 1-1 tie vs. the White Sox at Fenway called due to rain after 7 innings July 31,1985...DAVE SAX' sac. fly in the 7th for the RED SOX tied the score...The game was called at 11:34 p.m.

MALAVE, Jose Francisco (Jose) #65 OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 May 31; Born: May 31, 1971, Cumana, Ven. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195. Black eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cumana, Ven. Signed by Scout Willie Paffen, August 15, 1989.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: Outstanding season at Lynchburg despite 2 substantial injuries...Still hit .301 (94-312) w/ 8 HR and 54 RBI in 82 gms...T5th in Carolina L. w/27 doubles...Was hitting .317 (60-189, 7 HR, 35 RBI) after 49 gms. when he suffered a hairline fracture of his right ankle...Was on the D.L. June 1-26...Returned June 26 and reeled off a 5-gm. hit streak June 26-30 (11-20 .550)...Avg. reached .340 (71-209, 7 HR, 39 RBI) after his first 54 gms...Hit .223 (23-103, 1 HR, 15 RBI) in his next 28 gms. July 1-Aug. 1...Suffered a broken left hand Aug. 1 in Kinston when hit by a Paul Shuey pitch and missed the rest of the season ...3 doubles in 8-7 Opening Night win in Durham Apr. 8, tied Lynchburg mark for most extra-base hits in an extra-inng. gm...Had a season-high 4 hits (4-5) Apr. 11 in Durham...Hit 2 solo HR Apr. 14 vs. Kinston, the 2nd one w/1 out in the 9th giving L-Sox a 3-2 win...Hit safely in 8 of first 10 gms. (18-43 .419)...Had a 10-gm. hit streak May 7-17 (17-33 .515)... In his first 48 starts went 2 consecutive gms. w/out a hit only once...Had 28 multi-hit gms. incl. 7 w/3 hits and 1 w/4 hits...Season-high 4 RBI May 2 in Salem, then 3 RBI next gm. May 3 in Winston-Salem...Made 75 starts in LF and 1 in RF...In 77 gms. overall in the OF made 10 errors in 149 total chances (.933) w/10 assists...Promoted to 40-man roster Nov. 12.

CAREER: In **1992** at Elmira hit .325 (87-268) w/12 HR and 46 RBI in 65 gms...2nd in NYP in avg., hits, slugg. pct., .500 and TB, 134 and T3rd in HR and RBI...Played 28 gms. at first base and 35 gms. in the OF... Named to NYP final All-Star team by Baseball America...Played 8 gms. at Winter Haven (4-25 .160)...Spent **1991** at Gulf Coast...In 37 gms. hit .322 (47-146)...Played 27 gms. at first base and 8 in the OF...Was 5-5 Aug. 12 vs. G. C. Royals...Gulf Coast Player of the Week Aug. 10-17... In **1990** played 13 gms. w/Elmira...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989-90-91.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Aug. 15, 1989... Graduated from Modesto Silva H.S (Cumana, Ven.) in 1989.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1990	Elmira	.138	13	29	4	4	1	0	0	3	2	12	1	1
1991	Gulf Coast	.322	37	146	24	47	4	2	2	28	10	23	6	7
1992	Winter Haven	.160	8	25	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	11	0	1
	Elmira	.325	65	268	44	87	9	1	12	46	14	48	8	5
1993	Lynchburg	.301	82	312	42	94	27	1	8	54	36	54	2	10

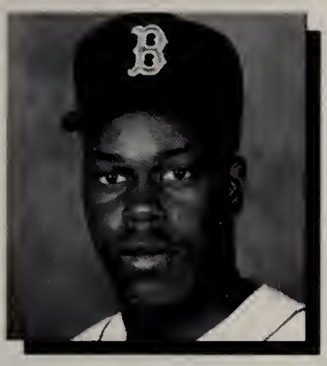
RED SOX OUTFIELD ASSISTS

The great Red Sox OF of Harry Hooper, Tris Speaker and Duffy Lewis totaled 396 assists 1910-14...During the 5-year span each had 20 or more assists per year...Speaker had 35 in 1912 to tie his own Sox record set in 1909...Hooper (30, 1910) and Ira Flagstead (33, 1923) are the only other Sox OF w/30...Lewis had 29 in 1913 as did Speaker in 1914.
After 1920, the only Sox OFs w/20 assists in a yr.: 1923-Ira Flagstead 33...1935-Mel Almada 22, Roy Johnson 21...1936-Doc Cramer 20...1944-Bob Johnson 23...1983-Jim Rice 21.
Top 6 career OF assists (w/Red Sox only): Hooper 260, 1909-20...Speaker 206, 1907-15...Yaz 195, 1961-83...Lewis 180, 1910-17...Evans 151, 1972-89...Rice 137, 1974-89.

McNEELY, Jeffrey Lavern (Jeff, Mac) #58 OF

Age: 24, Turns 25 Oct. 18; Born: October 18, 1969, Monroe, NC. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200. Brown eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Monroe, NC. Signed by Scout Howard McCullough, June 6, 1989.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 29 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.



1993: 40 stolen bases, 2nd in International L. (47 atts., .851, 2nd best pct. in Int. L.) in his first season at Pawtucket...Hit .261 (130-498) in 129 gms...Led club in AB, H and SB...Had two 8-gm. hit streaks, Apr. 20-29 (12-30 .400) and Jn. 26-July 4 (12-32 .375)...Hit safely in 18 of 20 gms. Apr. 20-May 12 (28-68 .412) to raise avg. to season-high .306...Struggled in July and hit only .234 (26-111) in 28 gms...Starting July 28 hit .310 (44-142) over his final 37 gms....Sept. 1 in Ottawa was 3-4 w/4 SB...Had 3 SB July 3 vs. Syracuse and 2 SB Aug. 12 in Syracuse and Aug. 26 vs. Charlotte (3-3, 4 R)...Hit safely in 14 of last 16 gms. (22-64 .344)...Led PawSox w/33 multi-hit gms., incl. eight 3-hit gms. and a 4-hit gm. (4-5, 2 RBI July 11 in Richmond)...In 68 gms. at McCoy Stad. hit .310 (81-261) w/both HR, Aug. 1 & 28...In 127 gms. in CF led Int. L. OF w/284 PO...11 errors in 301 TC (.963) w/6 assists... Recalled **Sept. 5** and in **M.L. debut** that day, pinch ran, stole 2nd and scored...**1st M.L. hit** Sept. 8 in Chi. off Hernandez...1st start Sept. 10 (2nd G) in Clev...Appeared in 21 gms. w/Sox, incl. 11 starts, all in CF... Made 7 consec. CF starts in Sox final 8 gms. (9-23 .391, 5 R, 6 BB, 4 SB) ...6 SB in 6 tries...Was 3-3, 2 R, 1 RBI, 1 BB, 1 SB Sept. 28 (1st G) vs. Det...Had 2 other multi-hit gms., 2-3, 1 2B, Sept. 26 vs. Minn. and 2-5, 1 BB, Oct. 3 vs. Milw...0-3, 2 K, in 3 plate apps. w/the bases loaded... Made 2 errors in CF (1 throwing, 1 fielding) in 23 TC w/no assists...Led off 4 times and batted 9th 7 times...Played for Mesa in the Arizona Fall League and hit .237 (27-114) in 38 gms. (7 doubles, 3 triples, 11 RBI, 13 BB, 27 K, 5 SB in 9 tries).

CAREER: Bothered by various injuries in **1992** and was limited to 85 gms. in his 1st season at AA New Britain...Hit .218 (57-261) w/2 HR and 11 RBI...HBP on right hand during spring training and hit only .132 (7-53) in his 13 Apr. gms...Went 3-3 w/2 2B May 18 vs. Canton...Pulled right hamstring muscle May 22 and was placed on the D.L...Was 18-106 .170 when put on the D.L...Activated Jn. 4, was in 2 gms., then returned to the D.L. Jn. 13 w/the same hamstring injury...Activated July 2...Had a strong July, 22-77 .286 in 26 gms...Made 3 errors in 72 gms. in centerfield...Had arthroscopic surgery on his right shoulder Nov. 4...In **1991** had an excellent yr. at Lynchburg...In 106 gms. hit .322 (123-382) w/25 XBH and 38 SB (59 atts.)...Led Carolina L. in avg. and on-base pct., .436...Named outfielder on the final Carolina L. All-Star team and the Baseball America Class-A All-Star team...Rated as top M.L. prospect in Carolina L. by Baseball America...Hit .232 in April (13-56) and .243 (18-74) in May...Over .300 in each of the final 3 months, .341 (28-82) in June, .394 (39-99) in July (Carolina L. Player-of-the-Month) and .352 (25-71) in Aug...Had a 9-gm. hit streak May 8-16 (15-38 .395) and an 8-gm. streak Jn. 10-17 (12-29 .414)...Went 5-6 Jn. 29 in Salem...Made 103 starts in CF (118-371 .318) w/8 errors in 250 TC...No errors after July 8 in his last 34 gms. in CF...Made 3 starts as a DH (5-11 .455)... Promoted to Sox 40-man roster Nov. 8...Named to NYP All-Star team in **1990**...In 73 gms. hit .313 (77-246)...Led NYP in SB, 39 and 7th in avg...Led club in H, RBI, 37; 3B, 5 and BB, 40...Appeared in 16 gms. at Winter Haven...Went to Florida Instructional L. and hit .310 (26-84) w/9 SB...In **1989** hit .406 (13-32) in 9 gms. at Gulf Coast and had 16 SB in 61 gms. at Elmira...Played in Florida Instructional L.

McNeely continued *(next page)*

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 4th pick in the 1989 June draft (2nd round) ...Graduated from Monroe H.S. (Monroe, NC) in 1988...Attended Spartanburg Methodist College (Spartanburg, SC) in 1989 and was 1989 Junior College All-American.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1989	Elmira	.250	61	208	20	52	7	0	2	21	26	54	16	7
	Gulf Coast	.406	9	32	10	13	1	1	0	4	7	3	5	0
1990	Elmira	.313	73	246	41	77	4	5	6	37	40	60	39*	7
	Winter Haven	.161	16	62	4	10	0	0	0	3	3	19	7	1
1991	Lynchburg	.322*	106	382	58	123	16	5	4	38	74	74	38	8
1992	New Britain	.218	85	261	30	57	8	4	2	11	26	78	10	3
1993	Pawtucket	.261	129	498	65	130	14	3	2	35	43	102	40	11
	Boston	.297	21	37	10	11	1	1	0	1	7	9	6	2
M.L. Totals		.297	21	37	10	11	1	1	0	1	7	9	6	2

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1993 — 14, .378. **Career** — 14, .378.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1993 — .409. **Career** — .409, (18-44).

*led league

McNEELY	1993 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	A.L. CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	37	11	0	1	.297	37	11	0	1	.297
at Boston	24	9	0	1	.375	24	9	0	1	.375
Away	13	2	0	0	.154	13	2	0	0	.154
Baltimore	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	1	1	0	0	1.000	1	1	0	0	1.000
Cleveland	7	1	0	0	.143	7	1	0	0	.143
Detroit	10	4	0	1	.400	10	4	0	1	.400
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Milwaukee	10	3	0	0	.300	10	3	0	0	.300
Minnesota	3	2	0	0	.667	3	2	0	0	.667
New York	3	0	0	0	.000	3	0	0	0	.000
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	2	0	0	0	.000	2	0	0	0	.000
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	37	11	0	1	.297	37	11	0	1	.297
vs. LHP	10	2	0	1	.200	10	2	0	1	.200
vs. RHP	27	9	0	0	.333	27	9	0	0	.333
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept.	27	8	0	1	.296	27	8	0	1	.296
Oct.	10	3	0	0	.300	10	3	0	0	.300

MCNEELY	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1993	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	0	0	0	0	0	0

RED SOX ROOKIES OF THE YEAR
(VOTED BY BBWAA)

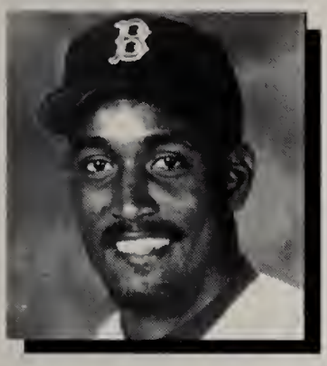
		AVG.	HR	RBI
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1972	Carlton Fisk, c	.293	22	61
1961	Don Schwall, p	W-15	L-7	3.22 ERA
1950	Walter Dropo, 1b	.322	34	144 †

† tied for league lead

MELENDEZ, Jose Luis (Jose) #19 RHP

Age: 28, Turns 29 Sept. 2; Born: September 2, 1965, Naguabo, P.R. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Naguabo, P.R. Originally signed by Pittsburgh, Aug. 29, 1983. Married: Michele Campbell. Children: Wesley Jose 8/20/90.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 159 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.



1993: Made only 9 relief apps., spending most of the season on the disabled list...Placed on the 15-day D.L. Apr. 4 w/a sprained right thumb... Went to Pawt on rehab. Apr. 26 and in 12 apps. was 0-2, 5.40 w/1 save (21.2 IP, 22 H, 16 R, 13 ER, 4 BB, 23 K)...Activated May 29 and made Sox debut that day vs. Tex. at Fenway (perfect 9th inng.)...Next day picked up his first win, 6-5 in 12 inngs. vs. Tex....Entered a 4-4 gm. in the 10th inng. (2.1 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 0 K)...Pitched 4 scoreless inngs. Jn. 1 vs. KC (1 H, 0 BB, 4 K) ...Only loss 4-3 Jn. 6 in Chi., was also only save chance...Entered in the 7th ahead 3-2 but allowed a Karkovice 2-R HR...Made consec. apps. in Tor. Jn. 17-18 then missed 7 days due to a stiff neck...Returned Jn. 26 vs. Det. w/4 scoreless inngs. and a season-high 6 K (1 H, 1 BB), a 13-4 win in his final Sox app ...Placed on 15-day D.L. Jn. 30 w/inflammation of the fifth cervical nerve root in the right side of his neck...Returned to Pawt. for rehab July 22...In 7 apps. was 2-1, 5.40 w/1 save (13.1 IP, 15 H, 8 R, 8 ER, 3 BB, 8 K)...Came off injury rehab. Aug. 20 but remained on the D.L... Activated Sept. 29 but did not pitch...Prevented 7 of 14 inherited runners from scor...First batters were 2-7 .286, 1 HR, 5 RBI, 2 SF...Held the lead or tie 2 of 3 times...He entered in the 4th inng. twice, 5th, 6th and 7th once, 8th twice, 9th and 10th once...6 of his 9 apps. were scoreless...Pitched for Arecibo in the Puerto Rican Winter League.

CAREER: In **1992** made 53 relief apps. and 3 starts for the Padres...**As a reliever:** 6-4, 1.81 (74.2 IP, 62 H, 18 R, 15 ER, 18 BB, 70 K, 4 HR)...Won first 4 dec., incl. 3 wins in first 4 apps...Was 3-0, 1.74 in 13 Apr. apps. (20.2 IP, 14 H, 7 R, 4 ER, 3 BB, 19 K) and 4-0, 1.37 in first 16 apps. (26.1 IP, 15 H, 7 R, 4 ER, 4 BB, 26 K) through May 8 when switched to starting rotation...Made 3 consec. starts and lost all 3...Lost 7-3 May 12 in NY, 8-0 May 19 vs. NY and 6-4 May 24 vs. Chi...Returned to bullpen and next 8 apps. were scoreless, 1-0, 10.1 IP, 4 H, 3 BB, 8 K... Was 5-6, 3.09 in 33 rel. apps. and 3 GS at the All-Star break (64 IP, 51 H, 25 R, 22 ER, 13 BB, 59 K)...1-1, 2.49 in 20 2nd half apps. (25.1 IP, 31 H, 7 R, 7 ER, 7 BB, 23 K)...Never allowed more than 2 BB in any app. (2.0 BB and 8.26 K/9 IP)...Prevented 22 of 38 inherited runners from scor. (.579)...Season-high 5 K (5 IP) in May 24 start vs. Chi... Longest relief app. was 3 IP, Apr. 21 vs. Atl. and May 2 vs. St. L... Allowed 1 HR over final 40 rel. apps...Acquired by Sox in exchange for OF Phil Plantier, Dec. 10...Claimed on waivers by San Diego from Seattle March 26, **1991**...Began the season at Las Vegas, was 7-0, 3.99 in 9 gms., 8 starts...In final app. at Las Vegas May 24 won a 9-inng. CG (8 H, 4 ER, 5 K)...Recalled by Padres **May 31,** made **first M.L. start** that night vs. Hous., and won 5-4 (8 IP, 2 H, 2 R, 1 ER)...First 6 apps. were starts: 3-3, 4.12 (39.1 IP, 22 H, 13 R, 12 ER, 6 BB, 12 K)...After May 31 win, lost consec. starts, 6-2 Jn. 6 in Chi. and 10-4 Jn. 11 vs. St. L. (7 IP, 6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 0 BB, 2 K)...Won consec. starts, 4-2 Jn. 16 vs. Chi. w/a **career-high** 8 K (7 IP, 6 H, 2 ER) and 4-3 Jn. 22 in St. L. (6.1 IP, 8 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)...After 3-0 loss Jn. 27 in Cin. was moved to bullpen...Next 22 apps. were in relief: 3-2, 2.35 w/3 saves (38 IP, 28 H, 10 ER, 10 BB, 31 K)...Finished season 2-0 in 3 GS...Won 4-2 Sept. 28 in Cin. (5 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 2 BB, 2 K) and 3-2 Oct. 4 vs. Cin. (7 IP, 4 H, 2 ER, 0 BB, 4 K)...Won 1st rel. app. 5-4 July 4 vs. LA...Entered in the 12th inng. (1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 1 K)...First 9 rel. apps. were scoreless July 4-Aug. 5 (18.2 IP, 10 H, 3 BB, 12 K)...Pitched a season-high 6 relief

Melendez continued *(next page)*

innings. in a 7-5 win July 17 in Mont. (3 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 6 K)...Also won in rel. 6-4 Aug. 12 vs. Hous...Lost consec. rel. apps. Aug. 30 vs. Pitt. and Sept. 2 vs. Chi...First 2 M.L. saves came in consec. apps. Aug. 24-25 in Chi...3rd save Sept. 5 vs. St. L...Spent most of **1990** at Calgary...Made 10 starts and 35 rel. apps. and was 11-4, 3.90 w/2 saves...4th best ERA in PCL...Had a season-high 10 K at Edmonton Aug. 12...Won his first 9 dec. Apr. 22-July 20...Did not allow an ER in first 8 apps. (17.2 IP)...Recalled by Sea. Sept. 4 and made 3 relief apps...**M.L. debut Sept. 11** vs. Oak. (1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 0 K)...Other apps. Sept. 17 vs. Tex. (2.1 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 4 K) and Sept. 22 vs. Chi. (2 IP, 4 H, 6 R, 5 ER)...**1989** was his 1st season in Sea. organization after his selection in the Minor League Rule V Draft from the Pirates organization ...Started season at Williamsport (Eastern L.) and was 3-4, 2.45 (11 GS, 73.1 IP, 54 H, 23 R, 20 ER, 22 BB, 56 K)...Promoted to Calgary June 10 and was 1-2, 5.75 in 2 starts and 15 rel. apps....Began **1988** at Salem and was 4-2, 4.00 in 8 starts (54 IP, 55 H, 26 R, 24 ER, 19 BB, 50 K)... Promoted to Harrisburg (Eastern L.) and made 4 starts and 18 rel. apps... Allowed 46 H in 71 IP and was 5-3, 2.27...Split **1987** between Salem and Harrisburg...In 20 GS at Salem was 9-6, 4.56, and in 6 GS at Harrisburg was 1-3, 10.80...Finished 2nd in Carolina L. in ERA and strikeouts in **1986**, spending the season w/Prince William...Named to the final Carolina L. All-Star team by Baseball America...T5th in league in wins ...Finished 13-10, 2.61 w/6 CG and 1 SHO (186.1 IP, 141 H, 75 R, 54 ER, 81 BB, 146 K)...In **1985** made 8 starts and 1 rel. app. for Prince William...Allowed only 25 H w/41 K in 44.1 IP... Signed by the Pirates as a free agent Aug. 29, **1983** and spent **1984** at Watertown...Made 15 starts and was 5-7, 2.77 w/3 CG and 1 SHO.

BACKGROUND: Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a free agent Aug. 29, 1983...Has pitched winter ball for Santurce and Arecibo of the Puerto Rican Winter League.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1984	Watertown	5-7	2.77	15	15	3	1	0	91.0	61	37	28	40	68
1985	Prince William	3-2	2.44	9	8	1	0	1	44.1	25	17	12	26	41
1986	Prince William	13-10	2.61	28	27	6	1	0	186.1	141	75	54	81	146
1987	Harrisburg	1-3	10.80	6	6	0	0	0	18.1	28	24	22	11	13
	Salem	9-6	4.56	20	20	1	1	0	116.1	96	62	59	56	86
1988	Salem	4-2	4.00	8	8	2	0	0	54.0	55	26	24	19	50
	Harrisburg	5-3	2.27	22	4	2	0	1	71.0	46	20	18	29	38
1989	Williamsport-a	3-4	2.45	11	11	0	0	0	73.1	54	23	20	22	56
	Calgary	1-2	5.75	17	2	0	0	0	40.2	42	27	26	19	24
1990	Calgary	11-4	3.90	45	10	1	0	2	124.2	119	61	54	44	95
	Seattle	0-0	11.81	3	0	0	0	0	5.1	8	8	7	3	7
1991	Las Vegas-b	7-0	3.99	9	8	1	0	0	58.2	54	27	26	11	45
	San Diego	8-5	3.27	31	9	0	0	3	93.2	77	35	34	24	60
1992	San Diego-c	6-7	2.92	56	3	0	0	0	89.1	82	32	29	20	82
1993	Pawtucket-d	2-3	5.40	19	0	0	0	2	35.0	37	24	21	7	31
	Boston-e-f	2-1	2.25	9	0	0	0	0	16.0	10	4	4	5	14
N.L. Totals		14-12	3.10	87	12	0	0	3	183.0	159	67	63	44	142
A.L. Totals		2-1	4.64	12	0	0	0	0	21.1	18	12	11	8	21
M.L. Totals		16-13	3.26	99	12	0	0	3	204.1	177	79	74	52	163

a- Selected by Seattle from Pittsburgh organization in the Minor League Rule V Draft, December, 1988.
b- Placed on waivers by Seattle and signed by San Diego, March 26, 1991.
c- Traded by San Diego to the Red Sox in exchange for OF Phil Plantier, December 10, 1992.
d- On 30-day injury rehab. at Pawtucket, Apr. 26-May 25, 1993 and July 22-Aug. 20, 1993.
e- On 15-day Disabled List Apr. 4-May 29, 1993 w/sprained right thumb.
f- On 15-day Disabled List June 30-Sept. 29, 1993 w/inflammation of the fifth cervical nerve root in the right side of his neck.

Melendez continued ***(next page)***

MELENDEZ	1993						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	2	1	0	16.0	4	2.25	2	1	0	21.1	11	4.64
at Fenway	2	0	0	11.2	1	0.77	2	0	0	11.2	1	0.77
Away	0	1	0	4.1	3	6.23	0	1	0	9.2	10	9.31
Baltimore	0	0	0	0.1	1	27.00	0	0	0	0.1	1	27.00
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	1	0	0.1	1	27.00	0	1	0	2.1	6	23.14
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Detroit	1	0	0	4.0	0	0.00	1	0	0	4.0	0	0.00
Kansas City	0	0	0	4.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	4.0	0	0.00
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
New York	0	0	0	2.1	0	0.00	0	0	0	2.1	0	0.00
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	1	0	0	3.1	0	0.00	1	0	0	5.2	2	3.18
Toronto	0	0	0	1.2	2	10.80	0	0	0	1.2	2	10.80
Before ASG	2	1	0	16.0	4	2.25	2	1	0	16.0	4	2.25
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	5.1	7	11.81
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	2	1	0	16.0	4	2.25	2	1	0	21.1	11	4.64
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	1	0	0	3.1	0	0.00	1	0	0	3.1	0	0.00
June	1	1	0	12.2	4	2.84	1	1	0	12.2	4	2.84
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept.-Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	5.1	7	11.81

MELENDEZ' BEST/LAST

K - 8, 6/16/91 vs. Chi. Cubs (7 IP)
IP - 8, 5/31/91 vs. Hous.
Longest Rel. App. - 6 IP, 7/17/91 in Mont.
Last Start - 5/24/92 vs. Chi. Cubs (L, 6-4)
Win Streak - 4, 4/6/92-5/12/92

Last Win - 6/26/93 vs. Det. (13-4)
Last Win as a Starter - 10/4/91 vs. Cin. (3-2)
Last Save - 8/26/92 vs. Chi.
Last Rel. App. - 6/26/93 vs. Det. (4 IP)
Last Road Rel. App. - 6/18/93 in Tor. (0.2 IP)

10-K GAMES VS. RED SOX

In the last 14 years only 18 pitchers struck out 10 or more Red Sox in one game (a total of 21 times). In 1985, 1988 and 1991 the Red Sox never fanned 10 times in a game. Prior to Bere in 1993, the last pitchers to whiff 13 Red Sox were Ryan, Aug. 16, 1978 in Anaheim (9 IP) and LH Mike Flanagan June 30, 1978 in Balt. (9 IP). Since 1974 the only pitcher with more than 13 K vs. the Red Sox was Ryan with 15 twice, May 6, 1977 in Fenway (8.2 IP) and June 19, 1976 in Anaheim (9 IP).

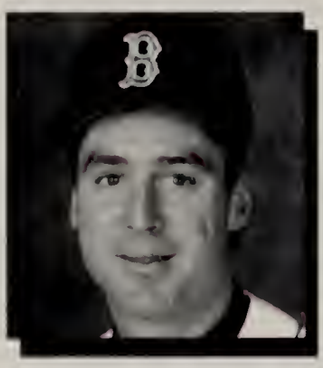
Date	Pitcher	Team/Where	K	IP	Red Sox
8/31/80	M. Norris	Oak./Fenway	11	6.2	Won, 5-1
9/11/81	D. Righetti*	at N.Y.	11	7	Lost, 4-1
6/4/84	R. Guidry*	at N.Y.	10	8	Lost, 8-3
7/17/86	M. Langston*	at Sea.	11	10	Lost, 5-1
6/14/87	J. Morris	at Det.	10	9	Lost, 2-1
8/14/87	B. Witt	Tex./Fenway	10	6	Won, 9-3 (1st G)
9/3/87	B. Blyleven	at Minn.	11	9	Lost, 2-1 (10 inngs.)
10/2/87	T. Higuera*	Milw./Fenway	10	11.1	Won, 3-2
4/30/89	N. Ryan	at Tex.	11	8	Lost, 2-1
7/7/90	N. Ryan	at Tex.	12	7	Lost, 7-4
7/8/90	B. Witt	at Tex.	10	6.2	Lost, 4-3 (11 inngs.)
7/20/90	K. Appier	at K.C.	10	9	Lost, 5-0 (1st G)
8/10/90	R. Johnson*	at Sea.	10	8	Lost, 4-1
9/14/90	J. McDowell	at Chi.	10	7	Lost, 4-0
4/12/92 (1)	C. Nagy	at Clev.	10	7	Lost, 2-1
7/7/92	K. Appier	KC/Fenway	10	6.1	Won, 3-2
8/21/92	R. Johnson*	Sea./Fenway	11	7	Lost, 5-2
8/24/93	R. Pavlik	at Tex.	10	8	Lost, 4-3
9/8/93	J. Bere	at Chi.	13	8	Lost, 8-1
9/18/93	J. Key *	at N.Y.	10	6	Lost, 4-3
9/21/93	T. Stottlemyre	at Tor.	10	9	Lost, 5-0

* Lefthanders

MELVIN, Robert Paul (Bob) #3 CATCHER

Age: 32; Born: October 28, 1961, Palo Alto, CA. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205. Hazel eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Scottsdale, AZ. Originally signed by Scout Bill Lajoie (Detroit Tigers), January, 1981. Married: Kelley Robertson. Children: Alexi Robertson 12/21/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 8 yrs., 98 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.



1993: Sox backup catcher was in 77 gms. (39-176 .222) w/7 doubles, 3 HR and 23 RBI...Made 50 starts, all behind the plate (Sox were 22-28)...Caught in 76 gms. and made 1 app. at first base (Oct. 3 vs. Milw.)...Best month was May: 10-27 .370, 12 gms...Had a 6-gm. hit streak May 4-22 (7-17 .412)...3-4 w/3 RBI May 30 vs. Tex... Avg. reached a season-high .293 June 4 when his 9th-inng. RBI single brought a 1-0 win in Chi... Had an 8-gm. hit streak Jn. 22-July 10 (9-26 .346) just prior to the All-Star break...Placed on 15-day D.L. July 18 w/ pulled left hamstring...Activated July 31...In his final 35 gms., 22 starts, hit .162 (12-74, 2 HR, 10 RBI)...Had an 0-21 string July 15 just prior to going on the D.L. until Aug. 19...2-5, 1 HR, 3 RBI Sept. 12 in Tex... Final start Sept. 22 in Tor...After that made 3 apps. (2 def. replacements at catcher & 1 PH-1B) in Sox remaining 11 gms. due to a sore right shoulder...Had a 2-out, bases loaded, 2-R single in the 9th Oct. 3 to send '93's final gm. into extra inngs...Only Fenway HR Jn. 1 vs. K.C. off Haney...Both road HR were gm.-winning RBI (Sept. 7 in Chi. hit a 2-R HR off Belcher to put Sox up 2-0 in their 4-3 win; Sept. 12 in Clev. hit a 2-R HR off Grimsley to give Sox a 2-1 lead in their 11-1 win)...Drove in 7 of 13 runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs...Behind the plate made 2 errors, both throws, (Sept. 1 & 22) in 324 TC (.994) w/5 PB...Threw out 8 of 32 base stealers, .250...Was successful on all 3 in-play sac. bunt atts...Made 9 plate apps. w/the bases loaded: 2-8 .250, 4 RBI, 1 SF, 1 K ...As a pinchhitter 1-3, 2 RBI, 1 K; the only hit was his bases loaded single Oct. 3.

CAREER: **1992** was his only season w/KC...Was in 32 gms. as backup catcher and hit .314 (22-70, 0 HR, 6 RBI)...In 16 starts behind the plate, 21 gms. overall, no errors in 84 TC w/2 PB...Appeared in 3 gms. at 1B, incl. 2 starts, Aug. 10 in Sea. and Sept. 22 vs. Sea...1 E in 25 TC at 1B... Had a 6-gm. hit streak Apr. 25-May 10 (10-20 .500, 3 2B, 3 RBI)...In 9 May gms. (7 GS), was 9-30 .300...Hit safely in his last 4 gms. (5-12 .417) ...18-50 .360 vs. LH and 15-43 .349 on the road...Threw out 5 of 19 base stealers...Signed by the Sox as a free agent Dec. 14, 1992...In **1991** was Balt. backup catcher...Had a **career-high** 5 H, incl. a HR, June 15 in SkyDome vs. Tor...Was hitting .297 (43-145) in his first 48 gms. through July 21, but went 14-83 .169 his remaining 31 gms...Finished .250 (57-228) w/1 HR and 23 RBI...Threw out 18 of 65 base stealers...Hit .305 (18-59) w/runners in scor. pos...Had two 6-gm. hit streaks, May 8-20 (7-15 .467) and June 18-27 (9-21 .429)...Best month was June: 19-53 .358 in 17 starts behind the plate...In addition to the 5-H gm., had 10, 2-H gms. and one 3-H gm...2-5 .400, 1 RBI as a pinch hitter...Had 5 RBI in 3 gms. June 13-16...In **1990** set **career highs** in gms., 93; AB, 301; H, 73 and RBI, 37...Made 69 catching starts and 3 as DH...Scored 4 R Apr. 14 in Det...An error Sept. 23 snapped his string of 78 consec. error-less gms. (Sept. 13, '89-Sept. 22, '90)...Had five 3-H gms. and 11, 2-H gms...Hit .321 (18-56) w/1 HR and 10 RBI in 16 May gms. and .315 (17-54) from Sept. 1 on...Was 31-107 .290 his final 32 gms...Threw out 16 of 58 base stealers...Had a pair of 6-gm. hit streaks, May 6-15 (9-22 .409) and May 25-30 (9-23 .391)... Acquired by Balt. Jan. 24, **1989** from SF...Opened the season w/a 6-gm. hit streak Apr. 7-19 (10-24 .417) and was 10-29 .345 after first 8 gms. before being placed on the 15-day D.L.

Melvin continued ***(next page)***

Apr. 22 w/a hairline fracture of his rt. index finger...Activated May 7 and was 3-4 in 1st start in his return on May 12...Hit .300 (24-80) in his first 23 gms...Avg. reached .298 (31-104) in his first 30 gms. but hit .207 (36-174) in his final 55 gms...Had five 3-H gms. and 11, 2-H gms...Started 72 gms. behind the plate and 5 at DH...Threw out 13 of 63 base stealers ...Began **1988** w/Giants...Had a 1-19 slump in late May and was optioned to Phoenix June 2...Hit .307 (23-75) in 21 gms. for the Firebirds before his recall June 30...Hit .348 (31-89) in a 26-gm. stretch July 23-Aug. 30...His .377 slugging pct. was 3rd best among N.L. catchers w/at least 200 AB...Hit 3-R HR off Orel Hershiser Aug. 14 in a 15-4 win (Hershiser did not allow another HR his last 131.2 IP, incl. 48.2 IP in post season)...Hit 2 HR in his first **1987** start Apr. 7 vs. SD... Hit 4 HR in his first 5 starts...Went 4-5 Apr. 13 at SD...Placed on the 15-day D.L. July 11 w/a sprained right ankle and was activated July 26... Was 2-3 w/4 RBI Sept. 15 vs. SD...Hit a **career-high** 11 HR, five vs. SD ...Threw out 31 of 78 base stealers (40%), 2nd best among N.L. catchers ...Hit 2 HR off Fernando Valenzuela Sept. 22 in SF...Acquired by SF from Det. Oct. 7, **1985**...In 89 gms. in **1986** w/SF hit .224 (60-268, 5 HR, 25 RBI)...Had a 9-gm. hit streak May 21-June 15 (15-35 .429)...**First M.L. HR** Jn. 18 in SD off Mark Thurmond...Hit .408 (20-49) in 16 June gms...Had a HR w/4 RBI Aug. 11 in Cin...Hit gm.-winning HR off Valenzuela Sept. 27 in LA...Threw out 37 of 103 base stealers...Started **1985** at AAA Nashville...Was hitting .312 (8 HR,19 RBI) in 36 gms. when recalled by Det. May 22...Made **M.L. debut** May 25 at Sea. and was 2-4 w/2 2B...Hit safely in first 4 M.L. gms...Sent back to Nashville Aug. 12 and recalled again for final month...Started **1984** at Evansville...In 44 gms. hit .248 (35-141)...Sent to Birmingham June 16 and hit .269 (73-271)...Began **1983** at Birmingham and hit .288 (82-285) in 78 gms. w/10 HR and 56 RBI...Promoted to Evansville at mid-season...In **1982** led Southern L. catchers in fielding pct., .993.

POST SEASON: In **1987** started Games #2 and #6 in NLCS vs. St. L... Was 3-3 in Game #6...Overall in 3 gms. hit .429 (3-7) w/1 BB and 1 K.

BACKGROUND: Selected by Detroit in the 1st round (secondary phase) of the 1981 January draft...Graduated from Menlo-Atherton H.S (Menlo Park, CA) in 1979...Attended Cañada College (Redwood, CA) ...Drafted by Baltimore in the 3rd round of the 1979 June draft, but did not sign.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1981	Macon	.272	114	412	56	112	19	1	14	64	35	71	5	2
1982	Birmingham	.236	98	364	33	86	12	1	13	52	24	70	1	9
1983	Birmingham	.288	78	285	43	82	14	2	10	56	18	54	0	2
	Evansville	.190	45	142	10	27	6	0	2	11	7	41	0	1
1984	Evansville	.248	44	141	12	35	13	0	0	11	3	32	0	1
	Birmingham	.269	69	271	34	73	14	1	2	33	18	47	1	4
1985	Nashville	.271	53	177	27	48	7	1	9	24	16	38	3	2
	Detroit-a	.220	41	82	10	18	4	1	0	4	3	21	0	2
1986	San Francisco	.224	89	268	24	60	14	2	5	25	15	69	3	6
1987	San Francisco-b	.199	84	246	31	49	8	0	11	31	17	44	0	1
1988	Phoenix	.307	21	75	11	23	5	0	2	9	8	13	0	1
	San Francisco	.234	92	273	23	64	13	1	8	27	13	46	0	7
1989	Baltimore-c-d	.241	85	278	22	67	10	1	1	32	15	53	1	3
1990	Baltimore	.243	93	301	30	73	14	1	5	37	11	53	0	1
1991	Baltimore-e	.250	79	228	11	57	10	0	1	23	11	46	0	1
1992	Kansas City-f	.314	32	70	5	22	5	0	0	6	5	13	0	1
1993	Boston-g	.222	77	176	13	39	7	0	3	23	7	44	0	2
A.L. Totals		.243	407	1135	91	276	50	3	10	125	52	230	1	10
N.L. Totals		.220	265	787	78	173	35	3	24	83	45	159	3	14
M.L. Totals		.234	672	1922	169	449	85	6	34	208	97	389	4	24

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1985 — 24, .293; 1986 — 93, .347; 1987 — 90, .366; 1988 — 103, .377; 1989 — 82, .295; 1990 — 104, .346; 1991 — 70, .307; 1992 — 27, .386; 1993 — 55, .313. **Career**— 648, .337.

ON-BASE PCT.: 1985 — .247; 1986 — .262; 1987 — .249; 1988 — .268; 1989 — .279; 1990 — .267; 1991 — .279; 1992 — .351; 1993 — .251. **Career** — .268 (547-2040).

Melvin continued *(next page)*

a- Traded by Detroit with RHPs Juan Berenguer and Scott Medvin to San Francisco for LHP Dave LaPoint, RHP Eric King and C Matt Nokes, Oct. 7, 1985.
b- On Disabled List July 11-26, 1987 w/sprained right ankle.
c- Traded by San Francisco to Baltimore for catcher Terry Kennedy, Jan. 24, 1989.
d- On Disabled List April 22-May 7, 1989 w/a hairline fracture of right index finger.
e- Traded by Baltimore to Kansas City for RHP Storm Davis, Dec. 11, 1991.
f- Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 14, 1992.
g- On 15-day Disabled List July 15-31, 1993 w/pulled left hamstring muscle.

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	SF vs. St. L.	.429	3	7	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0

MELVIN	1993 AB	1993 H	1993 HR	1993 RBI	1993 AVG	A.L. CAREER AB	A.L. CAREER H	A.L. CAREER HR	A.L. CAREER RBI	A.L. CAREER AVG
Season	176	39	3	23	.222	1135	276	10	125	.243
at Boston	76	18	1	14	.237	112	29	1	17	.259
Away	100	21	2	9	.210	1023	247	9	108	.241
Baltimore	11	2	0	0	.182	27	5	0	1	.185
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	66	18	0	5	.273
California	6	2	0	0	.333	78	19	1	9	.244
Chicago	19	4	1	3	.211	85	16	1	8	.188
Cleveland	21	4	1	5	.190	97	17	1	7	.175
Detroit	16	2	0	1	.125	95	18	1	10	.189
Kansas City	15	4	1	2	.267	80	21	2	12	.263
Milwaukee	10	3	0	2	.300	89	22	0	13	.247
Minnesota	12	4	0	3	.333	98	30	0	13	.306
New York	15	2	0	1	.133	89	20	1	8	.225
Oakland	10	4	0	1	.400	62	21	1	12	.339
Seattle	11	3	0	1	.273	79	24	0	5	.304
Texas	14	3	0	4	.214	87	19	1	13	.218
Toronto	16	2	0	0	.125	103	26	1	9	.252
Before ASG	101	27	1	13	.267	604	164	4	75	.272
After ASG	75	12	2	10	.160	531	112	6	50	.211
vs. LHP	40	10	1	4	.250	612	165	7	56	.270
vs. RHP	136	29	2	19	.213	523	111	3	69	.212
Pinch Hit	3	1	0	2	.333	32	7	0	5	.219
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	56	12	0	3	.214
April	26	5	0	3	.192	124	27	1	11	.218
May	27	10	0	5	.370	202	62	1	26	.307
June	37	8	1	5	.216	215	56	2	27	.260
July	12	4	0	0	.333	162	34	0	20	.210
August	32	3	0	2	.094	198	44	3	22	.222
Sept.	39	8	2	6	.205	205	46	3	15	.224
Oct.	3	1	0	2	.333	29	7	0	4	.241
Hit Streak 8 Games						Hit Streak 8 Games (1993)				

MELVIN	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1985	2	0	1	0	0	0
1986	3	3	7	0	1	2
1987	0	2	7	0	3	4
1988	1	1	5	0	0	2
1989	7	1	10	0	3	4
1990	3	3	8	0	1	1
1991	1	5	5	0	2	0
1992	0	2	3	0	0	0
1993	3	3	2	1	0	0
Totals	20	20	48	1	10	13

MELVIN'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 4, 4/14/90 in Det.
Hits - 5, 6/15/91 in Tor.
RBI - 4 (twice) last time 8/27/89 in NY
TB - 9, 6/15/91 in Tor.
2B - 2 (4 times) last time 8/13/91 vs. Tex.
HR - 2 (twice) last time 9/22/87
Last HR - 9/12/93 in Clev. (Grimsley)
Last Fenway HR - 6/1/93 vs. KC (Haney, LHP)
BB - 2 (6 times) last time 6/27/91 in Clev.
SB - 1, last time 4/9/89 in Minn.

CAREER MULTIPLE HOME RUN GAMES (2)

Sept. 22, 1987 vs. Los Angeles
April 7, 1987 vs. San Diego

Melvin continued *(next page)*

MELVIN in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Memorial Stad.	408	89	3	42	.218
Camden Yards	7	1	0	1	.143
Boston	112	29	1	17	.259
California	50	15	0	5	.300
Old Comiskey	18	2	0	1	.111
New Comiskey	24	4	1	4	.167
Cleveland	46	9	1	3	.196
Detroit	97	19	1	9	.196
Kansas City	63	17	0	6	.270
Milwaukee	41	10	0	6	.244
Minnesota	56	19	0	7	.339
New York	42	10	1	7	.238
Oakland	29	11	0	4	.379
Seattle	42	13	0	1	.310
Texas	46	9	1	6	.196
Exhibition Stad.	2	0	0	0	.000
SkyDome	52	19	1	6	.365

1993 RED SOX GRASS AND TURF HITTING

	Grass		Turf	
Blosser	.087	(2-23)	.000	(0-5)
Calderon	.228	(39-171)	.190	(8-42)
Cooper	.291	(127-437)	.225	(20-89)
Dawson	.276	(108-391)	.257	(18-70)
Deer	.205	(24-117)	.154	(4-26)
Flaherty	.130	(3-23)	.000	(0-2)
Fletcher	.287	(117-408)	.278	(20-72)
Greenwell	.307	(135-440)	.350	(35-100)
Hatcher	.286	(126-440)	.294	(20-68)
Lyons	.125	(2-16)	.143	(1-7)
McNeely	.314	(11-35)	.000	(0-2)
Melvin	.217	(31-143)	.242	(8-33)
Naehring	.350	(41-117)	.100	(1-10)
Ortiz	.250	(3-12)	.000	(0-0)
Peña	.160	(41-256)	.292	(14-48)
Quintana	.249	(62-249)	.222	(12-54)
Richardson	.208	(5-24)	.000	(0-0)
Riles	.190	(23-121)	.182	(4-22)
Rivera	.229	(24-105)	.120	(3-25)
Valentin	.291	(115-395)	.205	(15-73)
Vaughn	.300	(136-454)	.282	(24-85)
Zupcic	.255	(63-247)	.154	(6-39)
TEAM	.268	(1238-4624)	.244	(213-872)
1992	.249	(1157-4650)	.229	(186-811)
1991	.267	(1242-4646)	.276	(244-884)
1990	.280	(1314-4690)	.228	(188-826)
1989	.281	(1340-4776)	.260	(231-890)
1988	.287	(1355-4725)	.261	(214-820)
1987	.280	(1322-4716)	.267	(232-870)
1986	.269	(1245-4635)	.282	(243-863)
1985	.288	(1380-4785)	.251	(235-935)
1984	.287	(1380-4808)	.260	(218-840)

1993 BATTING ORDER POSITIONS

	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9
Blosser	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	2	0
Calderon	0	4	1	5	11	31	4	0	0
Cooper	0	6	4	0	4	42	86	3	0
Dawson	0	0	20	91	6	0	0	0	0
Deer	0	0	1	0	29	3	3	0	0
Flaherty	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	8
Fletcher	114	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenwell	0	28	101	5	1	4	0	0	0
Hatcher	30	77	3	0	2	7	7	0	0
Lyons	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
McNeely	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
Melvin	0	0	0	0	0	3	7	32	8
Naehring	0	1	12	0	3	1	5	4	4
Ortiz	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peña	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	59
Quintana	0	8	12	7	13	29	8	1	0
Richardson	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
Riles	4	12	0	0	3	1	4	1	2
Rivera	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	36
Valentin	0	9	0	0	1	13	23	62	30
Vaughn	0	0	7	54	83	5	0	0	0
Zupcic	9	13	1	0	6	22	11	8	2
TOTAL	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162	162

MINCHEY, Nathan Derek (Nate) #57 RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 31; Born: August 31, 1969, Austin, TX. Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 225. Brown eyes. Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: San Antonio, TX. Originally signed by Scout Greg Zunino, Montreal Expos, June 1987. Married: Gretchen Ihfe.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 24 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: Mainstay in Pawt. starting rotation w/29 starts, T1st in International L...Finished 7-14, 4.02 (194.2 IP, 182 H, 103 R, 87 ER, 50 BB, 113 K, 22 HR)...Led Int. L. in CG, 7; IP; R allowed and losses, and T2nd in SHO, 2...Set Pawt. season mark for IP, and was 1 short of most GS in a season...Most CG for Pawt. since Mike Rochford's 9 in '89...Did not miss a turn... PawSox scored 23 R in his 14 losses, and averaged 3.2 R in his 29 GS...PawSox were SHO 6 times, incl. 4 of his starts...Best month was July: 5-1, 2.96 (45.2 IP, 15 ER)...Tossed 4 consec. CG and won the last 3, incl. consec. SHO...Lost 1-0 Jn. 26 in Norfolk on a solo HR w/1 out in the bottom of the 9th (5 H, 1 BB, 1 K)...Shutout Syracuse July 2, 5-0 (6 H, 2 BB, 3 K) in Pawt. and Norfolk July 8 there, 1-0 (4 H, 0 BB, 1 K)...4th str. CG came vs. Norfolk, 8-4 July 15 (6 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)...Recalled from Pawt. Sept. 10... Was at home in Tex... **Won M.L. debut,** 11-1 Sept. 12 in Sox final game in Clev. Stadium, a CG 10-hitter (0 BB, 5 K)...0-2, 4.50 in remaining 4 starts...5 GS w/Sox: 1-2, 3.55, 33 IP, 35 H, 16 R, 13 ER, 8 BB, 18 K, 5 HR)...No dec. Sept. 18 in NY (6+ IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)... Appeared to have 2nd win Sept. 18 but a spectator ran onto the field at Yankee Stad. w/2 outs in the 9th as Harris was getting the final out...NY rallied after replay for a 4-3 win ...Lost 5-1 Sept. 23 in Tor. (6.1 IP, 5 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 3 BB, 3 K, 3 HR)...No dec. in Fenway debut Sept. 28 (2nd G) vs. Det. (6 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 4 K), left w/3-3 tie but Sox lost 7-6 in 11 inngs...Lost 8-5 Oct. 2 vs. Milw. (5.2 IP, 8 H, 6 R, 4 ER, 1 BB, 3 K, 1 HR).

CAREER: Began **1992** w/Greenville (Southern L.)...Was 13-6, 2.30 in 25 GS and 3 rel. apps. w/5 CG and 4 SHO (172 IP, 137 H, 51 R, 44 ER, 40 BB, 115 K)...2nd in Southern L. in ERA, T1st in SHO...Led club in IP, wins and K...Named by Baseball America as RHP on final Southern L. All-Star Team...Only one win in first 6 GS thru May 9, then was 7-1, 1.56 in 7 GS and 2 rel. apps. May 16-June 24 (52 IP, 9 ER)...Won a 7-inng., CG SHO 6-0 June 10 (2nd gm.) vs. Huntsville (5 H, 1 BB, 2 K)... In 5 GS and 2 rel. apps. in June was 5-0, 1.80 (40 IP, 8 ER)...Had consec. CG, a 2-0 loss July 4 in Huntsville (8 IP, 7 H, 2 ER, 0 BB, 5 K) and an 11-0, 3-H SHO July 9 in Knoxville (0 BB, 3 K)...4-0, 0.99 in 6 starts July 21-Aug. 17 (45.2 IP, 5 ER)...Had a season-high 10 K in a no dec. July 27 vs. Knoxville (8 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 0 BB)...Tossed two, 4-H CG SHOs, 4-0 Aug. 2 vs. Carolina (9 IP, 1 BB, 2 K) and 2-0 Aug. 17 in Jacksonville (9 IP, 2 BB, 9 K)...For Greenville held opps. to a .217 (137-630) batt. avg...Acquired by Sox from Atlanta organization w/OF Sean Ross in exchange for RHP Jeff Reardon, Aug. 31...Made 2 rel. apps. for PawSox and won both, 8-4 in Columbus Sept. 2 (2.1 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 2 K) and 4-2 in Toledo Sept. 5 (4.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 2 K)...**1991** was his 2nd full season at Durham (Carolina L.)...Had 3 CG in 12 GS w/3 rel. apps...Finished 6-6, 2.83 (89 IP, 72 H, 31 R, 28 ER, 29 BB, 77 K)... Averaged 7.8 K/9 IP...2nd on club in IP and T3rd in K...**1990** was his 1st full season at Durham...Led team in GS, IP and CG...Was 4-11, 3.79 in 24 GS and 1 rel. app. w/2 CG and 2 SHO... Began **1989** at Rockford (Midwest L.)...Was 3-6, 4.76 after 15 GS before being traded to the Braves' organization July 2...Spent rest of '89 w/Burlington (Midwest L.) and was 2-6, 4.57 in 11 GS w/1 CG...**1988** at Rockford was one of their top starters...Shared club lead w/27 GS...Was 11-12, 4.79 as Rockford won the East Div. in the 2nd half and finished 2nd in the

Minchey continued ***(next page)***

Midwest L. overall...61 K in 54.2 IP for Bradenton in **1987**, his first year in pro ball.

BACKGROUND: Expos 2nd round pick (3rd choice overall, 36th player drafted) in the 1987 June draft...2nd round pick was from the Chicago Cubs for the signing of free agent Andre Dawson...Graduated from Pflugerville, TX H.S. in 1987...Lettered in baseball and basketball for 3 seasons at Pflugerville H.S...Is a substitute teacher in off-season.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Bradenton	3-4	4.94	12	11	2	0	0	54.2	62	45	30	28	61
1988	Rockford	11-12	4.79	28	27	0	0	0	150.1	148	93	80	87	63
1989	Rockford-a	3-6	4.76	15	15	0	0	0	87.0	85	51	46	54	53
	Burlington	2-6	4.57	11	11	1	0	0	69.0	69	37	35	28	34
1990	Durham	4-11	3.79	25	24	2	2	0	133.0	143	75	56	46	100
1991	Durham	6-6	2.83	15	12	3	0	0	89.0	72	31	28	29	77
1991	Miami	5-3	1.89	13	13	4	1	0	95.1	81	31	20	31	61
1992	Greenville-b	13-6	2.30	28	25	5	4†	0	172.0	137	51	44	40	115
	Pawtucket	2-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	7.0	3	0	0	0	4
1993	Pawtucket	7-14*	4.02	29	29†	7*	2	0	194.2*	182	103	87	50	113
	Boston	1-2	3.55	5	5	1	0	0	33.0	35	16	13	8	18
M.L. Totals		1-2	3.55	5	5	1	0	0	33.0	35	16	13	8	18

a-Traded by Montreal w/P Sergio Valdez and OF Kevin Dean to Atlanta for P Zane Smith, July 2,1989.
b- Traded by Atlanta w/OF Sean Ross to the Red Sox for RHP Jeff Reardon, Aug. 31, 1992.

* led league † tied for league lead

RED SOX PITCHERS 4 WINS/LOSSES VS. AN OPP. 1967-93

Wins 1967-93

Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L
1992	R. Clemens vs. Cal.	4-0
1991	G. Harris vs. Clev.	4-1
1990	M. Boddicker vs. Balt.	4-0
1987	R. Clemens vs. Clev.	4-0
	A. Nipper vs. N.Y.	4-0
1986	R. Clemens vs. Minn.	4-0
1979	D. Eckersley vs. Clev.	4-0
	C. Rainey vs. Tor.	4-0
1978	D. Eckersley vs. Tor.	4-0
	D. Eckersley vs. N.Y.	4-1

Tiant (6), Pattin (2), Culp, Lee, Lonborg, Moret, Siebert had 4 wins vs. opps. 1967-76

Last to win 5 vs. an Opponent

1974	L. Tiant vs. N.Y.	5-1
1967	J. Lonborg vs. K.C. A's	5-0

Losses 1967-93

Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L
1993	R. Clemens vs. Tor.	0-4
1973	M. Pattin vs. Chi.	0-4
	L. Tiant vs. Det.	0-4
1970	R. Culp vs. Balt.	1-4
	R. Culp vs. N.Y.	1-4

OPP. PITCHERS 4 WINS/LOSSES VS. RED SOX 1967-93

Wins 1967-93

Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L
1992	F. Tanana, Det..	4-0
1990	D. Stewart, Oak.	4-0
1980	D. Leonard, K.C.	4-0
1975	P. Broberg, Milw.	4-0
1974	G. Perry, Clev.	5-0
1973	G. Perry, Clev.	5-0
1972	M. Lolich, Det .	4-0
1971	S. Bahnsen, N.Y.	4-2
1970	L. Krausse, Milw.	4-0
	D. Patterson, Det.	4-0
1968	S. Bahnsen, N.Y.	5-1
1967	D. Chance, Minn.	4-2

Losses 1967-93

Year	Pitcher-Opponent	W-L
1988	B. Wegman, Milw.	0-4
1986	F. Bannister, Chi.	0-4
1982	B. Caudill, Sea.	0-4
1978	D. Martinez, Balt.	2-4
1976	D. Roberts, Det.	0-4
1975	P. Dobson, N.Y.	1-4
1974	L. LaGrow, Det.	0-4
1973	N. Ryan, Cal.	0-4
	S. Lyle, N.Y.	1-4
1967	J. Hunter, K.C. A's	1-4
	D. McLain, Det.	1-4
	M. Stottlemyre, Sr., N.Y.	1-4

MUNOZ, Jose Luis (Jose) #69 INF

Age: 26; Born: November 11, 1967, Chicago, IL. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165. Bats: Both. Throws: Right. Home: Yabucoa, P.R. Originally signed by Scout Tommy Mixon, Los Angeles, June, 1987.

Length of M.L. Service – none.

1993: Spent season at Albuquerque (AAA) and hit .288 (126-438) in 127 gms. w/66 R, 21 doubles, 5 triples and 54 RBI...3rd str. season w/ over 100 gms. for Albuquerque...Opened w/a 20-gm. hit streak Apr. 10-30 (36-91 .396, 1 HR, 21 RBI)...Hit safely in 40 of his first 48 gms. (61-201 .303)...34 RBI in his first 36 gms., then 20 RBI in his remaining 91 gms...9-gm. hit streak Aug. 7-15 (19-36 .527)...Had a season-high 4 RBI Apr. 26 in Phoenix...33 multi-hit gms., incl. six 3-H gms. and one 4-H gm. (4-4 July 10 vs. Tacoma)...Hit only .228 (13-57) in 22 July gms. and avg. dropped to .273 thru Aug. 5...Went 28-82 .341 over his last 27 gms. to finish .288...Played 68 gms. at second base w/6 errors in 339 total chances (.982)...Played 40 gms. at third base and made 8 errors in 87 total chances (.908)...Played 5 gms. in LF (no errors in 3 TC)...Hit .409 (9-22, 4 RBI) as a PH...Became a minor league free agent Oct. 15...Signed to a minor league contract by Red Sox Dec. 16 and invited to spring training.

CAREER: In last 3 yrs. at Albuquerque was 390-1277 .305...In **1992** spent full season at Albuquerque and led club in gms., 131, and H, 137...Finished .304 (137-450) w/20 doubles, 2 HR and 45 RBI...Began **1991** at San Antonio and hit .317 (39-123) in 31 gms...Promoted to Albuquerque May 14 and hit .326 (127-389) in 101 gms...Led the Dukes in avg. and was 3rd in hits...In **1990** spent first month at Bakersfield and hit .179 (7-39) in 14 gms...Went to Vero Beach Apr. 30 and hit .295 (117-397) in 113 gms...3rd on club in H...Spent **1989** at Vero Beach and hit .257 (77-300) in 105 gms...In **1988** at Bakersfield appeared in 105 gms. and hit .248 (86-347)...First pro season was **1987**...At Sarasota in the Gulf Coast L. hit .321 in 54 gms. (60-187).

BACKGROUND: Dodgers' 20th round pick in the 1987 June draft... Attended Florida J.C.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Sarasota	.321	54	187	31	60	7	0	0	22	26	22	6	13
1988	Bakersfield	.248	105	347	35	86	6	0	0	24	42	54	7	18
1989	Vero Beach	.257	105	300	39	77	15	1	0	24	14	31	6	16
1990	Bakersfield	.179	14	39	3	7	1	0	0	6	6	7	2	1
	Vero Beach	.295	113	397	57	117	18	3	2	47	34	43	28	29
1991	San Antonio	.317	31	123	25	39	6	2	0	13	12	14	4	6
	Albuquerque	.326	101	389	49	127	18	4	0	65	20	36	15	20
1992	Albuquerque	.304	131	450	48	137	20	3	2	45	25	46	7	16
1993	Albuquerque	.288	127	438	66	126	21	5	1	54	29	46	6	14

† tied for league lead

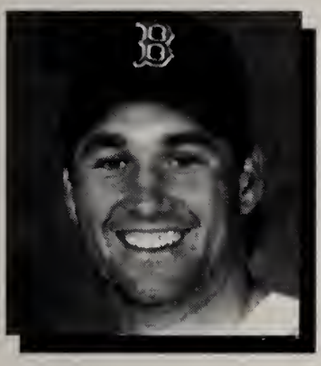
1993
RED SOX GAMES STARTED

C - Pena 102; Melvin 50; Flaherty 10
1B - Vaughn 130; Quintana 32
2B - Fletcher 115; Rivera 18; Riles 13; Naehring 10; Richardson 4; Lyons 2
SS - Valentin 138; Rivera 21; Naehring 2; Richardson 1
3B - Cooper 145; Naehring 8; Riles 6; Rivera 2; Ortiz 1
LF - Greenwell 130; Zupcic 20; Calderon 7; Blosser 5
CF - Hatcher 125; Zupcic 23; McNeely 11; Calderon 2; Lyons 1
RF - Quintana 46; Deer 34; Calderon 32; Zupcic 29; Dawson 20; Hatcher 1
DH - Dawson 97; Vaughn 19; Calderon 15; Naehring 10; Greenwell 9; Riles 8; Deer 2; Blosser 1; Fletcher 1

NAEHRING, Timothy James (Tim) #11 INF

Age: 27; Born: February 1, 1967, Cincinnati, OH. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Cincinnati, OH. Signed by Scout Larry Thomas, June 10, 1988.

Length of M.L. Service — 3 yrs., 52 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.



1993: His Sox season did not start until Aug. 11 due to a muscle tear in his right shoulder...Surgery on rt. shoulder Mar. 25 at UMass Medical Center, Worcester, MA...Started rehab. at Pawt. Jn. 13, then was activated and optioned to Pawt. July 2 ...In 55 gms. w/PawSox hit .307 (62-202, 7 HR, 36 RBI)...Finally **recalled Aug 11** and w/Sox the rest of the season...In 39 gms., 30 starts, hit .331 (42-127) w/10 doubles, 1 HR and 17 RBI...Made 10 starts at DH, 10 at 2B, 8 at 3B and 2 at SS... Overall in 30 starts hit .333 (38-114)...Aug. 11started at 3B at Fenway vs. the Yankees (1-4)...Hit only .154 (6-39) in his first 15 gms., incl. 8 starts, Aug. 11-Sept. 6...Over his final 24 gms. (22 starts) hit .409 (36-88, 10 2B, 1 HR, 16 RBI)...From Sept. 1st he was 37-99 .374, **2nd best in M.L.** to Greenwell's .387...Had a **career-high** 13-gm. hit streak Sept. 7-19 (24-51 .471, 1 HR, 12 RBI) w/8 multi-hit gms...Had 11 multi-hit gms. in 30 starts, incl. six 3-hit gms...**Career-tying high** 4 RBI Sept. 12 in Clev. and 3 RBI Sept. 15 vs. Balt...12 RBI in 8 starts Sept. 10-16...6 of his 17 RBI tied the score or put Sox ahead...Had 6, 2-out RBI...**Only HR** Sept. 12 (1st G) in Clev. (J. Hernandez)...10-29 .345 w/13 RBI w/ runners in scor. pos., incl. 9-21 .429 from Sept. 10 on...18-49 .367 w/ men on base...Hit .311 (23-74) in 23 Fenway gms., .358 (19-53) in 16 road gms., .395 (17-43) vs. LH and .298 (25-84) vs. RH...Drove in 5 of 10 runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs...Made 3 apps. w/the bases loaded and was 2-3 (two, 2-R singles, Sept. 12 & 13)...2 errors in 15 gms. (10 starts) at 2B in 73 TC (.973)...A throwing error Aug. 30 and a fielding error Sept. 11...Made 0 errors in 9 gms. (8 starts) at 3B (12 TC) and 0 errors in 4 gms. (2 starts) at SS (6 TC)...Started in every batting order pos. except leadoff and cleanup.

CAREER: Part-time starter at 3 infield positions in **1992**...In 72 gms. hit .231 (43-186), 8 2B, 3 HR and 14 RBI...Made 22 starts at SS (30 gms.), 19 starts at 2B (23 gms.), 9 starts at 3B (10 gms.) and 2 starts at DH...Made 1 app. in LF July 3 in Chi. (9th & 10th innings., 1 PO)...All 3 HR came on the road...Apr. 11 in Clev. entered in the 9th at SS and hit gm.-winning **2-R, HR in the top of the 19th**...Hit solo HR Sept. 19 in top of 8th in Det. off Tanana to put Sox ahead 2-1, but Tigers scored 2 in 9th to win 3-2...0-18 slump in late July, then went on the D.L. July 26 w/a sprained muscle in his rt. wrist...Went to Pawt. on rehab. Aug. 22 and was in 11 gms. (10-34 .294, 2 HR, 5 RBI)...Activated Sept. 3... From Sept. 5 he started 18 of Sox final 28 gms. and hit .354 (17-48, 5 2B, 1 HR, 6 RBI)...Ended season w/a 7-gm. hit streak Sept. 26-Oct. 4 (8-20 .400, 4 2B, 5 RBI)...Hit .297 (11-37) w/runners in scor. pos., incl. 8-21 .381 from July 1 on...Drove in 3 of 8 runners on third w/less than 2 outs ...Was successful in all 6 in-play sac. bunt tries and on 2 of 2 in-play bunt hit tries...Made 3 plate apps. w/the bases loaded and was 0-2, 1 sac. fly... Made 1 error (throwing) in 30 gms. at SS (123 TC, .992), 1 error (fielding) in 23 gms. at 2B in (121 TC, .992) and 1 error (throwing) in 10 gms. at 3B in (23 TC, .957)...**1991** was cut short by back injury that required surgery...Began season as starting SS...**1st Sox rookie to open at SS since Rico Petrocelli in 1965**...Made 15 starts in April (6-47, 1 2B, 3 RBI)...In only 5 gms. in May w/only start May 12 at 3B vs. Tex. (0-5)...PH May 14 vs. Chi. and made only app. at 2B...Final app. came as a defensive sub at SS May 17 in Tex...Final SS start Apr. 28 in KC... Ended his season 0-39 w/last hit Apr. 13 at Fenway vs. Clev...Played w/ sore back until placed on the 15-day D.L. May 20...In 17 gms. (15 starts) at SS (3 errors, 68 TC, .956)...No errors in 2 gms. (1 start) at 3B...Sox

Naehring continued *(next page)*

were 9-6 in his SS starts and 0-1 in his 3B start...Diagnosed w/a muscle strain in his back...On July 3 had surgery to remove bone spur in lower back at UMass Medical Center, Worcester, MA...Played in Florida Instructional L. in Winter Haven in Nov...Started **1990** at Pawt...Hit .269 in 82 gms. (15 HR, 47 RBI) and was named the Int. L. All-Star SS... Hit 8 HR his 1st 33 gms...Had a 12-gm. hitting streak June 25-July 6 (14-44 .318)...Was in 66 gms. at SS (12 E), 13 at 3B (4 E) and 4 at 2B (0 E)... Named starting SS in 3rd Annual AAA All-Star game in Las Vegas... Contract purchased from Pawt. July 15...Appeared in his 1st M.L. gm. that day, as a late-inng. sub at 2B vs. K.C...Started at SS the next night vs. Minn. and was 0-4 with 3 strikeouts and a crucial error in a 3-2 loss... The next night his **1st M.L. hit** (RBI single) beat Minn. 1-0 and he followed that by sparking a 5-4 win in the third game of the series with his **first HR** (off West) in the 5th inng. when the Sox trailed 4-0...He started 23 of 28 gms. from July 16 thru Aug. 13...That included 19 starts at SS and 4 starts at 3B...He was 3-5 w/2 doubles when Sox set A.L. record of 12 doubles in Det. July 29 (tied the mark w/a 9th-inng. double) ...Missed 3 gms. with a hip inj. but returned w/a 3-4 game (HR, 2B, 4 RBI) vs. Det. Aug. 3...On Aug. 8 in Cal. he was 4-5 (all singles)... Sidelined by a lower back problem after Aug. 13 and was disabled Aug. 20...Overall he hit .271 in 24 gms., including 12-35 .343 w/runners on base...He made 9 errors (3 throws), 6 in his first 15 gms. (2 throws, 1 foul pop)...**1989** started season at A Lynchburg...Had a 15-gm. hit streak May 7-20 (23-57 .404)...Hit .342 (41-120, 2 HR, 21 RBI) in May...Started first 53 gms. for Lynchburg and was hitting .313 (63-201) before suffering a freak injury June 2 when he took a one-hop line drive in the mouth during batting practice...PH that night and had an RBI BB...Was DH the next 2 nights before he was promoted to AAA Pawtucket June 7...Went right into the starting lineup vs. Columbus as DH and doubled in 1st AAA at-bat off Guidry...In first 26 gms. w/PawSox hit .311 (28-90) with 10 2B...Had an 8-gm. hit streak July 21-27 (11-28 .393)...Was hitting .281 on Aug. 1 before another 8-gm. hit streak Aug. 1 (2nd G.)-Aug. 6 (13-27 .481) to raise avg. to .306...Had 2 H in final 30 AB and finished .275 (75-273, 3 HR, 31 RBI)...In 62 gms. at SS (20 errors) and 20 at 3B (1 E)...Overall at Lynchburg hit .301 in 56 gms., 50 at SS (12 errors)...Voted PawSox Rookie of the Year by his teammates...Honored as Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers Assoc...In **1988** began at Elmira and hit .305 (18-59) in 19 gms., including 16 at SS...Went to Winter Haven, played 42 gms. at SS and hit .227 (32-141)...Played in Florida Instructional L. and was co-winner of 1988 Tony Latham Memorial Award, see page 232.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 8th round pick in 1988 June draft... Graduated from LaSalle H.S. in Cincinnati, OH in 1985...Attended Miami University (Oxford, OH) 1985-88...Led team in avg. (.391) and RBI (35) in 1988 with 9 HR and a .639 slugging pct...Named 1988 Player of the Year in the Mid-American Conf...Hit .391 in '88, the 6th highest single season avg. at Miami Univ...Played for Cotuit in the Cape Cod League in 1987...His uncle, Mark Naehring, played in the Chicago White Sox organization.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Elmira	.305	19	59	6	18	3	0	1	13	8	11	0	6
	Winter Haven	.227	42	141	17	32	7	0	0	10	19	24	1	20
1989	Lynchburg	.301	56	209	24	63	7	1	4	37	23	30	2	12
	Pawtucket	.275	79	273	32	75	16	1	3	31	27	41	2	21
1990	Pawtucket	.269	82	290	45	78	16	1	15	47	37	56	0	16
	Boston-a	.271	24	85	10	23	6	0	2	12	8	15	0	9
1991	Boston-b	.109	20	55	1	6	1	0	0	3	6	15	0	0
1992	Pawtucket-d	.294	11	34	7	10	0	0	2	5	8	6	1	3
	Boston-c	.231	72	186	12	43	8	0	3	14	18	31	0	3
1993	Pawtucket-e	.307	55	202	38	62	9	1	7	36	35	27	0	4
	Boston-f	.331	39	127	14	42	10	0	1	17	10	26	1	2
M.L. Totals		.252	155	453	37	114	25	0	6	46	42	87	1	14

Naehring continued *(next page)*

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1990 — 35, .412; 1991 — 7, .127; 1992 — 60, .323; 1993 — 55, .433. Career — 157, .347
ON-BASE PCT.: 1990 — .333; 1991 — .197; 1992 — .308; 1993 — .377. Career — .318 (159-500).

a- On 15-day Disabled List August 20, 1990 (retro to Aug. 13) until end of season with lower back problem.
b- On 15-day Disabled List May 20, 1991 until end of season with lower back problem and had surgery on his back July 3, 1991.
c- On 15-day Disabled List July 26-Sept. 3, 1992 with sprained muscle in right wrist.
d- At Pawtucket on rehabilitation Aug. 22-Sep. 3, 1992.
e- At Pawtucket on rehabilitation Jn. 13-July 2, 1993 and optioned to Pawt. July 2-Aug. 11, 1993.
f- On 15-day Disabled List April 1-July 2, 1993 w/muscle tear in right shoulder. Had surgery on rt. shoulder Mar. 25, 1993 at UMass Medical Center, Worcester, MA.

NAEHRING	1993					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	127	42	1	17	.331	453	114	6	46	.252
at Boston	74	23	0	10	.311	209	50	2	21	.239
Away	53	19	1	7	.358	244	64	4	25	.262
Baltimore	11	6	0	5	.545	22	10	0	8	.455
California	-	-	-	-	-	28	7	0	1	.250
Chicago	13	2	0	0	.154	37	7	0	2	.189
Cleveland	23	13	1	7	.565	56	21	2	10	.375
Detroit	9	3	0	1	.333	58	18	3	10	.310
Kansas City	9	1	0	0	.111	54	6	0	2	.111
Milwaukee	9	1	0	1	.111	28	5	0	1	.179
Minnesota	14	7	0	2	.500	38	11	1	5	.289
New York	19	7	0	1	.368	33	12	0	4	.364
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	10	3	0	0	.300
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	16	4	0	1	.250
Texas	14	1	0	0	.071	32	4	0	0	.125
Toronto	6	1	0	0	.167	41	6	0	2	.146
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	170	31	2	10	.182
After ASG	127	42	1	17	.331	283	83	4	36	.293
vs. LHP	43	17	0	4	.395	156	47	3	20	.301
vs. RHP	84	25	1	13	.298	297	67	3	26	.226
Pinch Hit	6	2	0	0	.333	15	2	0	0	.133
Des. Hit	43	13	0	10	.302	50	15	0	10	.300
April	-	-	-	-	-	74	13	1	6	.176
May	-	-	-	-	-	50	8	0	1	.160
June	-	-	-	-	-	21	4	1	1	.190
July	-	-	-	-	-	97	19	1	9	.196
August	28	5	0	1	.179	62	16	1	7	.258
Sept.	90	36	1	15	.400	133	50	2	19	.376
Oct.	9	1	0	1	.111	16	4	0	3	.250
Hit Streak 13 Games						Hit Streak 13 Games (1993)				

NAEHRING	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1990	0	0	2	0	1	0
1991	4	0	0	0	0	0
1992	6	1	1	3	0	0
1993	3	1	3	0	0	0
Totals	13	2	6	3	1	0

NAEHRING'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3, 7/29/90 in Det.
Hits - 4, 8/8/90 in Cal.
RBI - 4 (twice) last time 9/12/93 in Clev.
2B - 2 (3 times) last time 9/15/93 vs. Balt.
Last HR - 9/10/93 (1st G) in Clev. (J.Hernandez)
Last Fenway HR - 8/3/90 vs. Det. (Parker)
TB - 8, 9/10/93 (1st G) in Clev.
BB - 3 (twice) last time 10/3/93 vs. Milw.
Last SB - 9/16/93 in NY

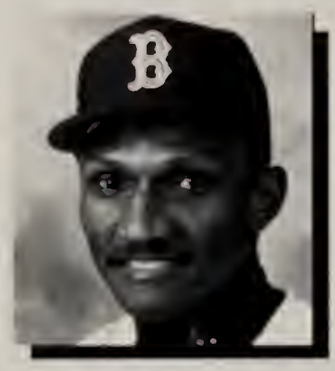
NAEHRING in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Camden Yards	9	4	0	3	.444
Boston	209	50	2	21	.239
California	18	7	0	1	.389
New Comiskey	18	3	0	1	.167
Cleveland	29	14	2	8	.483
Detroit	32	9	2	5	.281
Kansas City	40	4	0	1	.100
Milwaukee	11	3	0	0	.273
Minnesota	10	1	0	1	.100
New York	19	7	0	2	.368
Oakland	6	1	0	0	.167
Seattle	16	4	0	1	.250
Texas	11	1	0	0	.091
SkyDome	25	6	0	2	.240

NIXON, Otis Junior (Otis) #2 OF

Age: 35; Born: January 9, 1959, Evergreen, NC. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180. Black eyes. Black hair. Bats: Both. Throws: Right. Home: Alpharetta, GA. Originally signed by New York Yankees, June, 1979. Married: Juanita. Children: Genesis 2/26/83, Jarrel Leonard 6/14/84.

Length of M.L. Service – 7 yrs., 85 days.
Contract status — signed through 1995.



1993: 3rd in N.L. w/47 stolen bases in 60 atts...In a career-high 134 gms. hit .269 (124-461) w/12 2B, 61 BB and 47 SB...4 SB May 12 in Hous., his best since he stole 6 (tied M.L. rec.) June 16, '91...3 SB twice, Apr. 18 in S.F. and Sept. 11 in S.D...Overall had 8 multi-SB gms. and 15 consec. SB Apr. 18-May 12...His 4th str. yr. over 40 SB ...The 1st Brave to steal 40 or more 3 str. yrs. since "Sliding Billy" Hamilton in 1896-98 ...31 infield hits, incl. 8 bunt hits...Hit .300 in 2nd half (70-233) in 67 gms. after .237 (54-228) in 67 1st-half gms...From Sept 1 he was 39-120 .325 incl. a season-high 8-gm. hit streak in final 8 gms. Sept. 25-Oct. 3 (13-33 .394)...41 of his 111 starts came from Aug. 19 on (56-169 .331)...Hit safely in 11 of 13 gms. Apr. 12-26 (16-49 .327)... Scored 13 R in 7 str. gms. May 7-14...35 multi-hit gms., incl. nine 3-hit gms...Consec. 3-hit gms. Aug. 19 vs. L.A. (3-5) and Aug. 20 in Chi. (3-4)...Hit safely in 14 of 16 gms. Aug. 19-Sept. 5 (27-70 .386)...In leadoff spot hit .273 (122-447)...Was .272 (84-309) vs. RH and .263 (40-152) vs. LH...Appeared in 115 gms., 111 starts in CF, and made 3 errors in 314 TC (.990) w/4 assists...Made 2 def. replacements in RF, Aug. 18 vs. L.A. and Aug. 20 in Chi...2-13 .154 in 13 PH apps...Signed by Sox as a free agent Dec. 7.

CAREER: In **1992** T7th in NL w/41 SB...Season didn't start until Apr. 24 due to 60-day suspension beginning Sept. 16, 1991...In 120 gms. hit .294 (134-456) w/79 R, 14 2B, 2 HR and 22 RBI...Career-tying high 4 H (6 AB) Aug. 14 in Pitt...Was .337 (98-291) after first 80 gms. thru Aug. 16 then hit .218 (36-165) over his final 60 gms...Had 11-gm. hit streak Aug. 5-16 (20-48 .417) and 42 multi-hit gms...Had 17 bunt hits and 15 infield hits...Stole 2 bases in a gm. 6 times...Hit safely in 11 of 13 gms. May 2-18 (23-52 .442)...Stole 300th base Sept. 9 vs. Cin...Hit .343 (61-178) vs. LHP...Hit 2 HR, both off Giants' Trevor Wilson, June 24 in Atl. and June 30 in S.F....Made 105 starts, 92 in CF, 12 in RF and 1 (July 12 in Chi.) in LF...Stole a career-high 72 bases (in 93 atts.) in 124 gms. in **1991**, 2nd in N.L. (Grissom, Mont. 76)...Traded to Braves from Expos April 1...Broke Braves' mark of 57 SB by Ralph Myers, 1913...**Tied M.L. rec. w/6 stolen bases** June 16 in Mont. (Eddie Collins, Phil. A.L. Sept., 11 and 22, 1912)...**Career-high, 20-gm. hit streak** July 11-31 (31-78 .397)...Was .391 (27-69) in 25 May gms. and .292 (28-96) in 28 June gms...Hit safely in 25 of 26 July starts (37-102 .363)...Slumped in Aug. (11-78 .141) in 23 gms. but rebounded in Sept. (11-35 .314) in 12 gms...12 SB bases in May, 19 in June and 20 in July...2 SB in a gm. 12 times and 3 twice (May 5 vs. Chi. and June 5 vs. Phil.)...31 multi-hit gms. incl. ten 3-H gms...Had 22 bunt hits...Hit safely in 9 of 10 gms. June 5-14 (15-38 .395)...Had consec. 3-H gms. July 13-14 vs. St. L... Played 55 gms., 33 starts, in LF, 48 gms., 46 starts, in RF and 17 gms., 14 starts, in CF...Made 3 errors, all in RF...Suspended for 60 days Sept. 16 for violating Commissioner's Office drug policy and aftercare program...In **1990** w/Expos was 5th in N.L. w/50 SB...Appeared in 119 gms., 45 starts...37 starts in CF and 8 in LF...In 88 gms. in the OF, 71 in CF, made just 1 error, Aug. 19 in L.A. in CF...Hit .251 (58-231)... Only HR Aug. 14 in S.D. off Dennis Rasmussen...29 apps. as a PH (6-28 .251, 1 BB)...Set mark of 50 or more SB in fewest AB...2 SB in a gm. 7 times and three 3 times (May 2 vs. Atl., May 26 vs. Cin. and June 2 in Pitt...Defensive replacement at **SS July 20** in Houston, and in only fielding chance started a GIDP...1st gm. at SS since 1982 at AAA

Nixon continued *(next page)*

Columbus...Had 8 bunt hits and a 6-gm. hit streak July 7-19 (8-26 .308) ...Hit safely in 6 of 8 gms. Aug. 7-18 (14-35 .400)...4 H Aug. 14 in S.D. (4-4, 1 HR, 4 RBI)...Hit .318 (27-85) from Aug. 7 on in his final 45 gms...In **1989** was in 126 gms. and hit .217 (56-258)...51 starts in CF and 1 in LF...Made 2 errors (159 TC) in 93 gms. overall in CF...Had a span of 159 str. errorless gms. snapped July 30, but could hardly be faulted when he dropped a fly ball in a driving rain at Olympic Stad...7th in N.L. w/37 SB in 49 atts...3-5, 3 RBI Apr. 30 vs. Atl., 3-4 May 6 in Atl. and 3-6 July 24 vs. Phil...2 SB in a gm. 8 times and 3 once, Apr. 23 in St. L...11 of his 21 RBI came w/the bases loaded (4-10 .400, 2 2B, 1 3B) ...Didn't join Expos in **1988** until June 21 but still T4th in N.L. w/46 SB (59 atts.) in only 90 gms...Released by Clev. after '87 season and signed by Indianapolis Mar. 5, '88...Began '88 at AAA Indianapolis and hit .285 (67-235) w/40 SB in 67 gms...W/Mont. hit .244 (66-271) in 90 gms...In 61 gms., 42 starts, in CF made 1 error in 137 TC...No errors in 25 gms., 20 starts, in LF...2 SB in a gm. 8 times and 3 twice (May 28 and 31 vs. St. L.)...Hit safely in 10 of 12 gms. Sept. 15-27 (13-41 .317)...Started **1987** w/Clev. and was in 19 gms. (1-17 .059) before outrighted to AAA Buffalo...Spent rest of '87 w/Buffalo and hit .285 (71-249) in 59 gms. w/36 SB...W/Clev. all of **1986** and had 95 AB in 105 gms...Used mostly in reserve role and as a pinch runner...Had 25 H and 13 BB but added 23 SB and 33 R...**1985** was 1st full season in M.L...In 104 gms. hit .235 (38-162) w/20 SB...Had four 3-hit gms...Hit safely in 8 of 9 gms. Aug. 23-30 (11-38)...Traded to Clev. Feb. 5, **1984** and became Indians' starting LF...Was only 2-29 in first 9 gms...Hit .154 (14-91) in 49 gms. and was opt. to Maine June 19...In 72 gms. at Maine hit .277 w/42 R and 39 SB...In **1983** at Columbus set Int. L. rec. w/93 SB...Named to Topps AAA All-Star Team...Led Int. L. w/129 R, 162 H and 557 AB in 138 gms. and hit .291...Recalled Sept. 2 by N.Y.Y. and made **M.L. debut** as a pinch runner **Sept. 9** vs. Balt...107 SB in **1982**, 61 in 72 gms. at AA Nashville, and 46 in 59 gms. at AAA Columbus...Hit .280 (58-207) at Columbus...In **1981** at Nashville led Southern L. w/110 BB...Had 102 H and 71 SB in 127 gms...In **1980** at Greensboro led South Atlantic L. w/113 BB, 124 R and 67 SB...**1979** was 1st year in pro ball...Had a league-high 57 BB in 63 gms. for Paintsville (Rookie L.).

POST SEASON: In **1993** NLCS vs. Phil. hit .348 (8-23) w/4 RBI in 6 gms...2-4, 2 RBI in Gm. 1, 3-4, 2 RBI in Gm. 2, 1-5 in Gm. 3 and 1-3, 2 sac. bts. in Gm. 4...In **1992** NLCS vs. Pitt. was 8-28 .286 in 7 gms... Tied a NLCS rec. w/4 H (4-5) Oct. 10 in Gm. 4 in Pitt...Had 5 str. H over 2 gms. tying a NLCS mark...3 SB w/out being caught...In **1992** World Series vs. Tor. hit .296 in 6 gms...Was 1-12 in first 3 gms., but finished 7-15 in last 3 gms...Had 0-2, RBI single in 9th off Henke in Gm. 6 to tie score 2-2, but Atl. lost 4-3 in 11 innings.

BACKGROUND: Yankees' first round pick in the secondary phase of the 1979 June draft...Graduated from West Columbus H.S. (Evergreen, NC) in 1978...Starred in baseball, football and basketball in high school ...MVP of football and baseball teams in senior year...Attended Louisburg (NJ) J.C...Reds' 21st round pick in 1978 June draft and Angels' first round pick in the secondary phase of the 1979 Jan. draft, but did not sign...Owns hi-tech electronics store, Ozone, in Alpharetta, GA ...Founded, and is president of, the StrikeOut Foundation, a non-profit group developed to educate school-aged children on the dangers of drug abuse...Actively involved with the Institute for Infant and Child Survival, an organization dedicated to improving the standard of living for children in Georgia.

Nixon continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1979	Paintsville	.286	63	203	58	58	10	3	1	25	57*	40	5	11
1980	Greensboro	.278	136	493	124*	137	12	5	3	48	113*	88	67*	36
1981	Nashville	.251	127	407	89	102	9	2	0	20	110*	101	71	56*
1982	Nashville	.283	72	283	47	80	3	2	0	20	59	56	61	23
	Columbus	.280	59	207	43	58	4	0	0	14	49	41	46	14
1983	Columbus	.291	138	557*	129*	162*	11	6	0	41	96	83	94*	4
	New York (AL)	.143	13	14	2	2	0	0	0	0	1	5	2	1
1984	Maine-a	.277	72	253	42	70	5	1	0	22	44	45	39	1
	Cleveland	.154	49	91	16	14	0	0	0	1	8	11	12	0
1985	Cleveland	.235	104	162	34	38	4	0	3	9	8	27	20	4
1986	Cleveland	.263	105	95	33	25	4	1	0	8	13	12	23	3
1987	Buffalo	.285	59	249	51	71	13	4	2	23	34	30	36	3
	Cleveland	.059	19	17	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	4	2	0
1988	Indianapolis-b	.285	67	235	52	67	6	3	0	19	43	28	40	1
	Montreal	.244	90	271	47	66	8	2	0	15	28	42	46	1
1989	Montreal	.217	126	258	41	56	7	2	0	21	33	36	37	2
1990	Montreal	.251	119	231	46	58	6	2	1	20	28	33	50	1
1991	Atlanta-c-d	.297	124	401	81	119	10	1	0	26	47	40	72	3
1992	Atlanta-e	.294	120	456	79	134	14	2	2	22	39	54	41	3
1993	Atlanta-f	.269	134	461	77	124	12	3	1	24	61	63	47	3
N.L. Totals		.268	713	2078	371	557	57	12	4	128	236	268	293	13
A.L. Totals		.211	290	379	87	80	8	1	3	19	33	59	59	8
M.L. Totals		.259	1003	2457	458	637	65	13	7	147	269	327	352	21

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1983 — 2, .143; 1984 — 14, .154; 1985 — 51, .315; 1986 — 31, .326; 1987 — 1, .059, 1988 — 78, .288, 1989 — 67, .260; 1990 — 71, .307; 1991 — 131, .327; 1992 — 158, .346; 1993 — 145, .315 **Career** — 749, .305.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1983 — .200; 1984 — .220; 1985 — .271; 1986 — .352; 1987 — .200; 1988 — .312, 1989 — .306, 1990 — .331; 1991 — .371; 1992 — .348; 1993 — .351. **Career** — .331, (908-2742)

a- Traded by N.Y.Y. w/RHP George Frazier and a player to be named later (Guy Elston) to Clev. for 3B Toby Harrah and a player to be named later (Rick Browne), Feb. 5, 1984.
b- Granted free agency Oct. 15, 1987 and signed to a minor league contract by Indianapolis (Mont.), March 5, 1988.
c- Traded by Mont. w/3B Boi Rodriquez to Atl. for C Jimmy Kremers and a player to be named later (Keith Morrison), April 1, 1991.
d- On Disqualified List Sept. 16, 1991 - April 24, 1992.
e- Granted free agency Nov. 11, 1991 and re-signed by Atl. Dec. 12, 1991.
f- Signed as a free agent by the Red Sox Dec. 7, 1993.

*led league

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1992	Atl. vs. Pitt.	.286	7	28	5	8	2	0	0	2	4	4	3	0
1993	Atl. vs. Phil	.348	6	23	3	8	2	0	0	4	5	6	0	0
L.C.S. Totals		.314	13	51	8	16	4	0	0	6	6	10	3	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1992	Atl. vs. Tor.	.296	6	27	3	8	1	0	0	1	1	3	5	0

NIXON	1993 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	A.L. CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	-	-	-	-	-	379	80	3	19	.211
at Boston	-	-	-	-	-	21	4	0	0	.190
Away	-	-	-	-	-	358	76	3	19	.212
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	51	11	0	4	.216
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	38	8	0	1	.211
California	-	-	-	-	-	12	2	0	0	.167
Chicago	-	-	-	-	-	27	8	1	1	.296
Cleveland	-	-	-	-	-	3	1	0	0	.333
Detroit	-	-	-	-	-	46	8	0	0	.174
Kansas City	-	-	-	-	-	19	3	0	0	.158
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	44	12	1	4	.273
Minnesota	-	-	-	-	-	11	4	0	2	.364
New York	-	-	-	-	-	41	9	0	1	.220
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	13	3	0	0	.231
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	18	4	0	3	.222
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	28	2	0	0	.071
Toronto	-	-	-	-	-	28	5	1	3	.179

Nixon continued *(next page)*

NIXON	1993					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	209	34	0	4	.163
After ASG	-	-	-	-	-	170	46	3	15	.271
vs. LHP	-	-	-	-	-	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
vs. RHP	-	-	-	-	-	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	NA	NA	NA	NA	NA
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	4	0	0	1	.000
April	-	-	-	-	-	101	18	0	3	.178
May	-	-	-	-	-	71	13	0	1	.183
June	-	-	-	-	-	32	3	0	0	.094
July	-	-	-	-	-	17	3	1	1	.176
August	-	-	-	-	-	90	24	1	6	.267
Sept.	-	-	-	-	-	52	16	1	6	.308
Oct.	-	-	-	-	-	16	3	0	2	.188

NIXON	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1983	0	0	0	0	0	0
1984	3	1	2	0	0	6
1985	4	0	2	0	0	11
1986	2	0	1	0	0	6
1987	0	0	0	0	0	3
1988	4	2	0	0	0	13
1989	2	0	4	0	1	12
1990	3	1	2	0	0	13
1991	7	3	5	2	3	21
1992	5	2	4	0	0	18
1993	5	5	9	0	2	13
Totals	35	14	29	2	6	116

NIXON'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3, 7 times, last time 9/21/93 in Mont.
Hits - 4 twice, last time 8/14/92 in Pitt.
RBI - 4, 8/14/90 vs. SD
Last HR - 7/15/93 vs. Pitt.

Last A.L. HR - 9/4/85 in Tor.
BB - 3, 4/18/93 in SF
SB - 6, 6/16/91 in Mont.
Last SB - 2, 9/26/93 in Phil.

NIXON in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Memorial Stad.	29	7	0	3	.241
Boston	21	4	0	0	.190
California	5	0	0	0	.000
Old Comiskey	14	5	1	1	.357
Cleveland	162	33	1	6	.204
Detroit	26	4	0	0	.154
Kansas City	12	1	0	0	.083
Milwaukee	18	4	0	1	.222
Minnesota	10	4	0	2	.400
New York	28	7	0	1	.250
Oakland	5	2	0	0	.400
Seattle	11	3	0	3	.273
Texas	21	2	0	0	.095
Exhibition Stad.	17	4	1	2	.235

STEALING HOME

On August 3, 1992 BILLY HATCHER stole home for the RED SOX in the bottom of the 3rd inning vs. Toronto with Juan Guzman the pitcher...It was the first steal of home for the RED SOX since June 16, 1988 when MARTY BARRETT did so in the top of the 4th inning in Balt. with LH Jeff Ballard the pitcher...On May 28, 1973 TOMMY HARPER stole home in K.C. with Dick Drago pitching. Prior to Hatcher, the last RED SOX to steal home at Fenway was JOE FOY Aug. 28, 1968 vs. Oak. with Blue Moon Odom the pitcher...The last double steal of home was Aug. 24, 1980, GARY ALLENSON in Sea...The last opponent to steal home vs. the RED SOX was DEVON WHITE of Cal. Sept. 9, 1989 in Anaheim in the 6th inning with Joe Price pitching...The only other straight steal of home vs. the RED SOX since ROY WHITE of N.Y. Aug. 1, 1972 at Fenway was by CLAUDELL WASHINGTON of N.Y. Sept. 15, 1988 at Fenway in the 5th inning with Roger Clemens pitching...The last opponent double steal of home was Sept. 22, 1991 in Fenway with KEVIN MAAS of N.Y. scoring.

RED SOX 20 HR/20 SB SAME YEAR

Year		Pos.	HR	SB
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1970	Carl Yastrzemski	1B	40	23
1959	Jackie Jensen	RF	28	20
1954	Jackie Jensen	RF	25	22*

*led league

ORTIZ, Luis Alberto (Luis) #51 3B

Age: 23, Turns 24 May 25; Born: May 25, 1970, Santo Domingo, D.R. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo, D.R. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling, June 18, 1991. Married: Susan. Children: Gabriela 8/24/93.

Length of M.L. Service – 0 yrs., 34 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: Made successful jump from A Lynchburg to AAA Pawtucket...Finished 10th in International L. in avg., .294, and 7th in RBI, 81...Led PawSox in doubles, 28 and slugging pct., .502, and was 2nd in hits, 118 and HR, 18...Most RBI for a PawSox since Horn's 84 in '87...Had 3 hit streaks of 10 or more gms.: 13-gms. Aug. 5-18 (19-57 .333, 2 HR, 14 RBI), 12-gms. May 26-June 6 (23-56 .411, 1 HR, 15 RBI) and 10-gms. July 15-24 (12-38 .316, 3 HR, 7 RBI)...2-R single in the bottom of the 9th May 9 vs. Rochester gave Pawt. an 8-7 win and capped a 3-5, 2B, HR, 4-RBI performance...Had consec. 4-RBI gms. vs. Toledo July 31-Aug. 1...Was 3-5, 2 2B, HR w/a season-high 5 RBI in a 10-8 loss Aug. 6 vs. Ottawa...25 RBI in 15 gms. July 30-Aug. 13...On D.L. June 26-July 14 w/injured right hamstring...Came off D.L. and hit safely in 37 of his final 44 gms. (52-176 .295, 10 HR, 38 RBI)...Played in 63 gms. at third base w/12 errors in 167 TC (.928)...Was in 6 gms. in LF w/no errors in 4 TC...Was over .300 in 3 months: Apr. (18-56 .321), June (22-71 .310) and July (22-68 .324)...Contract purch. by Sox Aug. 31 and started at 3B that nite at Fenway vs. Tex...**First M.L. hit** was an RBI single in the 5th inng. off Rogers on his way to a 2-3 gm... That was only start...Was in 8 gms. in Sept...Only other hit was a pinch-single Sept. 26 vs. Minn...1-5 w/2 K as a pinch hitter...Had arthroscopic surgery Oct. 5 to have scar tissue removed from the ulnar nerve area of his right elbow at UMass Medical Center, Worcester MA.

CAREER: **1992** hit .290 (103-355) w/10 HR and 61 RBI in 94 gms. at Lynchburg...2nd on club in avg. and RBI...In **1991** finished 2nd in GCL in avg., .333, and slugging pct., .510...2nd toughest to fan in GCL, 1 K/18.22 plate apps...Named GCL Player-of-the-Week Aug. 19-25...Played in Florida Instructional L. in '91-'92...Co-winner of the 1991 Tony Latham Memorial Award, see page 232.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 11th pick (8th round) in 1991 June draft... Graduated from De La Salle Dominican H.S in 1987...Attended Union Univ. (Jackson, TN) 1988-91...Named 1991 MVP at Union Univ...Two-time nominee to Who's Who Among International Students in American Universities.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1991	Gulf Coast	.333	42	153	21	51	11	2	4	29	7	9	2	7
1992	Lynchburg	.290	94	355	43	103	26	1	10	61	22	53	4	20
1993	Pawtucket	.294	102	402	45	118	28	1	18	81	13	74	1	12
	Boston	.250	9	12	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
M.L. Totals		.250	9	12	0	3	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1993 — 3, .250. **Career** — 3, .250.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1993 — .250. **Career** — .250, (3-12).

RED SOX 10 HR/10 SB ROOKIE YEAR

Year		Pos.	HR	SB
1987	Ellis Burks	CF	20	27
1975	Jim Rice	LF-DH	22	10
1975	Fred Lynn	CF	21	10
1967	Reggie Smith	CF	15	16
1939	Jim Tabor	3B	14	16

QUANTRILL, Paul John (Paul, Q) #49 RHP

Age: 25; Born: November 3, 1968, London, Ontario, Canada. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Home: Cobourg, Ontario, Canada. Signed by Scout Chuck Koney, June 16, 1989. Married: Alyson Atwood.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 78 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: In his first full season w/Sox was used as a starter and in middle relief...49 apps., 4th on staff, and finished 6-12, 3.91 (138 IP, 151 H, 73 R, 60 ER, 44 BB, 66 K, 13 HR)...In 14 starts: 2-7, 3.87, 1 CG, 1 SHO (81.1 IP, 89 H, 43 R, 35 ER, 18 BB, 32 K, 10 HR)...In 35 relief apps.: 4-5, 3.97, 1 save in 2 chances (56.2 IP, 62 H, 30 R, 25 ER, 26 BB, 34 K, 3 HR)...3 stretches when used exclusively in relief...Began '93 w/9 str. rel. apps., 2-0, 1.42 (19 IP, 3 ER)...Made 9 str. rel. apps. July 16-Aug. 14, 1-0, 4.58 (19.2 IP, 10 ER)...10 str. rel. apps. Aug. 29-Sept. 23, 1-2, 3.48 (10.1 IP, 4 ER)...Only save July 25 vs. Oak. (3.2 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 4 K)...Failed in only other save chance, Sept. 17 in NY...**1st M.L. start** May 8 in Milw., a 6-3 loss (3 IP, 4 H, 4 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 0 K)...3 losses and 3 no dec. in first 6 GS until his 1st win as a starter, 4-1 June 22 vs. Minn. (6.2 IP, 9 H, 1 ER, 1 BB, 0 K)...Other win as a starter was his best start, a **CG, 2-hit, 6-0 SHO July 4** in Sea. (3 BB, 6 K, 118 pitches)...Only time more than 2 consec. starts was June 12-July 9, 6 str. starts (2-2, 2.85, 41 IP, 13 ER)...0-4, 6.41 his final 5 GS (26.2 IP, 19 ER)...Last 2 GS were at Fenway, a 5-2 loss Sept 26 vs. Minn. (5 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 1 K) and a no dec. Oct. 1 vs. Milw. (6 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 0 BB, 1 K)...Sox averaged 2.71 R in his 14 GS, the fewest among Sox starters...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 5 of 14 GS, but none in last 5...8 Fenway starts: 1-3, 3.70 (48.2 IP, 54 H, 21 R, 20 ER, 8 BB, 17 K, 5 HR)...6 road starts: 1-4, 4.13 (32.2 IP, 35 H, 22 R, 15 ER, 24 BB, 15 K, 5 HR)...18 Fenway rel. apps.: 3-3, 3.63 (34.2 IP, 46 H, 16 R, 14 ER, 19 BB, 18 K, 2 HR)...17 road rel. apps.: 1-2, 4.50 (22 IP, 26 H, 14 R, 11 ER, 7 BB, 16 K, 1 HR)...Overall opps. had a .279 (151-542) batt. avg., RH at .281 (82-292) and LH at .276 (69-250)...As a starter opps. hit .272 (89-327) and in relief opps. hit .288 (62-215)...Prevented 31 of 36 inherited runners from scor. (.861), best on staff, incl. 17 of first 18... Held the lead or tie 16 of 20 times...Held 1st batters to a .212 batt. avg. (7-33, 1 BB, 6 K)...When entering at the start of an inng. 1st batters were 3-12 .250 (1 BB, 3 K), and when entering during an inng. 1st batters were 4-21 .190 (1 SF, 3 K)...Longest relief app., 4 IP Aug. 14 vs. Tor. (2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...2 IP or more in relief 13 times...Entered in the 4th inng. twice, 5th 4 times, 6th 6 times, 7th 8 times, 8th 12 times and 11th, 12th & 13th once each...Allowed 13 HR, 6 to RH and 7 to LH...On 0-2 counts opps. were 6-29 .207 w/11 K.

CAREER: Started **1992** at Pawt...18 GS and 1 rel. app. (6-8, 4.46, 4 CG, 1 SHO, 119 IP, 143 H, 63 R, 59 ER, 20 BB, 56 K)...Recalled July 19 (Gardiner optioned) for rest of '92...Used as reliever (2-3, 2.19, 27 apps., 1 save, 5 chances, 49.1 IP, 55 H, 18 R, 12 ER, 15 BB, 24 K, 1 HR)... **Won M.L. debut July 20 in KC**...Entered a 3-3 gm. in the 6th inng. and won 5-3 (2.2 IP, 2 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 3 K)...Next 5 apps. were at Fenway... Fenway debut was a failed save chance July 25 vs. Minn. (0 IP, 2 H, 3 RBI)...Had a season-high 4.1 IP July 26 vs. Minn. (5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 1 K)...Allowed 3 ER in first 9 apps. (15.1 IP, 1.69 ERA)...Other win, 5-4, Aug. 25 vs. Oak...Entered in the 8th inng. w/Sox trailing 4-3 (1.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 1 K)...Lost 2-1 July 28 vs. Tex. on a Gonzalez 10th-inng. HR, the only HR he allowed w/Sox...Failed in 4 save chances before **1st M.L. save** in season finale Oct. 4 vs. NY (4 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 2 K)... Allowed 3 ER in his final 8 apps. (16.1 IP, 1.65 ERA)...Prev. 10 of 17 inherited runners from scor. (.588)...Held the lead or tie 6 of 12 times... First batters were 6-24 .250 w/3 BB, incl. 2-11 .182 w/1 BB when

Quantrill continued *(next page)*

entering at the start of an inng...Was 1-1, 2.48 in 16 Fenway apps. (32.2 IP, 9 ER) and 1-2, 1.62 in 11 road apps. (16.2 IP, 3 ER)...Overall opps. hit .288 (55-191), RH at .305 (36-118) and LH at .260 (19-73)...4 IP twice, Aug. 14 (1st G) in Milw. and Oct. 4, and 4.1 IP July 26...Began **1991** at New Britain...5 GS (2-1, 2.08, 1 CG, 35 IP, 32 H, 14 R, 8 ER, 8 BB, 18 K)...Promoted to Pawt. May 8 and had a strong AAA season... Led PawSox in wins, T1st in Int. L. w/6 CG... Named PawSox Most Valuable Pitcher...Was10-7, 4.45 in 23 GS and 2 rel. apps...Tossed a 5-0, CG, 3-hit SHO in Pawt. debut May 11 at Richmond... Won 1st 4 Pawt. starts, (32.2 IP, 8 ER, 2.20)...Won only once in last 10 GS, 1-3, 5.64, from July 16 (59 IP, 37 ER)...Last win July 31 in Tidewater...1 loss and 5 no dec. in last 6 GS...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 16 of 23 GS...Rel. apps. came June 6, a win at Scranton (a perfect 1.1 IP) and June 10 vs. Scranton...Overall as a starter: 9-7, 4.28 (153.2 IP, 169 H, 81 R, 77 ER, 30 BB, 75 K)...Outstanding control, w/2 BB or less in 20 of 23 GS...As a starter allowed 1.76 BB/9 IP...Promoted to Sox 40-man roster November 8...Started **1990** at Winter Haven, 2-5, 4.14 in 7 GS... Promoted to New Britain (22 GS, 7-11, 3.53)...Finished 3rd in Eastern L. among starters w/1.42 BB/9 IP...In **1989** had 7 GS and 13 rel. apps. for Elmira ...Pitched in the 1989 Red Sox Hall of Fame Game at Cooperstown (6 IP, 5 H, 1 R)...Co-winner of 1989 Tony Latham Memorial Award presented to the Red Sox minor leaguer who shows the most enthusiasm during the Florida Instructional L., see page 232.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 8th pick in 1989 June draft (6th round)... Graduated from Okemos H.S. (Okemos, MI) in 1986...Attended the Univ. of Wisconsin...Named 1987 Rookie-of-the-Year and 1989 Top Pitcher and team MVP at Wisconsin.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1989	Gulf Coast	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	2	5.0	2	0	0	0	5
	Elmira	5-4	3.43	20	7	5	0	2	76.0	90	37	29	12	57
1990	Winter Haven	2-5	4.14	7	7	1	0	0	45.2	46	24	21	6	14
	New Britain	7-11	3.53	22	22	1	1	0	132.2	149	65	52	23	53
1991	New Britain	2-1	2.06	5	5	1	0	0	35.0	32	14	8	8	18
	Pawtucket	10-7	4.45	25	23	6†	2	0	155.2	165	77	73	29	74
1992	Pawtucket	6-8	4.46	19	18	4	1	0	119.0	143	63	59	20	56
	Boston	2-3	2.19	27	0	0	0	1	49.1	55	18	12	15	24
1993	Boston	6-12	3.91	49	14	1	1	1	138.0	151	73	60	44	66
M.L. Totals		8-15	3.46	76	14	1	1	2	187.1	206	91	72	59	90

†tied for league lead

QUANTRILL	1993						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	6	12	1	138.0	60	3.91	8	15	2	187.1	72	3.46
at Fenway	4	6	1	83.1	34	3.67	5	7	2	116.0	43	3.34
Away	2	6	0	54.2	26	4.28	3	8	0	71.1	29	3.66
Baltimore	2	1	0	14.2	2	1.23	2	1	0	18.0	2	1.00
California	0	0	0	2.2	3	10.13	0	0	0	4.2	3	5.79
Chicago	0	0	0	0.2	3	40.50	0	0	0	0.2	3	40.50
Cleveland	1	2	0	8.1	8	8.64	1	3	0	13.2	8	5.27
Detroit	0	0	0	2.0	3	13.50	0	0	0	7.1	7	8.59
Kansas City	0	1	0	9.2	3	2.79	1	1	0	12.1	3	2.19
Milwaukee	0	2	0	19.0	11	5.21	0	2	0	25.1	12	4.26
Minnesota	1	1	0	19.1	4	1.86	1	1	0	23.2	6	2.28
New York	0	0	0	9.0	5	5.00	0	0	1	17.0	6	3.18
Oakland	1	1	1	14.1	5	3.14	2	2	1	19.0	5	2.37
Seattle	1	0	0	16.1	1	0.55	1	0	0	21.0	4	1.71
Texas	0	2	0	9.2	6	5.59	0	3	0	12.1	7	5.11
Toronto	0	2	0	12.1	6	4.38	0	2	0	12.1	6	4.38
Before ASG	4	6	0	86.1	28	2.92	4	6	0	86.1	28	2.92
After ASG	2	6	1	51.2	32	5.57	4	9	2	101.0	44	3.92
Starter	2	7	0	81.1	35	3.87	2	7	0	81.1	35	3.87
Reliever	4	5	1	56.2	25	3.97	6	8	2	106.0	37	3.14

Quantrill continued *(next page)*

QUANTRILL	1993						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
April	1	0	0	14.1	3	1.88	1	0	0	14.1	3	1.88
May	1	3	0	25.1	6	2.13	1	3	0	25.1	6	2.13
June	1	2	0	31.2	15	4.26	1	2	0	31.2	15	4.26
July	2	1	1	25.2	8	2.81	3	2	1	36.0	11	2.75
August	0	2	0	19.0	15	7.11	1	3	0	36.1	19	4.71
Sept.-Oct.	1	4	0	22.0	13	5.32	1	5	1	43.2	18	3.71

QUANTRILL'S BEST/LAST

K - 6 (twice) last time 7/4/93 in Sea. (9 IP)
IP - 9, 7/4/93 in Sea. (W, 6-0)
Last Win - 9/13/93 vs. Balt. (6-4)
Last Road Win - 7/30/93 in Balt. (8-7)
Last CG - 7/4/93 in Sea. (6-0, 2 H)
Last SHO - 7/4/93 in Sea.
Last Start - 10/1//93 vs. Milw. (ND)
Last Road Start - 8/25/93 in Tex. (L, 2-10)
Last Win as a Starter - 7/4/93 in Sea. (6-0)
Last Win as Fenway Starter - 6/22/93 vs. Minn. (4-1)
Last Save - 7/25/93 vs. Oak.
Last Road Save - none
Last Rel. App. - 10/3/93 vs. Milw. (L, 6-3)
Longest Rel. App. - 4.1, 7/26/92 vs. Minn.

NO-HIT GAMES BY RED SOX

			Sox-Opp.
1904 —	Cy Young vs. Philadelphia, May 5	(H)	* 3-0
	Jesse Tannehill (L) vs. Chicago, Aug. 17	(A)	6-0
1905 —	Bill Dinneen vs. Chicago, Sept. 27 (1st G)	(H)	2-0
1908 —	Cy Young vs. New York, June 30	(A)	8-0
1911 —	Joe Wood vs. St. Louis, July 29 (1st G)	(H)	5-0
1916 —	George Foster vs. New York, June 21	(H)	2-0
	Dutch Leonard (L) vs. St. Louis, August 30	(H)	4-0
1917 —	Ernie Shore vs. Washington, June 23 (1st G)	(H)	* 4-0
1918 —	Dutch Leonard (L) vs. Detroit, June 3	(A)	5-0
1923 —	Howard Ehmke vs. Philadelphia, Sept. 7	(A)	4-0
1956 —	Mel Parnell (L) vs. Chicago, July 14	(H)	4-0
1962 —	Earl Wilson vs. Los Angeles, June 26 (night)	(H)	2-0
	Bill Monbouquette vs. Chicago, Aug. 1 (night)	(A)	1-0
1965 —	Dave Morehead vs. Cleveland, Sept. 16	(H)	2-0
1992 —	Matt Young vs. Cleveland, April 12 (1st G)	(A)	1-2
	(Young pitched a CG, 8 inngs., Sox lost 2-1)		

*Perfect Game (L) Lefthander

NO-HIT GAMES AGAINST RED SOX

			Sox-Opp.	Sox W or L
1908 —	Bob "Dusty" Rhoads, Cleveland, Sept. 18	(A)....	1-2	F. Arellanes
1911 —	Ed Walsh, Chicago, August 27	(A)....	0-5	R. Collins
1917 —	George Mogridge (L), New York, April 24	(H) ...	1-2	D. Leonard
1920 —	Walter Johnson, Washington, July 1	(H) ...	0-1	H. Harper
1926 —	Ted Lyons, Chicago, August 21	(H) ...	0-6	S. Harriss
1931 —	Bob Burke (L), Washington, August 8	(A)....	0-5	W. Moore
1934 —	Bobo Newsom, St. Louis, Sept. 18	(A)....	2-1	R. Walberg (WP)
	(pitched 9 hitless innings, allowed hit in 10th)			(10 innings)
1951 —	Allie Reynolds, New York, Sept. 28 (1st G)	(A)....	0-8	M. Parnell
1958 —	Jim Bunning, Detroit, July 20 (1st G)	(H) ...	0-3	F. Sullivan
1967 —	Dean Chance, Minnesota, August 6 (5 inng, rain)	(A)....	0-2	J. Lonborg
1968 —	Tom Phoebus, Baltimore, April 27	(A)....	0-6	G. Waslewski
1983 —	Dave Righetti (L), New York, July 4	(A)....	0-4	J. Tudor
1993 —	Chris Bosio,Seattle, April 22	(A)	0-7	J. Hesketh

(L) Lefthander

RED SOX MOST CONSECUTIVE WINS OVER OPPONENTS

Home — 22 vs. Philadelphia (11 in 1949, 11 in 1950) (M.L. Record)
20 vs. Washington (10 in 1903, first 10 in 1904)

Away — 18 at New York (last 3 in 1911, 10 in 1912, first 5 in 1913) (Tied for M.L. Record)

Home & Away — 22 vs. Washington (last 6 in 1903, first 16 in 1904)
18 vs. Philadelphia (last 13 in 1940, first 5 in 1941)
17 vs. New York (last 3 in 1911, first 14 in 1912)
15 vs. Seattle (last 10 in 1977, first 5 in 1978)

QUINTANA, Carlos Narcis (Q) #18 — 1B-OF

Age: 28, Turns 29 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1965, Estado Miranda, Ven. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 220. Brown eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Estado Miranda, Ven. Signed by Scout Willie Paffen, November 26, 1984. Married: Solys. Children: Carlos D. age 6, Carlos R. age 4.

Length of M.L. Service — 4 yrs., 124 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: Returned from a Feb. 1992 automobile accident which caused him to miss the entire season, to appear in 101 gms. in '93...Was in 53 gms. at 1B, incl. 32 starts, and 50 gms. in RF, incl. 46 starts...Made 1 app. in LF, Aug. 25 in Tex... Overall hit .244 (74-303) w/5 doubles, 1 HR and 19 RBI...Hit safely in 8 of his first 9 starts Apr. 8-21 (16-36 .444, 3 RBI)...Hit .339 (20-59) in 17 Apr. gms...Appeared in 39 of Sox first 44 gms., incl 36 starts and hit .302 (42-139) thru May 24 ...Fell below .300 for good May 25...At the All-Star break was hitting .268 (60-224) in 68 of Sox 87 gms...In the second half was in only 33 of Sox 75 gms...Made only 5 starts after Aug. 21 in Sox last 40 gms... Had 18 multi-hit gms., incl. five 3-hit gms...Was 3-5 in 1st start Apr. 8 in KC and 3-3 Apr. 20 in Sea...Had a 7-gm. hit streak May 1-7 (10-26 .385) and 3 multi-RBI gms., 3 RBI Jn. 30 vs. Milw., 2 RBI Apr. 10 in Tex. and July 21 vs. Cal...Finished season 6-38 .158 in his last 19 gms. from Aug. 5 on...**Only HR** Jn. 19 in Tor. on the tail end of back-to-back HR w/Greenwell off Stewart...2-11 .182 as a pinchhitter...In 7 plate apps. w/the bases loaded was 2-5, 1 BB, 1 HBP, 6 RBI...Successful on 5 sac. bunts in 5 in-play tries...Hit. 264 (39-148) in 48 Fenway gms. and .226 (35-155) in 53 road gms...Hit .294 (30-102) from the 7th inng. on...Drove in 7 of 13 runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs...Made 3 errors in 344 TC (all missed throws) in 53 gms. at first base (.991) and 0 errors in 96 TC in 51 gms. in the OF...As a starter batted in every spot in the order except leadoff and 9th...Played winter ball for Zulia in the Venezuelan League.

CAREER: Career vs. LHP: 152-477 .319 w/8 HR...**Career w/bases loaded:** 11-39 .282, 1 HR, 33 RBI, 4 BB...Spent the **1992** season on the disabled list...Involved in a car accident Feb. 23 near Caracas, Ven. and suffered a broken right foot and broken left arm...Feb. 24 underwent 5 hours of surgery on his left arm at Hospital de Clinicas in Caracas... Surgery revealed that he broke the humerus of his left arm (long bone between the top of the shoulder and the elbow) and had a broken bone in his right foot...Left hospital Feb. 27...On Mar. 19 at UMass Medical Center in Worcester, MA, Sox team physician Dr. Arthur Pappas performed a 45-minute operation to remove infected tissue in his right pelvis...Spent the summer and winter rehabilitating his arm and foot...In **1991** had a steady and productive season...In 149 gms. (121 starts) hit .295 (141-478) w/11 HR and 71 RBI...110 starts at 1B (Sox were 58-52), 10 GS in RF (5-5) and 1 in LF (1-0)...Avg. was .301 as late as Sept. 30 but went 2-16 in 6 Oct. gms...Had a pair of 2-HR gms., Jn. 10 in Sea. and Aug. 9 in Tor...In only LF start, July 30 at Fenway vs. Tex., hit his **1st grand slam** in the 3rd inng. off Boyd, and later that inng. had a 2-R 2B... The 6 RBI were a **career-high** and **tied a M.L.** record for most RBI in 1 inng...Only other Fenway HR came Sept. 7 vs. Sea...Hit over .300 in 4 months: April .305 (18-59), May .324 (33-102), Aug. 338 (27-80) and Sept. .313 (21-67)...8-gm. hit streak May 5-13 (17-31 .548) as avg. climbed to .350 after 27 gms...Had 3rd career 4-hit gm. May 24 in Det. (4-5, 1 HR, 4 RBI)...Hit .438 (7-16, 2 HR, 5 RBI) during 4-gm. sweep at SkyDome Aug. 9-12...Three 4-RBI gms., all on the road, May 24 in Det., Jn. 10 in Sea. and Aug. 9 in Tor...Hit a **Sox-high** .340 (52-153) vs. LHP w/5 HR and 26 RBI...Consistent at Fenway (69-236 .292) and on the road (72-242 .298)...Hit a **team-high** .331 (51-154) w/23 RBI from the 7th inng. on, incl. .377 (23-61) in "close situations"...Hit .277 (36-

Quintana continued ***(next page)***

130) w/49 RBI w/runners in scor. pos., but .304 (28-92) from Jn. 1 on... Drove in 18 of 27 runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs (.667)...Had 29, 2-out RBI, 4th on club, 40 multi-hit gms. and 15 gm.-tying and go-ahead RBI, 13 after the All-Star break...Made 18 plate apps. w/bases loaded and hit .375 (6-16, 1 HR, 17 RBI, 1 SF, 1 BB, 1 K)...5-17 .294, 4 RBI, 1 BB as a pinchhitter...Appeared in 138 gms. at 1B (110 starts) (8 errors, 1135 TC, .993, 8th in A.L.)...**T1st in A.L.** in assists, 101 (w/McGwire, Oak.) (1st in '90 w/137)...In 12 gms. (10 starts) in RF made 1 error w/ 1 assist in 15 TC, and had 2 PO in his only start and app. in LF...Batted in the 7th position 40 times, 3rd 37 times, 2nd 24 times, 6th 15 times and 5th 5 times...In **1990** became the regular 1B May 5 in Oak...Hit .307 (23-75) in May, .297 in June and .330 (35-106, 4 HR, 20 RBI) in July... Among the top 10 A.L. hitters in avg. from mid-July thru mid-Aug. and was hitting .318 thru Aug. 9...Then went 14-71 .197 the rest of Aug. (including 4-6 in Clev. Aug. 30) and 27-108 .250 the final month...Had 45 multi-hit gms., including 2 w/4 H, July 1 vs. Tex. and Aug. 30 in Clev...Hurt his rt. shoulder Sept. 12, missed 5 gms., then came back to hit safely in 8 str. (12-33 .364) until he went hitless the final night vs. Chi...Hit a game-winning 2-R HR off the RF foul pole in Milw. July 25 off Bosio for a 2-0 decision for Clemens...Last HR came July 30 off Peterson (Chi.) in Boston...2nd on Sox w/34, 2-out RBI (Burks 40) and a .310 batt. avg. (40-129) w/runners in scor. pos...3rd w/24 game-tying and go-ahead RBI...Drove in 11 of 27 runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs, .407 and was 3-13 .231 with 1 BB in 14 plate apps. w/the bases loaded... Successfully sacrificed 4 of 4 in-play tries...Hit .299 in Fenway, .276 away, .252 vs. RH and led team with .352 vs. LH (64-182)...Batted 2nd 53 times, 3rd 10 times, 4th once, 5th 4 times, 6th 5 times, 7th 27 times, 8th 33 times and 9th once...On July 29 he moved into the #2 spot and remained there the rest of the season...Was the only Sox to bat in more than 6 positions...He was in 148 gms. (133 starts) at 1B (Sox were 72-61) and 3 in RF (1 start, May 30 in Tex.) and was 3-7 w/1 BB as a PH... His 9th-inng. double July 29 in Det. was the Sox 12th of the game to set a new A.L. mark (Det. 11, 1934...From July 23-31 he had a career-high, 9-gm. hitting streak...Defensively, he was last among the 8 A.L. 1B who were in 100 gms. with a .987 fielding pct. and made the most errors, 17... But he was **1st w/137 assts.**, 2nd w/148 gms. and 3rd w/1342 TC...He threw 8 runners out at home plate, all from May 8 to June 29...Spent **1989** between Pawt. and Boston...Recalled by Sox 3 times...Started at Pawt...In 49 gms. hit .269 with 6 HR and an Int. L.-high 37 RBI before first recall June 2 (Rice on D.L.)...Played in 6 gms. including 3 starts as DH and 1 start in RF...Inj. left leg in the start in RF June 8 in Yankee Stad. in the 1st inng. and was forced to leave gm...Rest did not help and was placed on 15-day D.L. June 22...Activated July 7 and made 4 starts (2 in LF, 1 in RF and 1 as DH) and was 0-10...Opt. to Pawt. July 20 and played in 20 gms. (15-57 .263) before recalled a 2nd time Aug. 5 (Rice on D.L.)...Was in 4 gms., 2 starts (DH Aug. 8 and RF Aug. 12) and was 0-5...Opt. to Pawt. Aug. 14 and recalled a third and final time Aug. 29 (Kutcher on D.L.)...Hit in 4 str. starts in RF Sept. 9-12 (6-18 .333) and hit .324 (11-34) in a 9-gm. span Sept. 9-20...Overall w/Sox hit .208 (16-77) in 34 gms...Played 17 gms. in RF (12 starts), 4 gms. in LF (3 starts), 1 gm. in CF and 1 gm. (Sept. 13 in Sea.) at 1B...Made 2 errors, both in RF...At Pawt. hit .287 in 82 gms. w/11 HR (4th on club) and 52 RBI (2nd on club)...In 42 gms. at first base (2 errors, 344 TC, .994), and 36 gms. in the OF (no errors, 83 TC)...Played winter ball at Zulia in Ven ...Stellar initial AAA season in **1988**...PawSox only Int. L. All-Star...5th in Int. L. in avg., .285; 2nd in TB, 213 and slugging pct., .452; T2nd in HR, 16 and 4th in RBI, 66...Led Pawt. in 11 categories...Int. L. Player of Week June 5-11...Avg. reached season-high .306 June 8...Was 4-4 July 26... Hit .419 (13-31) in his last 10 gms...At McCoy Stad. hit .307, 11 HR and 41 RBI in 66 gms...Played 85 gms. in RF (3 errors) and 43 at 1B (8 errors)...Led Int. L. outfielders w/15 assts...Recalled Sept. 2...Made dramatic **M.L. debut Sept. 16** vs. NY in Fenway Park when he PH for Jim Rice and drew bases loaded walk in the 5th inng. off Steve Shields for a 5-2 lead...2-3 w/one RBI in Tor. in next app. as a sub in RF Sept. 20...Only start was Oct. 1 in Clev. in RF...Played winter ball at Zulia in Venezuela...**1987** at AA New Britain was cut short when he broke his

Quintana continued *(next page)*

right leg in a home plate collision vs. Vermont June 14...Was leading team in RBI and R at the time...Had 10-game hit streak May 12-24 (14-35 .400)...BritSox Player of Month for May...Played 43 gms. in RF, 10 in LF...Named to final SAL All-Star team in **1986**...Hit .325 (144-443), 3rd in SAL...Led Greensboro w/144 H, 2nd in SAL, and 81 RBI, 4th in SAL...T2nd in SAL w/204 TB...2nd on Greensboro w/26 SB in 35 tries ...9 errors in 124 gms. in the OF and played in 2 gms. at 1B...In **1985** led Elmira w/61 H and tied for team lead w/35 RBI...3 errors in 42 gms. in OF.

POST SEASON: In **1990** ALCS vs. Oak. he was 0-13 with 1 BB, no strikeouts and a sac. fly in Game 2 that put the Sox ahead 1-0...He batted 2nd the first 3 gms., then 8th in Game 4.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent November 26, 1984...Graduated from Mamparal Miranda H.S. in 1984.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1985	Elmira	.277	65	220	27	61	8	0	4	35	29	31	3	3
1986	Greensboro	.325	126	443	97	144	19	4	11	81	90	54	26	9
1987	New Britain	.311	56	206	31	64	11	3	2	31	24	33	3	2
1988	Pawtucket	.285	131	471	67	134	25	3	16	66	38	72	3	11
	Boston	.333	5	6	1	2	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0
1989	Pawtucket	.287	82	272	45	78	11	2	11	52	53	39	6	2
	Boston-a	.208	34	77	6	16	5	0	0	6	7	12	0	2
1990	Boston	287	149	512	56	147	28	0	7	67	52	74	1	17*
1991	Boston	.295	149	478	69	141	21	1	11	71	61	66	1	9
1992	Boston-b			Injured-Did Not Play										
1993	Boston	.244	101	303	31	74	5	0	1	19	31	52	1	3
M.L. Totals		.276	438	1376	163	380	59	1	19	165	153	207	3	31

GW-RBI: 1988 — 0. Total. 0
TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1988 — 2, .333; 1989 — 21, .273; 1990 — 196, .383; 1991 — 197, .412; 1993 — 82, .271. **Career** — 498, .362.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1988 — .500; 1989 — .274; 1990 — 354; 1991 — .375; 1993 — .317. **Career** — .350 (539-1542)

a- Placed on 15-day Disabled List June 22-July 7, 1989 w/injured left leg.
b- Placed on 15-day Disabled List April 5, 1992 until end of season w/injuries suffered in a car accident February 23, 1992.

*led league

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1990	Boston vs. Oak.	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0

QUINTANA	1993					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	303	74	1	19	.244	1376	380	19	165	.276
at Boston	148	39	0	10	.264	651	185	5	72	.284
Away	155	35	1	9	.226	725	195	14	93	.269
Baltimore	17	2	0	0	.118	93	19	1	8	.204
California	35	9	0	4	.257	122	37	0	12	.303
Chicago	10	5	0	2	.500	77	19	2	10	.247
Cleveland	33	8	0	3	.242	133	40	0	14	.301
Detroit	14	4	0	1	.286	93	32	1	12	.344
Kansas City	15	4	0	0	.267	80	14	0	3	.175
Milwaukee	20	8	0	3	.400	97	31	1	13	.320
Minnesota	14	2	0	0	.143	93	23	1	11	.247
New York	21	2	0	1	.095	111	21	1	13	.189
Oakland	42	9	0	1	.214	119	29	1	15	.244
Seattle	38	10	0	0	.263	125	38	4	19	.304
Texas	15	5	0	2	.333	96	37	3	20	.385
Toronto	29	6	1	2	.207	137	40	4	15	.292
Before ASG	224	60	1	12	.268	726	216	11	80	.298
After ASG	79	14	0	7	.177	650	164	8	85	.252
vs. LHP	104	26	0	9	.250	477	152	8	65	.319
vs. RHP	199	48	1	10	.241	899	228	11	100	.254
Pinch Hit	11	2	0	0	.182	42	12	0	9	.286
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	25	4	0	2	.160

Quintana continued *(next page)*

QUINTANA	1993					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
April	59	20	0	4	.339	140	46	1	11	.329
May	92	24	0	3	.261	269	80	3	26	.297
June	46	12	1	5	.261	244	69	5	32	.283
July	68	12	0	3	.176	256	64	6	38	.250
August	19	2	0	1	.105	204	53	3	24	.260
Sept.	17	3	0	3	.176	227	63	1	32	.278
Oct.	2	1	0	0	.500	36	5	0	2	.139
Hit Streak 7 games						Hit Streak 9 games (1990)				

QUINTANA	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1988	0	0	0	0	0	0
1989	0	0	5	0	0	0
1990	4	2	19	2	0	2
1991	6	3	17	2	2	0
1992	-	-	-	-	-	-
1993	5	2	13	2	2	0
Totals	15	7	54	6	4	2

QUINTANA'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3 (4 times) last time 9/7/91 vs. Sea.
Hits - 4 (3 times) last time 5/24/91 in Det.
RBI - 6, 7/30/91 vs. Tex.
2B - 2 (twice) last time 7/3/90 in Minn.
Last HR - 6/19/93 in Tor. (Stewart)
Last Fenway HR - 9/7/91 vs. Sea. (Burba)

HR - 2 (twice) last time 8/9/91 in Tor.
TB - 9, 8/9/91 in Tor.
BB - 3 (3 times) last time 9/5/91 vs. Sea.
SB - 1, (3 times) last time 5/5/93 vs. Oak.
Last SB - 5/5/93 vs. Oak.
(stole home; double steal)

CAREER MULTIPLE HOME RUN GAMES (2)

Aug. 9, 1991 at Toronto

June 10, 1991 at Seattle

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

July 30, 1991 vs. Tex. (D. Boyd)

QUINTANA in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Memorial Stad.	35	10	1	5	.286
Camden Yards	10	1	0	0	.100
Boston	651	185	5	72	.284
California	65	21	0	5	.323
Old Comiskey	1	0	0	0	.000
New Comiskey	24	7	1	4	.292
Cleveland	61	18	0	9	.295
Detroit	62	22	1	11	.355
Kansas City	45	6	0	0	.133
Milwaukee	49	17	1	7	.347
Minnesota	59	13	1	8	.220
New York	57	8	1	6	.140
Oakland	63	16	1	9	.254
Seattle	69	19	3	10	.275
Texas	47	16	1	9	.340
Exhibition Stad.	3	2	0	1	.667
SkyDome	75	19	3	9	.253

SILVER SLUGGER WINNERS {1980-93}

(chosen by The Sporting News)

1981 Carney Lansford, 3B
Dwight Evans, RF
1983 Wade Boggs, 3B
Jim Rice, LF
1984 Tony Armas, CF
Jim Rice, LF
1986 Wade Boggs, 3B
Don Baylor, DH
1987 Wade Boggs, 3B
Dwight Evans, RF-1B
1988 Wade Boggs, 3B
Mike Greenwell, LF
1989 Wade Boggs, 3B
1990 Ellis Burks, CF
1991 Wade Boggs, 3B

RICHARDSON, Jeffrey Scott (Jeff) #30 INF

Age: 28, Turns 29 Aug. 26; Born: August 26, 1965, Grand Island, NE. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Grand Island, NE. Originally signed by Cincinnati Reds, June, 1986. Married: Jane Jeffries. Children: Megan 5/12/93.

Length of M.L. Service – 1 yr., 97 days.

1993: Acquired from Pittsburgh Apr. 1 in exchange for RHP Daryl Irvine...Began season w/ Sox and appeared in 7 gms., 1 start...Apr. 15 vs. Clev. entered in 10th at SS...In the 13th inng. w/ score 3-3, doubled to RF to score Cooper from 1st and give Sox the win...Only start Apr. 17 at SS vs. Chi...Opt. to Pawt. Apr. 20 (Valentin activated)...Returned May 6 when Dawson went on the D.L...Started 3 str. gms. at second base, May 6-8 (3-9 .333), incl. 2-4 May 8 in Milw...Last start May 10 at second base in Milw. (0-3)...Appeared in 3 more gms. before back woes put him on the D.L. May 29...Was activated June 13 but back problems flaired up and was returned to the D.L. the next day...Went to Pawt. on rehab. July 28... Appeared in 3 gms., the last one Aug. 2, before back problems ended his season...W/Red Sox appeared in 15 gms., 5 starts...Outrighted to Pawt. Oct. 15...Signed to a minor league contract Dec. 2 and invited to spring training.

CAREER: Spent **1992** at Buffalo...In 97 gms. hit .290 (95-328)...Led club w/11 sac. bunts...Had a 12-gm. hit streak June 2-14 (17-43 .395)...Went on D.L. Aug. 31 w/a sprained left ankle and activated Sept. 8...Was in a team-high 62 gms. at 2B (7 errors, 321 TC, .978)...Played 33 gms. at SS and 2 at 3B...Opened **1991** at Buffalo...Contract purch. by Pirates May 15...Appeared in 6 gms., 3 at 3B, 2 at SS and 1 as a PH...Opt. to Buffalo May 31 for rest of season...Went on D.L. June 18...Had surgery to remove large fragments and loose bodies from behind his left kneecap...Surgery in Pittsburgh was performed by Dr. Jack Failla, Pirates' Orthopedist... Acquired by Pitt. from Cin. Apr. 3, **1990**...Spent season at Buffalo...Broke 2 knuckles on left hand when hit by a pitch May 9 at Indianapolis...Was on the D.L. from May 10-June 16...Hit .254 (17-67) before the injury and .175 (17-97) when he returned from the D.L...Played 44 gms. at SS, 8 at 2B and 2 at 3B...Started **1989** at Nashville...Contract purchased by Reds July 14...Was in 53 gms. w/Cin., incl. 33 starts at SS due to injuries to Barry Larkin and Mariano Duncan...1st M.L. hit July 15 at Mont. off Andy McGafigan...1st M.L. HR Aug. 29 at St. L. off Joe Magrane...Also hit PH HR off Mike Munoz of L.A. in Cin. Sept. 6...In **1988** at Chattanooga led Southern L. SS in fielding pct., .957 (23 errors in 530 TC)...In **1987** led Tampa (FSL) in hitting, .299, and was named team's MVP...FSL Player-of -the-Month for June...112 H in 100 gms...Promoted to Vermont (AA) for last month of the season...**1986** was first year of pro ball...Hit .315 (51-162) in 47 gms. w/Billings.

BACKGROUND: Cincinnati's 7th round pick in the 1986 June draft... Graduated from Grand Island (NE) H.S. in 1983...Attended Louisiana Tech 1983-86...Is from same hometown as San Francisco 49er running back Tom Rathman.

Richardson continued ***(next page)***

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Billings	.315	47	162	42	51	14	4	0	20	17	25	12	6
1987	Tampa	.299	100	374	44	112	9	2	0	37	30	35	10	17
	Vermont	.209	35	134	24	28	4	0	0	8	5	25	5	4
1988	Chattanooga	.251	122	399	50	100	17	1	1	37	23	56	8	23
1989	Nashville	.273	88	286	36	78	19	2	1	25	17	42	3	16
	Cincinnati	.168	53	125	10	21	4	0	2	11	10	23	1	4
1990	Buffalo-a	.207	66	164	15	34	4	0	1	15	14	21	1	12
1991	Buffalo	.258	62	186	21	48	16	2	1	24	18	29	5	5
	Pittsburgh	.250	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0
1992	Buffalo	.290	97	328	34	95	23	2	3	29	19	46	5	11
1993	Pawtucket-e	.321	9	28	2	9	1	0	0	1	1	6	0	3
	Boston-b-c-d	.208	15	24	3	5	2	0	0	2	1	3	0	0
N.L. Totals		.171	59	129	10	22	4	0	2	11	10	26	1	4
A.L. Totals		.208	15	24	3	5	2	0	0	2	1	3	0	0
M.L. Totals		.176	74	153	13	27	6	0	2	13	11	29	1	4

a- Traded to Pittsburgh w/RHP Mike Roesler for OF Billy Hatcher, April 3, 1990.
b- Traded to Red Sox for RHP Daryl Irvine, April 2, 1993.
c- Placed on 15-day Disabled List May 29 -June 13, 1993 w/strained muscle in lower back.
d- Placed on 15-day Disabled List June 14, 1993 for the rest of the season w/strained muscle in lower back.
e- On rehabilitation at Pawt. July 28 - Aug. 2, 1993.

RED SOX LEADERS GAMES PLAYED BY POSITION

DH	—	Jim Rice (1974-89)	530
1B	—	George Scott (1966-71, 77-79)	988
2B	—	Bobby Doerr (1937-51)	1,853
SS	—	Everett Scott (1914-21)	1,093
3B	—	Wade Boggs (1982-92)	1,521
OF	—	Ted Williams (1939-60)	2,151
		Dwight Evans (1972-90)	2,079
		Carl Yastrzemski (1961-83)	2,076
C	—	Carlton Fisk (1969, 1971-80)	990
P	—	Bob Stanley (1977-89)	637 games
		Roger Clemens (1984-93)	301 starts

10 OR MORE YEARS WITH THE RED SOX

Only 10 Red Sox have played 10 or more years in the major leagues, exclusively with Boston.

	Pos.	Years	Games
Roger Clemens	RHP	1984-93	302
Jim Rice	LF-DH	1974-89	2,089
Bob Stanley	RHP	1977-89	637
Carl Yastrzemski	LF-1B-DH	1961-83	3,308
Rico Petrocelli	SS-3B	1963-76	1,553
Ted Williams	RF-LF	1939-60	2,292
Mel Parnell	LHP	1947-56	289
Dom DiMaggio	RF-CF	1940-53	1,399
Bobby Doerr	2B	1937-51	1,865
Bill Carrigan	C	1906-16	706

RODRIGUEZ, Carlos #70 INF

Age: 26; Born: November 1, 1967, Mexico City, Mex. Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 160. Bats: Both. Throws: Right. Home: Mexico City, Mex. Originally signed by N.Y. Yankees, March 20, 1987.

Length of M.L. Service – 0 yrs., 53 days.

1993: Began at Columbus...Appeared in only 4 gms. in Apr. and 12 in May...June was busiest month, hitting .268 (22-82) in 24 gms...Hit safely in 9 of 10 gms. June 14-22 (9-30 .300)...Went 3-4 June 1 in Scranton and 3-3 June 11 vs. Pawt...Had a 5-gm. hit streak July 9-15 (6-14 .429)... Was in 36 gms. at SS (1 E in 124 TC, .992), 11 gms. at 2B (0 E in 60 TC) and 1 gm. at 3B (0 E in 3 TC)...Sent to Albany July 29...Hit .368 (56-152) in 38 gms. w/14 doubles...Hit safely in 32 of his 38 gms...Had a 7-gm. hit streak Aug. 9-15 (14-26 .538)...17 multi-hit gms., incl. 7, 3-hit gms...In 38 gms. at SS made 9 errors (154 TC, .942)...Became a minor league free agent Oct. 15...Signed to a minor league contract by the Red Sox, Dec. 8 and invited to spring training.

CAREER: In **1992** was in 112 gms. for Albany and hit .262 (100-381)... Led Eastern L. w/1 K/16.23 plate apps...Went 113 AB w/out striking out, Apr. 26-May 27...Was in 64 gms. at SS and 34 at 2B...In **1991** made 2 separate appearances w/the Yankees...Contract purch. June 16, then was opt. Aug. 7...Recalled again Sept. 17...Overall in 15 gms. w/N.Y. hit .189 (7-37)...Appeared in 11 gms. at SS...In 73 gms. at Columbus, all at SS, hit .255 (54-212)...Started **1990** at Albany...Spent 10 days on the D.L. (May 21-31) before promoted to Columbus June 1...Hit .273 (60-220) in 71 gms. at Columbus...Played 68 gms. at SS, 6 errors in 328 TC (.982)...In **1989** at Ft. Lauderdale led FSL w/21 sac. bunts...Led FSL SS in fielding pct., .970...Hit .241 (85-352) in 102 gms...Spent the last month at Albany...Led GCL SS in fielding pct., .950, in **1987**.

BACKGROUND: Signed by the New York Yankees as a free agent, March 20, 1987...Played for the Mexico City Tigers in the Mexican L. in 1986.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Sarasota	.157	50	115	15	18	0	0	0	11	23	8	2	13
1988	Ft. Lauderdale	.239	127	460	39	110	15	1	0	36	23	30	3	18
1989	Ft. Lauderdale	.241	102	352	48	85	15	1	0	26	49	25	9	14
	Albany	.252	36	107	15	27	4	2	0	8	13	4	1	5
1990	Albany	.280	18	75	10	21	4	0	0	7	2	2	1	3
	Columbus	.273	71	220	31	60	12	0	0	16	30	8	3	6
1991	Columbus	.255	73	212	32	54	9	3	0	21	42	13	1	11
	New York (AL)	.189	15	37	1	7	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	2
1992	Albany	.262	112	381	37	100	18	2	2	38	29	26	3	13
	Columbus	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1993	Columbus	.253	57	154	25	39	9	1	1	11	20	10	2	1
	Albany-a	.368	38	152	16	56	14	1	0	30	12	9	2	9
M.L. Totals		.189	15	37	1	7	0	0	0	2	1	2	0	2

a- Granted free agency Oct. 15, 1993. Signed to a minor league contract by the Red Sox, Dec. 8, 1993.

RED SOX 20-RUN GAMES

Score R.S.-Opp.	Date		Opponent	Winning Pitcher
29-4	6/8/50		St. Louis	Chuck Stobbs
24-4	9/27/40		Washington	Fritz Ostermueller
24-5	8/21/86	at	Cleveland	Oil Can Boyd
23-3	6/18/53		Detroit	Ellis Kinder
23-12	5/2/01	at	Philadelphia	Ted Lewis
22-14	6/29/50	at	Philadelphia	Al Papai
21-11	8/30/70	at	Chicago	Ken Brett
21-2	6/24/49		St. Louis	Ellis Kinder
21-8	5/29/12		Washington	Joe Wood
20-6	9/6/75	at	Milwaukee	Roger Moret
20-10	5/31/54		Philadelphia	Tom Herrin
20-4	6/7/50		St. Louis	Joe Dobson

RED SOX 20-WIN MONTHS

25-9	July	1948	21-6	May	1946	20-7	Aug.	1980
24-6	Aug.	1950	21-7	May	1986	20-7	July	1993
24-8	Aug.	1949	21-8	June	1912	20-8	June	1979
23-7	May	1978	21-8	July	1955	20-9	July	1918
23-9	Aug.	1942	21-9	July	1912	20-9	June	1955
23-10	July	1910	21-9	Sept.	1914	20-9	Sept.	1972
23-10	July	1939	21-9	July	1988	20-9	June	1990
22-8	Sept.	1977	21-11	Aug.	1946	20-10	July	1916
22-10	July	1915	21-13	June	1961	20-10	July	1946
22-11	July	1975	20-5	June	1901	20-12	July	1972
21-6	Aug.	1915	20-7	Aug.	1912	20-15	Aug.	1967
			20-7	Sept.	1915	20-16	Aug.	1968

RED SOX BEST MONTHLY RECORDS

	Most Wins		Best Pct.		
Apr.	14-6	1988	.846	1918	11-2
May	23-7	1978	.778	1946	21-6
June	21-8	1912	.800	1901	20-5
	21-13	1961			
July	25-9	1948	.741	1993	20-7
Aug.	24-6	1950	.800	1950	24-6
	24-8	1949			
Sept.	22-8	1977	.741	1915	20-7
Oct.	8-2	1904	1.000	1905	7-0

Note: There have been 8 other years in which the Red Sox were undefeated in October with less than 7 wins.

RED SOX LONGEST GAMES BY INNINGS

Inngs.	Date		Opponent	Score R.S.-Opp.	R.S. Pitcher of Record
24	9/1/06		Philadelphia (Huntington Ave.)	1-4	Joe Harris
20	9/3-4/81		Seattle Mariners (Fenway)	7-8	Bob Stanley
20	7/27/69	at	Seattle Pilots	5-3	Jim Lonborg
20	8/29/67	at	New York	3-4	Darrell Brandon
20	7/4/05		Phil. (Huntington Ave.)	2-4	Cy Young
19	4/11/92	at	Cleveland	7-5	Mike Gardiner
19	7/13/51	at	Chicago	4-5	Harry Taylor
18	4/16/67	at	New York	6-7	Lee Stange
18	9/5/27		New York (Fenway)	12-11	Hal Wiltse

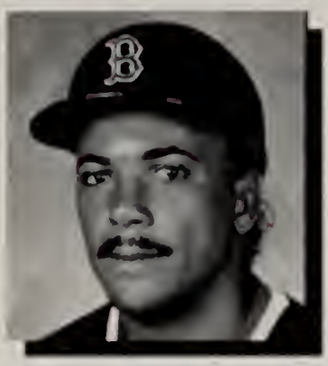
100 HR

The RED SOX 114 home runs in 1993, T13th in the A.L...It was the 46th time in the last 48 years that they hit 100 home runs...Their A.L. consecutive year record streak ended at 35 in the strike-shortened 1981, and they also failed to hit 100 home runs in 1992 (84 HR, the least since they hit 50 in 1945)...In 1993 Mo Vaughn hit the 100th Sept. 18 off Jimmy Key in N.Y...PHIL PLANTIER hit the 100th in 1991...MIKE GREENWELL hit the 100th in 1990...NICK ESASKY hit the 100th in 1989...LARRY PARRISH hit the 100th in 1988, SAM HORN in 1987, DON BAYLOR in 1986, WADE BOGGS in 1985, DWIGHT EVANS in 1984, GLENN HOFFMAN in 1983, BOGGS in 1982, TONY PEREZ in 1980, JIM RICE in 1979-77-76 and CARLTON FISK in 1978.

RODRIGUEZ, Ruben Dario (Ruben) #64 CATCHER

Age: 29, Turns 30 Aug. 4; Born: August 4, 1964, Cabrera, D.R. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180. Black eyes. Black hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Santo Domingo, D.R. Originally signed by Pittsburgh, November 6, 1981. Married: Wanda. Children: Johan Maria 10/21/86, Johanna 7/21/89.

Length of M.L. Service – 0 yrs., 63 days.



1993: Spent season at Pawt. but was in only 32 gms. due to an injury...Went 2-4, 1 HR, Apr. 22 vs. Richmond and 2-4, 2 doubles, May 1 in Syracuse...Had a 6-gm. hit streak June 12-23 (11-19 .579), incl. 4 multi-hit gms...Season-high 3 hits (3-4) June 17 vs. Rochester...Had consec. 2-hit gms. June 20 (2-3) and June 23 (2-3)...Placed on D.L. June 26 w/broken bone in left hand...Activated Aug. 20...Appeared in 8 gms., 6 starts, after returning from the D.L...Hit safely in all 6 starts, Aug. 24-Sept. 4 (7-20 .350), and in 23 of his 32 gms ...Re-signed by Pawt. as a free agent in Jan., 1994 and invited to spring training

CAREER: Spent **1992** at New Britain and Pawtucket...Started at Pawt. but went to New Britain on 3 occasions, Apr. 23-June 3, June 14-22 and July 28 until the end of the season...In 17 gms. at Pawt. hit .227 (10-44) and in 39 gms. at New Britain hit .252 (30-119) w/14 doubles and 14 RBI...Started **1991** at London after missing the 1989 and '90 seasons...Signed to a minor league contract by Tigers Dec. 6, '90...Hit .282 (11-39) w/2 HR and 3 RBI in 14 gms...Released by London and signed by New Britain May 5, 1991...Appeared in only 23 gms. for New Britain...Was on the D.L. June 15-Sept. 24...Outrighted by the Pirates Mar. 2, **1989** and signed by Milw. Mar. 17...Sent to Denver Mar. 30 and spent the season on the D.L...Became a free agent Oct. 15, signed a minor league contract w/Houston (Tucson), Feb. 21, **1990**, was released Mar. 29 and did not play the entire season...Began **1988** at Harrisburg (Eastern L.)...In 48 gms. hit .275 (44-160) before being promoted to Buffalo July 28...Was in 24 gms. w/Buffalo and earned a Sept. callup by Pirates...In 2 gms. w/Pitt. was 1-5...In **1987** spent the season at Vancouver...In 88 gms. hit .221 (63-285)...Began **1986** at Nashua...Hit on the elbow by a batter's swing Apr. 26 and was out until May 14 w/a contusion of the ulnar nerve...Returned May 15 and went on an 8-gm. hit streak May 15-29 (11-30 .367)...Promoted to Hawaii July 7...Had a 9-gm. hit streak July 24-Aug. 2 (14-35 .400)...Spent Sept. w/ Pirates...M.L. debut Sept. 15 in Phil...Only start Oct. 5 in N.Y. (0-3)...In **1985** was on Pirates' 40-man roster...2nd among Eastern L. catchers w/96assists ...Appeared in 104 gms. at Nashua...Surgery Sept. 13 to remove calcium deposit from left femur (just above knee)...Invited to Pirates spring training in **1984**...Spent season at Nashua...Led Eastern L. catchers in DP, 10, and 3rd in assists, 58, despite catching only 80 gms...Invited to Pirates spring training in **1983** after only one pro season...2nd among Carolina L. catchers w/70assists for Alexandria...In **1982** hit .248 (54-218) for Greensboro in 26 gms.

BACKGROUND: Signed by the Pittsburgh Pirates as a free agent November 6, 1981.

Rodriguez continued ***(next page)***

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1982	Greenwood	.248	69	218	26	54	13	0	1	15	11	54	0	19
1983	Alexandria	.228	79	254	19	58	14	1	4	31	6	63	0	11
1984	Nashua	.219	87	242	26	53	13	1	4	32	14	63	7	11
1985	Nashua	.214	104	341	28	73	9	4	3	40	16	56	5	11
	Hawaii	.250	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1986	Nashua	.183	53	169	17	31	10	2	0	12	9	20	0	6
	Hawaii	.259	30	108	11	28	5	2	0	15	1	18	0	6
	Pittsburgh	.000	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1987	Vancouver	.221	88	285	24	63	5	4	1	28	13	53	0	11
1988	Harrisburg	.275	48	160	12	44	7	1	0	19	2	25	2	6
	Buffalo	.256	24	82	4	21	3	1	0	2	3	11	0	4
	Pittsburgh	.200	2	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0
1989	Denver-a-b		Injured, did not play											
1990			did not play											
1991	London-c	.282	14	39	3	11	4	0	2	3	5	8	0	2
	New Britain-d	.262	23	61	8	16	1	0	1	6	3	11	1	4
1992	New Britain	.252	39	119	10	30	14	0	0	14	3	15	1	3
	Pawtucket	.227	17	44	3	10	3	0	0	1	2	11	0	1
1993	Pawtucket	.320	32	97	12	31	5	0	1	10	1	14	1	3
M.L. Totals		.125	4	8	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	

a- Released by Pittsburgh organizaton March 2, 1989 and signed by Milwaukee organizaton March 17, 1989.
b- Granted free agency Oct. 15, 1989. Signed to a minor league contract by Houston (Tucson), Feb. 21, 1990 and released March 29, 1990.
c- Signed to a minor league contract by Detroit (London) organization, Dec. 6, 1990.
d- Released by Detroit organization and signed to a minor league contract by Red Sox (New Britain), May 5, 1991.

RED SOX DESIGNATED HITTERS

		G	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
1973	Orlando Cepeda	142	550	159	20	86	.289
1974	Tommy Harper	51	199	48	2	12	.241
	Cecil Cooper	41	141	37	1	14	.262
1975	Jim Rice	54	216	62	8	39	.287
	Cecil Cooper	54	201	64	10	25	.318
1976	Jim Rice	54	201	53	7	29	.264
	Cecil Cooper	53	200	49	7	30	.245
1977	Jim Rice	116	468	148	31	87	.316
1978	Jim Rice	49	205	56	10	31	.273
	Carl Yastrzemski	26	100	26	3	8	.260
1979	Carl Yastrzemski	56	200	45	5	33	.225
	Carlton Fisk	42	172	48	4	21	.279
1980	Carl Yastrzemski	49	174	47	7	25	.270
	Butch Hobson	36	130	23	1	10	.177
1981	Carl Yastrzemski	48	187	42	5	32	.225
1982	Carl Yastrzemski	102	392	116	14	63	.296
1983	Carl Yastrzemski	107	362	98	10	54	.271
1984	Mike Easler	126	491	162	23	79	.330
1985	Mike Easler	130	494	128	14	68	.259
1986	Don Baylor	143	527	129	30	92	.245
1987	Don Baylor	97	331	79	16	55	.239
1988	Jim Rice	112	414	109	15	65	.263
1989	Dwight Evans	69	254	76	10	54	.299
1990	Dwight Evans	122	445	111	13	63	.249
1991	Jack Clark	135	476	120	28	87	.252
1992	Jack Clark	64	212	39	3	24	.184
	Phil Plantier	23	81	24	1	5	.296
1993	Andre Dawson	97	380	101	13	56	.266

This list shows each season's leader (most AB as DH). In years in which the leader did not have 250 AB, the top two are listed.

RUSSELL, Jeffrey Lee (Jeff) #25 RHP

Age: 32, Turns 33 Sept. 2; Born: September 2, 1961, Cincinnati, OH. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Collayville, TX. Originally signed by Scout Gene Bennett (Cincinnati Reds), December 23, 1979. Married: Melania Pereira. Children: James Clayton 1/8/86, Casey Douglas 8/24/88 and Carley Lee 10/31/91.

Length of M.L. Service — 9 yrs., 62 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: Signed as a free agent Feb. 18...Outstanding season as Sox closer despite only 3 apps. after Aug. 28 due to left ankle injury...Was 1-4, 2.70 (51 gms., 46.2 IP, 39 H, 16 R, 14 ER, 14 BB, 45 K, 1 HR)...**33 saves in 37 apps., 7th in A.L.,** w/ all coming in first 47 apps...33 saves T2nd best in Sox history, w/Stanley in '83, (Reardon, 40 in '91)...3rd consec. yr. w/30 saves, 4th time in 5 yrs...Set Sox mark w/**18 saves in 18 chances** over his first 28 apps. Apr. 5-July 3...In 9 May apps. had 8 saves in 8 chns. w/all 8 apps. 1 scoreless IP...Finished his first 28 apps. and 48 of his 51, 8th in A.L...1st failed save chance July 5 in Cal. (Sox won 4-3 in 11 inngs.)...Also failed next chance July 7 in Cal., unable to hold a 2-R lead in 9th, and lost 7-6...Began another streak the next day, July 8 in Oak., w/**8 saves in his next 8 apps.**, incl. 6 str. at Fenway July 16-24 during Sox 10-gm. win streak...Failed in save chance and lost 3-2 July 26 in Milw. when Brunansky hit a 2-out, 2-R HR in the 9th...His only HR allowed...Came back from that gm. **w/6 saves in next 6 apps.**, the first 5 on the road...14 saves in 15 apps. July 8-Aug. 13 (14.1 IP, 3 ER, 1.88 ERA)...Only failed Fenway chance Aug. 20 vs. Clev., a 7-6, 2-out, 9th-inng. loss...Next app. was final save, Aug. 26 in Tex...Only win Aug. 28 in KC, entered a 1-1 gm. w/1 out in the 10th and won 2-1 in 11 inngs. (1.2 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 1 K)...Severely sprained his left ankle shagging during BP Aug. 29 in KC and was placed on the D.L. Aug. 31...At time of injury Sox were 68-60, 4 1/2 GB...Activated Sept. 28 and made 3 apps., (no save chances) all at Fenway...Held the lead or tie 36 of 43 times...Prevented 14 of 24 inherited runners from scor... Overall first batters hit .277 (13-47) w/2 SF, 2 BB and 11 K, but were 3-19 .158, 2 BB in last 21 apps...When entering to start an inng. 1st batters were 9-35 .257 w/1 BB and 9 K, and when entering during an inng. 1st batters were 4-12 .333...In 25 Fenway apps., 0-1, 1.99, 15 saves in 16 chances (22.2 IP, 5 ER) and opps. hit .253 (21-83)...In 26 road apps., 1-3, 3.38, 18 saves in 21 chances (24 IP, 9 ER) and opps. hit .209 (18-86)... Overall opps. hit .231 (39-169), RH at .173 (13-75) and LH at .277 (26-94)...Had a season-high 1.2 IP 4 times (last time the Aug. 28 win in KC) ...Pitched exactly 1 inng. 35 times...6 saves in 6 apps. vs. Oak. (6.2 IP, 0 R, 2-20 .100 batt. avg.), 5 saves in 5 apps. vs. Sea. (5.1 IP, 0 R, 3-16 .188 avg.) and 4 saves in 4 apps. vs. Minn. (4.2 IP, 1 ER, 2-15 .133 avg.) ...On 0-2 counts opps. were 1-20 .050 w/7 K, the best avg. for Sox pitchers w/20, 0-2 AB...Overall w/2 strikes opps. were 8-91 .088 w/45 K...Named **Sox co-Reliever-of-the-Year** (w/Harris) by the Boston Baseball Writers Assoc.

CAREER: Began **1992** w/Texas...Was 2-3, 1.91 in 51 rel. apps. w/28 saves in 37 chances (56.2 IP, 51 H, 14 R, 12 ER, 22 BB, 43 K, 3 HR)... Acquired by Oak. Aug. 31 w/RHP Bobby Witt and OF Ruben Sierra for OF Jose Canseco...Made 8 apps. w/A's, 2-0, 0.00, 2 saves in 2 chances (9.2 IP, 4 H, 0 R, 3 BB, 5 K)...Overall had 30 saves in 39 chances...Prev. 34 of 43 inherited runners from scor. (.791)...6 saves and a win in 9 Apr. apps...6 saves in 6 chances in 10 June apps. (1 ER, 14 K, 12.2 IP)... Saved a doubleheader at Fenway Apr. 26...9 saves in his final 12 chances ...Did not allowed a R in his final 11 apps. (3 w/Tex. and 8 w/Oak.)... Held RH to a .207 batt. avg...W/Oak. had 2 wins and 2 saves in his final 4 apps...After the Sept. 16 app. did not pitch again until Oct. 4 due to a sore right elbow...Longest app., 3 IP May 24 vs. KC (1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 1

Russell continued *(next page)*

K)...Pitched more than 1 inng. 21 times in 59 apps...**1991** finished 8th in A.L. in saves, 30, 6th in gms. finished, 56 and T7th in gms., 68... Overall 6-4, 3.29 (79.1 IP, 71 H, 36 R, 29 ER, 26 BB, 52 K, 11 HR)...30 saves in 40 chances...12 saves in first 13 chances...5 times failed in save chance by allowing an 8th or 9th inng. HR...Began '91 w/10 scoreless IP in first 8 apps...Allowed 1 R, 0 ER, in 10 consec. apps. Aug. 15-Sept. 10...11 HR, 2nd most among A.L. relievers, 1 beh. Gene Nelson and Julio Machado...Prev. 27 of 45 inherited runners from scor...Sidelined for 5 gms. July 27-31 w/tendinitis in rt. elbow...Held opps. to a .236 (71-301) batt. avg., incl. 20-101 .198 w/runners in scor. pos...**1990** had bone chips and 2 bone spurs removed from right elbow May 30...Appeared in only 27 gms. w/10 saves in 12 chances, 1-5, 4.26 (25.1 IP, 23 H, 15 R, 12 ER, 16 BB, 16 K)...Was 1-5, 4.71 w/8 saves (21 IP, 11 ER) prior to being placed on the D.L. May 30...Activated Sept. 10 and appeared in 7 gms., 0-0, 2.08 w/2 saves (4.1 IP, 1 ER)...Saves came in final 2 apps., Sept. 27 vs. Oak. and Oct. 1 in Milw...**Led the A.L. in saves in 1989** w/ 38 in 44 chances (86%, 1st in A.L.)...4th in A.L. in gms., 71, and **led M.L.** in gms. finished, 66...Held opps. to a .182 batt. avg., 2nd best among A.L. pitchers w/50 or more IP...Won A.L. Rolaids Relief Man Award and named Fireman of the Year by The Sporting News...Prev. 43 of 65 inherited runners from scor...Allowed a R in only 11 of 71 apps....Became **first A.L. pitcher since Johnny Sain** in 1954 to be a regular starter one year and lead the league in saves the next...6 saves in 6 consec. apps. June 5-14...10 saves in 10 str. chances May 22-June 4 and 14 saves in last 15 chances from Aug. 9 on, incl. 8 of last 8...Allowed 1 ER in first 19.1 IP (0.47 ERA)...Allowed 2 ER in 13 Sept. apps. (13.1 IP)...Did not pitch Sept. 10-18 due to muscle spasms in his back...Saved a twinbill June 14 vs. Cal...Appeared in All-Star Game for 2nd str. year...Retired last batter in the 7th and 1st 2 in the 8th before allowing a BB and single, then was replaced...In **1988** had a **career-high** 10 wins,188.2 IP and 5 CG...Started season in middle relief then joined rotation in mid-May...6-0, 2.17 in first 7 starts...3-9, 4.72 in last 17 starts...**Career-high** 10 IP June 15 at Cal. a 6-3 win...3 str. CG wins June 9-20...Won a 4-3, 4-hitter June 20 vs. Sea...Selected to All-Star team for 1st time and pitched a scoreless 7th inng...Played on M.L. team that toured Japan in Nov. 1988...Started **1987** on the disabled list... Underwent surgery to remove bone chips and bone spurs from his right elbow March 4...Went to rehab. at Pt. Charlotte and Oklahoma City before activated May 15...Was in 52 gms., 3rd on club, and finished w/ 3 saves...Began **1986** at Oklahoma City...4-1, 3.95 in 11 GS...Recalled June 9 for the rest of the season w/Tex...Used mostly in long relief...Won first app. 14-10 in Minn. June 10 (2 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER)...4-1, 1.80 in last 25 apps...Started **1985** w/Denver and was 6-4, 4.22 in 16 GS...Traded by Cin. to Tex. July 23 and went to Oklahoma City...2 GS at Oklahoma City then joined Tex. Aug. 7 for rest of '85...Lost first 3 GS before initial A.L. win 5-3 Aug. 21 at Fenway (5.1 IP, 7 H, 3 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...His only **career Fenway win**...Other 2 wins were vs. Oak. 3-1 Sept. 9 (7 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 5 K) and 5-3 Sept. 30 (8 IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 3 BB, 8 K)...In **1984** led N.L. in losses, 18, as Reds scored 2 R or less in 14 of his 30 GS...Led Cin. w/2 SHO and was 2nd w/4 CG...Went 6-18, 4.26 in 30 GS and 3 rel. apps...In **1983** won M.L. debut 3-1 Aug. 13 vs. SD allowing 1st-inng. unearned R then 3 H over the final 8 inngs...Had a no-hitter through 7 inngs. Sept. 5 at SF before losing 3-2...Hit only HR Aug. 23 off Ferguson Jenkins in Chi...Missed final month of **1982** due to arm trouble...6-4, 2.37 in 12 starts and 2 rel. apps. w/Waterbury.

POST SEASON: Appeared in 3 gms. in the **1992** ALCS w/Oak...Won Game 1, 4-3 (0.1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 K)...Also appeared in Game 3 (0.2 IP, 1 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 3 BB, 0 K) and Game 6 (1 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 0 K).

BACKGROUND: Cincinnati Reds' 5th round pick in the 1979 June draft...Graduated from Wyoming H.S. (Cincinnati) in 1979...Earned All-State honors in baseball in H.S...Attended Gulf Coast Community College (FL)...In 1978 won Reds' home run hitting contest for high school athletes at Riverfront Stad...Very active in the Limbs of Love Foundation.

Russell continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1980	Eugene	6-5	3.00	13	13	3	0	0	90.0	80	47	30	50	75
1981	Tampa	10-4	2.01	22	21	5	2	0	143.0	109	51	32	48	92
1982	Waterbury	6-4	2.37	14	12	2	1	0	79.2	67	27	21	23	88
1983	Indianapolis	5-5	3.55	18	17	5	0	1	119.0	106	51	47	44	98
	Cincinnati	4-5	3.03	10	10	2	0	0	68.1	58	30	23	22	40
1984	Cincinnati	6-18*	4.26	33	30	4	2	0	181.2	186	97	86	65	101
1985	Denver-a	6-4	4.22	16	16	1	1	0	102.1	94	51	48	46	81
	Oklahoma City	1-0	2.77	2	2	0	0	0	13.0	11	4	4	5	13
	Texas	3-6	7.55	13	13	0	0	0	62.0	85	55	52	27	44
1986	Oklahoma City	4-1	3.95	11	11	1	0	0	70.2	63	32	31	38	34
	Texas	5-2	3.40	37	0	0	0	2	82.0	74	40	31	31	54
1987	Charlottte-c	0-0	2.45	2	2	0	0	0	11.0	8	3	3	5	3
	Oklahoma City-d	0-0	1.42	4	0	0	0	0	6.1	5	1	1	1	5
	Texas-b	5-4	4.44	52	2	0	0	3	97.1	109	56	48	52	56
1988	Texas	10-9	3.82	34	24	5	1	0	188.2	183	86	80	66	88
1989	Texas	6-4	1.98	71	0	0	0	38*	72.2	45	21	16	24	77
1990	Charlotte-f	0-1	-	1	0	0	0	0	0.0	1	1	1	0	0
	Texas-e	1-5	4.26	27	0	0	0	10	25.1	23	15	12	16	16
1991	Texas	6-4	3.29	68	0	0	0	30	79.1	71	36	29	26	52
1992	Texas-g	2-3	1.91	51	0	0	0	28	56.2	51	14	12	22	43
	Oakland-h	2-0	0.00	8	0	0	0	2	9.2	4	0	0	3	5
	Total	4-3	1.63	59	0	0	0	30	66.1	55	14	12	25	48
1993	Boston-i	1-4	2.70	51	0	0	0	33	46.2	39	16	14	14	45
N.L. Totals		10-23	3.92	43	40	6	2	0	250.0	244	127	109	87	141
A.L. Totals		41-41	3.67	412	39	5	0	146	720.1	684	331	294	288	460
M.L. Totals		51-64	3.74	455	79	11	2	146	970.1	928	458	403	375	601

a- Traded by Cincinnati to Texas Rangers July 23, 1985 completing trade in which Rangers traded Buddy Bell for Duane Walker on July 19, 1985.
b- On Disabled List March 25-May 15, 1987.
c- On rehabilitation assignment April 26-May 4, 1987.
d- On rehabilitation assignment May 5-15, 1987.
e- On Disabled List May 29-Sept. 10, 1990.
f- On rehabilitation assignment July 30-Aug. 3, 1990.
g- Traded by Texas Rangers to Oakland A's Aug. 31, 1992 w/RHP Bobby Witt and OF Ruben Sierra for OF Jose Canseco.
h- Signed by Boston Red Sox as a free agent, February 18, 1993.
i- On Disabled List Aug. 31-Sept. 28, 1993 w/severe sprain of left ankle.

* led league †tied for league lead

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1992	Oak. vs. Tor.	1-0	9.00	3	0	0	0	0	2.0	2	2	2	4	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	A.L. at Cin.	P	0-0	0.00	0	1.0	1	0	0	1	0
1989	A.L. at Cal.	P	0-0	9.00	0	1.0	1	1	1	1	0
A.S.G. Totals			0-0	4.50	0	2.0	2	1	1	2	0

RUSSELL	1993						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	1	4	33	46.2	14	2.70	41	41	146	720.1	294	3.67
at Fenway	0	1	15	22.2	5	1.99	1	3	19	43.0	25	5.23
Away	1	3	18	24.0	9	3.38	40	38	127	677.1	269	3.57
Baltimore	0	0	4	4.2	1	.193	2	4	12	44.0	14	2.86
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	1	3	9	44.1	28	5.71
California	0	1	4	6.0	5	7.50	4	2	10	80.1	31	3.47
Chicago	0	0	1	1.2	0	0.00	3	4	11	55.2	30	4.85
Cleveland	0	1	0	2.0	0	0.00	4	2	12	43.0	10	2.09
Detroit	0	0	2	2.2	0	0.00	0	3	9	50.0	24	4.32
Kansas City	1	0	2	4.2	1	1.93	3	3	8	63.2	33	4.66
Milwaukee	0	1	1	2.1	2	7.71	4	5	8	60.2	16	2.37
Minnesota	0	0	4	4.2	1	1.93	6	5	19	77.1	31	3.61
New York	0	0	1	1.0	0	0.00	3	1	7	39.0	19	4.38
Oakland	0	0	6	6.2	0	0.00	5	0	16	57.2	9	1.40
Seattle	0	0	5	5.1	0	0.00	4	3	15	65.0	23	3.18
Texas	0	0	2	1.2	0	0.00	0	0	2	1.2	0	0.00
Toronto	0	1	1	3.1	4	10.80	2	6	8	38.0	26	6.16

Russell continued *(next page)*

RUSSELL	1993						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Before ASG	0	2	20	29.2	10	3.03	21	17	71	337.1	112	2.99
After ASG	1	2	13	17.0	4	2.12	20	24	75	383.0	182	4.28
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	12	16	0	245.1	133	4.88
Reliever	1	4	33	46.2	14	2.70	29	25	146	475.0	161	3.05
April	0	0	4	7.0	1	1.29	4	1	24	58.1	10	1.54
May	0	0	8	9.0	2	2.00	7	7	31	107.2	37	3.09
June	0	1	4	8.0	2	2.25	6	6	23	121.1	45	3.34
July	0	2	11	13.0	6	4.15	8	7	27	123.0	49	3.59
August	1	1	6	8.1	2	2.16	7	15	23	165.0	89	4.85
Sept.-Oct.	0	0	0	1.1	1	6.75	9	5	18	145.0	64	3.97

RUSSELL'S BEST/LAST

K - 10, 9/3/84 at S.F. w/Cin. (8.1 IP)
IP - 10, 6/15/88 at Cal. w/Tex.
Last Start - 9/29/88 at Sea. (L, 5-1)
Last Fenway Start - 8/2/88 (L, 7-2)
Last CG - 8/29/88 vs. Minn. (L, 3-2)
Last CG Win - 8/18/88 at MInn. (4-2)
Last Win - 8/28/93 in KC (2-1)
Last Fenway Win - 8/21/85

Last Save - 8/26/93 in Tex.
Last Fenway Save - 8/13/93 vs. Tor.
Last Rel. App. - 10/2/93 vs. Milw.
Last Road Rel. App. - 8/28/93 in KC
Longest Rel. App. - 5.1 IP, twice, last time 6/15/87 at Cal.
Win Streak - 7, 4/6/88-6/20/88

AMERICAN LEAGUE 20-GAME WINNERS

(by club)

Club	20-win Seasons	Pitcher with most 20-win Seasons	Last 20-Game Winner	W-L	Year
Baltimore (a)	1	Joe McGinnity (1)	Joe McGinnity	26-20	1901
Baltimore	25	Jim Palmer (8)	Mike Boddicker	20-11	1984
Boston	42	Cy Young (6)	Roger Clemens	21-6	1990
California	6	Nolan Ryan (2)	Nolan Ryan	22-16	1974
Chicago	49	Urban Faber (4) Ed Walsh (4) Wilbur Wood (4)	Jack McDowell	22-10	1993
Cleveland	55	Bob Lemon (7)	Gaylord Perry	21-13	1974
Detroit	44	George Mullin (5)	Bill Gullickson	20-9	1991
Kansas City (b)	0				
Kansas City	8	Dennis Leonard (3)	Bret Saberhagen	23-6	1989
Milwaukee (c)	0				
Milwaukee	3	Mike Caldwell (1) Jim Colborn (1) Ted Higuera (1)	Ted Higuera	20-11	1986
Minnesota	13	Camilo Pascual (2) Jim Perry (2)	Scott Erickson	20-8	1991
New York	53	Lefty Gomez (4) Red Ruffing (4) Bob Shawkey (4)	Ron Guidry	22-6	1985
Oakland	13	Catfish Hunter (4) Dave Stewart (4)	Bob Welch Dave Stewart	27-6 22-11	1990 1990
Philadelphia (d)	35	Lefty Grove (7) Eddie Plank (7)	Bobby Shantz	24-7	1952
St. Louis (e)	13	Urban Shocker (4)	Ned Garver	20-12	1951
Seattle (f)	0				
Seattle	0				
Texas	2	Fergie Jenkins (1) Kevin Brown (1)	Kevin Brown	21-11	1992
Toronto	1	Jack Morris (1)	Jack Morris	21-6	1992
Washington (g)	21	Walter Johnson (12)	Bob Porterfield	22-10	1953
Washington (h)	0				

(a) Franchise moved to New York after 1902.
(b) Franchise moved to Oakland after 1967.
(c) Franchise moved to St. Louis after 1901.
(d) Franchise moved to Kansas City after 1954.
(e) Franchise moved to Baltimore after 1953.
(f) Franchise moved to Milwaukee after 1969.
(g) Franchise moved to Minnesota after 1960.
(h) Franchise moved to Texas after 1971.

RYAN, Kenneth Frederick, Jr. (Ken) #50 RHP

Age: 25; Born: October 24, 1968, Pawtucket, RI. Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 230. Hazel eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Attleboro, MA. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, June 16, 1986. Married: Odalys Rodriquez. Children: Julia Marie 7/19/93.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 171 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: Rookie reliever, started and finished w/ Sox, but had 2 separate stints at Pawt....In first 20 apps. was 1-0, 3.80 (21.1 IP, 22 H, 10 R, 9 ER, 14 BB, 15 K)...**1st M.L. win May 24** in Det. (1 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 1 K)...8 str. scoreless apps. May 3-17 (8.2 IP, 3 H, 5 BB, 8 K)...Optioned to Pawt. May 31...In 11 apps. was 0-1, 2.93 w/4 saves (15.1 IP, 11 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 10 BB, 16 K)... Recalled June 30 and made 11 scoreless apps. (3-0, 11.2 IP, 3 H, 2 BB, 14 K) until optioned July 30 ...Made 5 apps. during Sox 10-gm. West Coast trip in early July (1-0, 6 IP, 1 H, 0 BB, 8 K)...7 apps. in 2nd Pawt. stint, 0-1, 1.80 w/4 saves (10 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 7 BB, 6 K)...Recalled for good Aug. 17...In final 16 apps. was 3-2, 5.82 w/1 save (17 IP, 18 H, 13 R, 11 ER, 14 BB, 20 K)... Overall in 47 apps. was 7-2, 3.60 w/1 save in 4 chances (50 IP, 43 H, 23 R, 20 ER, 29 BB, 49 K)...Save Sept. 7 in Chi...Of his 3 failed save chances, twice he got the win, July 22 vs. Oak. and Sept. 22 in Tor...Won first 4 dec. and last 3 dec...Went 12 consec. apps., June 30-July 29 & Aug. 19 without allowing a R (12.2 IP, 3 H, 5 BB, 14 K)...Prevented 25 of 41 inherited runners from scor. (.610)...Held the lead or tie 19 of 26 times...Held first batters to a .175 (7-40, 6 BB, 8 K) batt. avg., 4th best in A.L...When entering at the start of an inng. first batters were 4-22 .182 (4 BB, 5 K), and when entering during an inng. first batters were 3-18 .167 (2 BB, 3 K)...Entered in the 5th inng. once, 6th twice, 7th 8 times, 8th 15 times, 9th 16 times, 10th 3 times and 11th twice...Longest outing, 3.1 IP Aug. 22 vs. Clev. (4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 K) and lost 3-2...Had 2.1 IP once and 2 IP 3 times...Went less than 1 IP 14 times...Sox were 10-16 in his 26 gms. finished...Allowed 2 HR, both on the road, McGwire Apr. 27 in Oak., and Palmer Aug. 25 in Tex...In 23 Fenway apps. was 3-2, 5.55 (24.1 IP, 15 ER)...In 24 road apps. was 4-0, 1.75 (25.2 IP, 5 ER, .189 batt. avg.)...Overall held opps. to a .235 batt. avg. (43-183), incl. RH at .238 (24-101) and LH at .232 (19-82)...1-0, 0.00 in 6 apps. vs. Sea. (7.1 IP, 0 R, 4-24 .167 batt. avg.) and 1-0, 1.50 in 5 apps. vs. Oak. (6 IP, 1 ER, 2-19 .105 avg.)...On 0-2 counts opps. were 0-12 w/ 6 K...W/2 strikes opps. were 14-97 .144 w/49 K.

CAREER: Began **1992** at New Britain, made 44 rel. apps., w/a club rec. 22 saves, and was 1-4, 1.95 (50.2 IP, 44 H, 17 R, 11 ER, 24 BB, 51 K)... 2nd in Eastern L. in saves...9 saves his first 12 apps...K'd all 6 faced (2 IP) in his only win, 4-3 May 17 in Harrisburg...Longest app., 3 IP May 28 in London...Promoted to Pawt. Aug. 6 and had a dec. in all 9 apps. (2 wins, 7 saves)...For PawSox: 2-0, 2.08 (8.2 IP, 6 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 4 BB, 6 K)...Had saves in his first 4 Pawt. apps...Both wins came vs. Tidewater at McCoy Stad., Aug. 22 (2nd gm.), 5-4 w/a perfect final inng., and Aug. 26, 6-5...Contract purchased from Pawt. Aug. 31 and made **M.L. debut** that night in the Kingdome...Entered to start the 7th inng. w/Sox trailing 10-2 (0.2 IP, 2 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 2 BB, 0 K)...In 6 more apps. w/Sox allowed only 1 ER and finished all 6...Next app. Sept. 8 in Tex., entered in the 7th w/Sox down 4-1 (2 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 1 K, Canseco HR)...Got **his 1st M.L. save** in his Fenway debut Sept. 11 vs. Det. (0.1 IP, 1 pitch, Gladden pop out)...All 4 Fenway apps. were scoreless (3.2 IP, 1 H, 1 BB, 2 K)...Final app. Sept. 28 in Balt. (0.2 IP, 2 K)...Overall w/Sox: 0-0, 6.43 w/1 save in 1 chance (7 IP, 4 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 5 BB, 5 K)...First batters were 1-6 .167 w/1 sac. bunt...Prev. 3 of 7 inherited runners from scor...44 of 45 apps. in rel. in **1991** after starting most of previous 4 years...Began in Winter Haven w/1 GS and 20 rel.

Ryan continued ***(next page)***

apps., 1-3, 2.05 w/1 save (52.2 IP, 40 H, 15 ER, 12 ER, 19 BB, 53 K)... Promoted to New Britain and made 14 rel. apps., 1-2, 1.73 w/1 save (26 IP, 23 H, 7 R, 5 ER, 12 BB, 26 K)...Promoted to Pawt. for 9 rel. apps...In his first AAA stint was 1-0, 4.91 w/1 save...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. that Oct...In **1990** w/Lynchburg tied for Carolina L. high in GS, 28, and losses, 14...2nd on club in IP and K...Finished 6-14, 5.13 w/3 CG and 1 SHO...Tossed a 1-hit SHO Apr. 18 vs. Durham...3rd on Winter Haven in wins in **1989**...22 GS and 2 rel. apps., 8-8, 3.15 w/3 CG (137 IP, 114 H, 58 R, 48 ER, 81 BB, 78 K)...14 GS and 5 rel. apps. for Lynchburg in **1988** (2-7, 6.18)...In **1987** was 3-12, 5.49 for Greensboro in 19 GS and 9 rel. apps. w/2 CG...Began pro career in Elmira in **1986**... Had 22 K in 21.2 IP.

BACKGROUND: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent June 16, 1986...Graduated from Seekonk (MA) H.S. in 1986...Played in Seekonk Little League and Seekonk Babe Ruth League...Pitched for Bristol R.I. American Legion Team.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1986	Elmira	2-2	5.82	13	1	0	0	0	21.2	20	14	14	21	22
1987	Greensboro	3-12	5.49	28	19	2	0	0	121.1	139	88	74	63	75
1988	Lynchburg	2-7	6.18	19	14	0	0	0	71.1	79	51	49	45	49
1989	Winter Haven	8-8	3.15	24	22	3	0	0	137.0	114	58	48	81	78
1990	Lynchburg	6-14†	5.13	28	28†	3	1	0	161.1	182	104	92	82	109
1991	Winter Haven	1-3	2.05	21	1	0	0	1	52.2	40	15	12	19	53
	New Britain	1-2	1.73	14	0	0	0	1	26.0	23	7	5	12	26
	Pawtucket	1-0	4.91	9	0	0	0	1	18.1	15	11	10	11	14
1992	New Britain	1-4	1.95	44	0	0	0	22	50.2	44	17	11	24	51
	Pawtucket	2-0	2.08	9	0	0	0	7	8.2	6	2	2	4	6
	Boston	0-0	6.43	7	0	0	0	1	7.0	4	5	5	5	5
1993	Pawtucket	0-2	2.49	18	0	0	0	8	25.1	18	9	7	17	22
	Boston	7-2	3.60	47	0	0	0	1	50.0	43	23	20	29	49
M.L. Totals		7-2	3.95	54	0	0	0	2	57.0	47	28	25	34	54

†tied for league lead

RYAN	1993						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	7	2	1	50.0	20	3.60	7	2	2	57.0	25	3.95
at Fenway	3	2	0	24.1	15	5.55	3	2	1	28.0	15	4.82
Away	4	0	1	25.2	5	1.75	4	0	1	29.0	10	3.10
Baltimore	0	0	0	1.0	3	27.00	0	0	0	1.2	3	16.20
California	1	0	0	5.0	2	3.60	1	0	0	5.0	2	3.60
Chicago	0	0	1	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	1	1.0	0	0.00
Cleveland	1	1	0	7.2	3	3.52	1	1	0	9.1	3	2.89
Detroit	1	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	1	0	1	2.0	0	0.00
Kansas City	0	1	0	3.0	2	6.00	0	1	0	3.0	2	6.00
Milwaukee	0	0	0	2.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	3.2	0	0.00
Minnesota	1	0	0	4.2	1	1.93	1	0	0	4.2	1	1.93
New York	0	0	0	2.2	1	3.38	0	0	0	2.2	1	3.38
Oakland	1	0	0	6.0	1	1.50	1	0	0	6.0	1	1.50
Seattle	1	0	0	7.1	0	0.00	1	0	0	8.0	4	4.50
Texas	0	0	0	4.0	3	6.75	0	0	0	6.0	4	6.00
Toronto	1	0	0	4.0	4	9.00	1	0	0	4.0	4	9.00
Before ASG	2	0	0	28.1	9	2.86	2	0	0	28.1	9	2.86
After ASG	5	2	1	21.2	11	4.57	5	2	2	28.2	16	5.02
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Reliever	7	2	1	50.0	20	3.60	7	2	2	57.0	25	3.95
April	0	0	0	8.1	3	3.24	0	0	0	8.1	3	3.24
May	1	0	0	13.0	6	4.15	1	0	0	13.0	6	4.15
June	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
July	3	0	0	10.2	0	0.00	3	0	0	10.2	0	0.00
August	0	1	0	8.0	5	5.63	0	1	0	8.2	9	9.35
Sept.-Oct.	3	1	1	9.0	6	6.00	3	1	2	15.1	7	4.11

RYAN'S BEST/LAST

K - 3, 5 times last time 9/10/93 in Clev. (2nd G)
IP - 3.1, 8/22/93 vs. Clev. (L, 3-2)
Last Win - 9/24/93 vs. Minn. (7-4)
Last Road Win - 9/22/93 in Tor. (7-5)
Last Save - 9/7/93 in Chi. (0.2 IP)
Last Fenway Save - 9/11/92 vs. Det. (0.1 IP)
Win Streak - 4, 5/24/93 - 7/22/93

SELE, Aaron Helmer (Aaron) #36 RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 June 25; Born: June 25, 1970, Golden Valley, MN. Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 218. Blue eyes. Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Poulsbo, WA. Signed by Scout Jack Lee, June 10, 1991.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 104 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: Began at Pawt.: 8-2, 2.19 in 14 GS (94.1 IP, 74 H, 30 R, 23 ER, 23 BB, 87 K, 8 HR)...Named **Int. L. Pitcher-of-the-Year** in his only AAA season, and Starting Pitcher on Baseball America's Int. L. Final All-Star Team...Tossed a 1-H SHO in 1st start Apr. 10 at Columbus (2nd G) (7 IP, 1 BB, 8 K)...4-0, 1.98 in final 6 Pawt. starts (41 IP, 9 ER)...Contract purchased by Sox June 22 when Clemens went on the D.L...Won M.L. debut 3-1 June 23 at Fenway vs. Minn. (7 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 8 K)...**Began M.L. career 6-0, 2.72** in first 8 starts (49.2 IP, 15 ER)...**3rd Sox rookie pitcher** ever to win his first 6 M.L. decisions...In '45 Dave Ferriss began his career 8-0 in his first 8 GS, and in '01 George Winter began his career 7-0 in his first 7 GS...After a no dec. June 29 vs. Milw. and July 5 in Cal. (left ahead 3-1 after 8 IP), reeled off 5 consec. wins (29 IP, 12 ER, 3.72)...Won a comb. SHO 5-0 July 10 in Oak. (5+ IP, 4 H, 2 BB, 5 K)...Allowed 3 ER in each of next 4 starts, pitched into the 6th in all 4, and won them all...Won consec. Fenway starts, 8-6 July 19 vs. Cal. (6 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 3 K) and 5-3 July 24 vs. Oak. (6+ IP, 6 H, 3 ER, 3 BB, 1 K)...Then won consec. road starts, 7-3 July 29 in Milw. (5.1 IP, 9 H, 3 ER, 0 BB, 2 K) and 5-4 Aug. 4 in Minn. (6.2 IP, 9 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...Lost consec. Fenway starts, 4-1 Aug. 12 vs. NY (6+ IP, 7 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 5 BB, 6 K) and 3-2 Aug. 17 vs. Chi. (8+ IP, 8 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 4 K)...Next 7 GS, Aug. 22-Sept. 22, were no dec., left w/the lead 4 times and w/score tied 3 times...Lowered his ERA from 2.97 to 2.73 in the 7 no dec. (41.2 IP, 11 ER, 2.38 ERA)...Aug. 22 vs. Clev. did not allow a R in 7 IP (3 H, 3 BB, 6 K) and left ahead 2-0, Sox lost 3-2...Aug. 28 in KC had first 10-K gm. (7+ IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB)...Retired first 10 batters before a McRae BB, and did not allow a hit until a Macfarlane single w/0 outs in the 7th...Left tied 1-1, Sox won 2-1 in 11 inngs...4 IP Sept. 6 in Chi. (his shortest outing) due to a sore rt. shin suffered in previous start Sept. 1 vs. Tex...Hit G. Bell Sept. 6 in the 2nd inng. which precipitated a bench-clearing brawl...2nd 10-K gm. Sept. 11 in Clev. (6.1 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 2 BB), left ahead 3-2, Sox lost 9-3...Won final start 11-6 Sept. 28 vs. Det. w/a **career-high 11 K** (6.1 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 3 BB)...When Sox scored 5 or more R in his starts he was 6-0 w/3 no dec...Averaged 6+ IP and 107 pitches/GS, and Sox were 11-7 in his starts...On 0-2 counts opps. were 3-31 .097 w/18 K...Allowed 3 ER or less in all 18 starts and 1 ER or less in 7 (2 wins & 5 no dec.)...Allowed 5 HR, only 1 in first 9 GS...Allowed 3 HR at Fenway and 3 to RH...In 9 Fenway GS: 4-2, 2.81 (57.2 IP, 18 ER)...In 9 road GS: 3-0, 2.67 (54 IP, 16 ER)...Held opps. to a .237 batt. avg., incl. RH at .245 (50-204) and LH at .229 (50-218)...2-0, 1.98 in 2 GS vs. Minn. (13.2 IP, 3 ER), 2-0, 2.45 in 2 GS vs. Oak. (11 IP, 3 ER) and 0-0, 0.68 in 2 GS vs. Clev. (13.1 IP, 1 ER)...Named **Sox Rookie-of-the-Year** by the Boston Baseball Writers Assoc...Named **A.L. Rookie Pitcher-of-the-Year** by The Sporting News...Named starting pitcher on Baseball Digest's M.L. All-Rookie Team...3rd in BBWAA Rookie-of-the-Year Award voting.

CAREER: In **1992** at Lynchburg finished 4th in Carolina L. w/2.91 ERA and led league w/14 HBP...Was 13-5, 2.91 in 19 GS and 1 rel. app. (127 IP, 104 H, 51 R, 41 ER, 46 BB, 112 K)...Led club in wins...Allowed a .219 batt. avg. as a starter, 2nd best in Caro. L...Had a 3-0, 1-H SHO July 4 vs. Peninsula...Had 2 comb. SHO, Apr. 9 vs. Frederick (5 IP) and Apr. 28 vs. Durham (7 IP)...Promoted to New Britain...In 6 GS and 1 rel. app. was 2-1, 6.67 (33 IP, 43 H, 29 R, 23 ER, 15 BB, 29 K)...Hurled

Sele continued *(next page)*

a 3-hit, 3-2 win July 26 vs. Albany...In **1991** made 11 starts and 2 rel. apps. for Winter Haven and was 3-6, 4.96 w/a team-high 4 CG...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1991.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox first round pick (23rd selection overall) in the 1991 June draft...Graduated from North Kitsap H.S. (Poulsbo, WA) in 1988...Attended Washington State Univ. 1988-91...Named 1990 First-Team All-America by American Baseball Coaches Assoc. and Third-Team All-America by Baseball America...Played for Team USA in 1990 and hurled a 3-H SHO vs. Cuba...College teammate of Sox catcher Scott Hatteberg...1991 co-winner of Sox, Tony Latham Memorial Award given in Instructional L., see page 232.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Winter Haven	3-6	4.96	13	11	4	0	1	69.0	65	42	38	32	51
1992	Lynchburg	13-5	2.91	20	19	2	1	0	127.0	104	51	41	46	112
	New Britain	2-1	6.27	7	6	1	0	0	33.0	43	29	23	15	29
1993	Pawtucket	8-2	2.19	14	14	2	1	0	94.1	74	30	23	23	87
	Boston	7-2	2.74	18	18	0	0	0	111.2	100	42	34	48	93
M.L. Totals		7-2	2.74	18	18	0	0	0	111.2	100	42	34	48	93

SELE	1993						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	7	2	0	111.2	34	2.74	7	2	0	111.2	34	2.74
at Fenway	4	2	0	57.2	18	2.81	4	2	0	57.2	18	2.81
Away	3	0	0	54.0	16	2.67	3	0	0	54.0	16	2.67
Baltimore	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
California	1	0	0	14.0	4	2.57	1	0	0	14.0	4	2.57
Chicago	0	1	0	12.0	4	3.00	0	1	0	12.0	4	3.00
Cleveland	0	0	0	13.1	1	0.68	0	0	0	13.1	1	0.68
Detroit	1	0	0	6.1	2	2.84	1	0	0	6.1	2	2.84
Kansas City	0	0	0	7.0	1	1.29	0	0	0	7.0	1	1.29
Milwaukee	1	0	0	11.0	5	4.09	1	0	0	11.0	5	4.09
Minnesota	2	0	0	13.2	3	1.98	2	0	0	13.2	3	1.98
New York	0	1	0	11.1	6	4.76	0	1	0	11.1	6	4.76
Oakland	2	0	0	11.0	3	2.45	2	0	0	11.0	3	2.45
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	0	0	0	5.2	2	3.18	0	0	0	5.2	2	3.18
Toronto	0	0	0	6.1	3	4.26	0	0	0	6.1	3	4.26
Before ASG	2	0	0	25.2	3	1.05	2	0	0	25.2	3	1.05
After ASG	5	2	0	86.0	31	3.24	5	2	0	86.0	31	3.24
Starter	7	2	0	111.2	34	2.74	7	2	0	111.2	34	2.74
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	1	0	0	12.2	2	1.42	1	0	0	12.2	2	1.42
July	4	0	0	30.1	10	2.97	4	0	0	30.1	10	2.97
August	1	2	0	34.2	10	2.60	1	2	0	34.2	10	2.60
Sept.-Oct.	1	0	0	34.0	12	3.18	1	0	0	34.0	12	3.18

SELE'S BEST/LAST

K - 11, 9/28/93 vs. Det. (6.1 IP)
IP - 8 twice, last time 8/17/93 vs. Chi. (L, 3-2)
Last Start - 9/28/93 vs. Det. (W, 11-6)
Last Road Start - 9/22/93 in Tor. (ND)
Last SHO - none
Last CG - none
Last Win - 9/28/93 vs. Det. (11-6)
Last Road Win - 8/4/93 in Minn. (5-4)
Win Streak - 6, 6/23/93 - 8/4/93

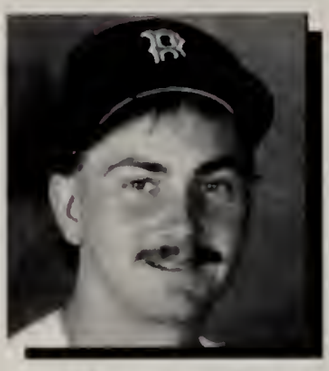
RED SOX STRIKEOUT LEADERS

Only four RED SOX pitchers ever led the American League in strikeouts. ROGER CLEMENS is the only one to have done it twice, in 1991 with 241 and in 1988 with a team record of 291. The others were JIM LONBORG, 246 in 1967, CY YOUNG, 158 in 1901 and TEX HUGHSON, 113 in 1942 (tied with Bobo Newsom of Washington).

TAYLOR, Rodney Scott (Scott) #56 LHP

Age: 26, Turns 27 Aug. 2; Born: August 2, 1967, Defiance, OH. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Blue eyes. Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Ft. Myers, FL. Signed by Scout Larry Thomas, June 7, 1988. Married: Pam. Children: Chris Feeney 8/18/85, Josh Feeney 6/24/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 0 yrs., 53 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.



1993: Spent season at Pawt. before recall Sept. 3 ...First 39 apps. were in rel. and last 8 were starts ...At Pawt. finished 7-7, 4.04 (122.2 IP, 132 H, 61 R, 55 ER, 48 BB, 88 K, 12 HR)...As a starter: 1-4, 5.29 (51 IP, 58 H, 30 R, 30 ER, 15 BB, 29 K) ...In relief: 6-3, 3.14 w/1 save (71.2 IP, 74 H, 31 R, 25 ER, 33 BB, 59 K)...Won first 2 rel. apps., Apr. 8 in Columbus (3.1 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 3 K) and Apr. 12 in Toledo (3.2 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 3 K)...Also won consec. rel. apps. May 4 and May 6 (2.1 IP, 0 H, 0 R, 2 BB, 3 K) both vs. Charlotte...Longest rel. app. was June 14 in a win vs. Rochester (4.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 6 K)...Had 4 IP twice, Apr. 17 vs. Columbus (2 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 2 BB, 2 K) and May 9 vs. Rochester (4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 3 BB, 6 K)...3 IP or more 9 times...Only save July 12 vs. Richmond (2.2 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 1 K)...Lost 1st start July 23 in Ottawa (5.1 IP, 4 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)...Next start pitched 7 scoreless innings. in a no dec. July 28 vs. Scranton (3 H, 3 BB, 3 K)...Only win as a starter Aug. 2 vs. Toledo (7 IP, 6 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...Finished 0-3, 7.11 in last 5 GS (31.2 IP, 25 ER)...Season-high 8 K in 7.2 IP in a no dec. Aug. 17 vs. Syracuse...Pitched well Aug. 22 in Scranton but lost (7 IP, 7 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)...Recalled by Sox Sept. 3 and made 16 rel. apps...Lost only dec. 7-4 Sept. 30 vs. Det...Entered a 4-4 gm. in the 7th (1.2 IP, 0 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 2 BB, 2 K)...Had no save chances...Held the lead or tie 7 of 9 times... Prevented 11 of 19 inherited runners from scor...First batters hit .385 (5-13, 3 BB, 3 K), incl. 3-11 .273 (2 BB) when entering during an inng...Longest app., 2 IP Sept. 8 in Chi. (1 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 1 K)...Only HR allowed, Sept. 19 by O'Neill in N.Y. to open last of 9th w/Sox up 8-2...Entered that game in 8th w/1 out and 3 on, and fanned Mattingly and Tartabull...Retired last 3 after O'Neill's HR...Helped Sox to 7-5, 10-inng. win in Tor. Sept. 22... Entered in 7th w/4-3 lead and 1 out and retired White and Alomar on groundouts.

CAREER: Started **1992** at Pawt. and was 9-11, 3.67 in 26 GS w/5 CG... First 3 GS were no dec., then lost consec. CG, 2-1 May 10 in Richmond (8 IP, 5 H, 2 ER, 0 BB, 6 K) and 1-0 May 15 in Tidewater (8 IP, 5 H, 1 ER, 3 BB, 3 K)...Won consec. GS only once, a 7-inng., 6-1, CG May 25 (1st gm.) vs. Rochester (6 H, 1 ER, 5 BB, 3 K) and 7-5 May 30 in Syracuse (6.2 IP, 8 H, 4 R, 4 ER, 0 BB, 4 K)...4-3, 2.37 in final 7 GS (49.1 IP, 13 ER)...Had a season-high 7 K twice, both in CG, 5-hitters, 16-1 Aug. 2 vs. Toledo and 4-1 Aug. 24 vs. Tidewater...Recalled by Sox Sept. 13 and had 1 start and 3 rel. apps...**M.L. debut** came in rel. Sept. 17 vs. Milw...Entered in the 5th inng. w/Sox down 8-4 (3.1 IP, 5 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 1 K)...**Lost first M.L. start**, 7-3 Sept. 23 vs. Clev. (3.2 IP, 5 H, 5 R, 5 ER, 3 BB, 2 K, 2 HR)...Only road app. Sept. 28 in Balt....**First M.L. win**, 7-5 Oct. 3 vs. NY...Entered in the 3rd inng. w/Sox trailing 4-1 (6.2 IP, 1 H, 0 R, 1 BB, 3 K)...Greeted by RBI single by Hall, then retired 20 of last 21 incl. final 17...Started **1991** at New Britain...2-0, 0.62 in 4 GS (29 IP, 20 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 9 BB, 38 K)...Promoted to Pawt. May 6...Won 1st 2 starts w/PawSox: 6-2 May 7 vs. Columbus (1st G) a CG 4-hitter (7 IP, 2 ER) and 3-2 May 12 at Richmond (1st G) (5 IP, 5 H, 2 ER)...Lost next 2 GS: 5-0 May 17 vs. Richmond despite allowing 1 ER (4 IP, 5 H, 5 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 6 K) and 2-1 May 22 at Nashville (6.1 IP, 2 H, 2 ER, 3 BB, 6 K)...No dec. in final start June 6 at Scranton...Injured left elbow and was placed on D.L. June 10... Surgery July 2 to remove

Taylor continued *(next page)*

bone chips from his left elbow...Sidelined the rest of '91...In 7 GS w/ Pawt.: 3-3, 3.46 (39 IP, 32 H, 19 R, 15 ER, 17 BB, 35 K)...Split **1990** between Lynchburg (A) and New Britain (AA)...Used mainly as a starter for the first time in pro career...Averaged 12.1 K/9 IP w/ Lynchburg in 13 GS...Won 3 str. GS May 13-23, w/no R in 23.1 IP... Lost his only CG w/Lynchburg, 2-0 vs. Prince William in next start May 29 (1st G.) w/a season-high 14 K (7 IP, 5 H, 0 BB)...Promoted to New Britain June 14...5 GS w/BritSox: 0-2 w/5 ER in 27.1 IP...9 K in 8.2 IP June 24 vs. Williamsport but received a no dec...Overall in 13 GS w/ Lynchburg was 5-6, 2.73...In 5 GS at New Britain was 0-2, 1.65 w/27 K in 27.1 IP...In **1989** at Lynchburg used as a starter and reliever...5-3, 2.89 in 10 GS and 9 rel. apps. w/1 save...Played in Florida Instructional L...In **1988** had 1 start and 1 rel. app. for Elmira.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 28th round pick in 1988 June draft...Graduated from Defiance (OH) H.S. in 1985...Attended Bowling Green State University 1986-88.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	Elmira	1-0	0.00	2	1	0	0	0	3.2	2	0	0	3	8
1989	Lynchburg	5-3	2.89	19	9	0	0	1	81.0	61	33	26	25	99
1990	Lynchburg	5-6	2.73	13	13	1	0	0	89.0	76	36	27	30	120
	New Britain	0-2	1.65	5	5	1	0	0	27.1	23	8	5	13	27
1991	New Britain	2-0	0.62	4	4	0	0	0	29.0	20	2	2	9	38
	Pawtucket	3-3	3.46	7	7	1	0	0	39.0	32	19	15	17	35
1992	Pawtucket	9-11	3.67	26	26	5	0	0	162.0	168	73	66	61	91
	Boston	1-1	4.91	4	1	0	0	0	14.2	13	8	8	4	7
1993	Pawtucket	7-7	4.04	47	8	0	0	1	122.2	132	61	55	48	88
	Boston	0-1	8.18	16	0	0	0	0	11.0	14	10	10	12	8
M.L. Totals		1-2	6.31	20	1	0	0	0	25.2	27	18	18	16	15

TAYLOR	1993						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	0	1	0	11.0	10	8.18	1	2	0	25.2	18	6.31
at Fenway	0	1	0	5.1	8	13.50	1	2	0	19.0	15	7.11
Away	0	0	0	5.2	2	3.18	0	0	0	6.2	3	4.05
Baltimore	0	0	0	0.0	2	-	0	0	0	1.0	3	27.00
California	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Chicago	0	0	0	2.0	11	4.50	0	0	0	2.0	1	4.50
Cleveland	0	0	0	0.1	0	0.00	0	1	0	4.0	5	11.25
Detroit	0	1	0	2.0	3	13.50	0	1	0	2.0	3	13.50
Kansas City	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.00	0	0	0	0.2	0	0.00
Milwaukee	0	0	0	1.1	1	6.75	0	0	0	4.2	3	5.79
Minnesota	0	0	0	1.1	2	13.50	0	0	0	1.1	2	13.50
New York	0	0	0	2.1	1	3.86	1	0	0	9.0	1	1.00
Oakland	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Toronto	0	0	0	1	0	0.00	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
Before ASG	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
After ASG	0	1	0	11.1	10	8.18	1	2	0	25.2	18	6.31
Starter	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	1	0	3.2	5	12.27
Reliever	0	1	0	11.0	10	8.18	1	1	0	22.0	13	5.32
April	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
May	-	-	-		-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
June	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
July	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
August	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Sept.-Oct.	0	1	0	11.1	10	8.18	1	2	0	25.2	18	6.31

TAYLOR'S BEST/LAST

K - 3, 10/3/92 vs. NY
IP - 6.2, 10/3/92 vs. NY (W, 7-5)
Last Win - 10/3/92 vs. NY (7-5)

Last Start - 9/23/92 vs. Clev. (L, 7-3)
Longest Rel. App. - 6.2 IP, 10/3/92 vs. NY
Last Rel. App. - 10/3/93 vs. Milw.

THOUTSIS, Paul Harry (Paul) #66 OF

Age: 28; Born: October 23, 1965, Worcester, MA. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Home: Worcester, MA. Signed by Scout Bill Enos, June 15, 1983.

Length of M.L. Service – none.

1993: Began season at New Britain...In 16 April gms. hit .383 (18-47) w/9 RBI...Overall in 64 gms. at New Britain hit .291 (62-213) w/ 12 doubles to earn a promotion to Pawt. June 29...Became PawSox regular rightfielder in early July...Was 33-98 .337 in July, hitting safely in 20 of his 26 gms...Continued hot hitting into Aug...Had a 9-gm. hit streak Aug. 6-15 (15-35 .429)...From Aug. 6-Sept. 2 hit safely in 22 of 26 gms. (34-97 .351)...Hit .311 (33-106) in 29 Aug. gms...Was 3-4, 1 HR, 3 RBI Aug. 26 vs. Charlotte...Hit a 3-R HR July 19 vs. Ottawa, his other 3-RBI gm...22 multi-hit gms., incl. 4, 3-hit gms...Hit safely in 43 of his 60 Pawt. gms...Named Red Sox Minor League Player of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers Assoc...Signed as a minor league free agent Oct. 27 and invited to spring training.

CAREER: In **1992** returned to baseball after sitting out **1991**...Spent the entire season at New Britain...In 108 gms. hit .242 (79-326)...3rd on club w/21 doubles...**1990** was 3rd year in the St. Louis system...Spent season at Arkansas, Texas L...In 101 gms. hit .282 (75-266)...In **1989** hit .287 (70-244) in 74 gms. at St. Petersburg...In **1988** was signed by St. Louis organization May 27 after release by Red Sox system...Played for 3 teams...Began at Springfield, in the Midwest L...Went to Arkansas in the Texas L. July 8-26, then St. Petersburg in the FSL July 27 until the end of the season...In **1987** at Winter Haven hit .247 (83-336) in 105 gms...Led SAL w/11 sac. flys in **1986**...Named to SAL All-Star team...Hit 15 HR w/77 RBI, both career-highs...Named to NYP All-Star team in **1983** his first year in pro ball.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 4th pick (3rd round) in the 1983 June draft...Graduated from Holy Name H. S. (Worcester, MA) in 1983.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1983	Elmira	.262	61	187	36	49	13	0	6	28	34	38	0	4
1984	Winston-Salem	.224	90	299	32	67	9	2	2	26	32	55	1	7
1985	Winter Haven	.230	75	209	18	48	6	0	1	18	18	44	0	1
1986	Greensboro	.288	106	364	83	105	16	3	15	77	77	57	0	4
1987	Winter Haven	.247	105	336	47	83	14	2	7	41	35	50	2	0
	New Britain	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1988	Springfield-a	.272	28	92	5	25	3	0	0	12	8	10	0	0
	St. Petersburg	.275	30	91	14	25	4	0	0	8	14	7	0	0
	Arkansas	.333	7	9	0	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
1989	St. Petersburg	.287	74	244	21	70	10	3	2	21	22	17	0	1
1990	Arkansas	.282	101	266	25	75	15	5	5	37	12	37	0	3
1991			Did not play											
1992	New Britain-b	.242	108	326	31	79	21	3	4	47	24	46	0	1
1993	New Britain	.291	64	213	17	62	12	2	0	21	27	24	0	1
	Pawtucket	.319	60	216	30	69	10	1	4	27	24	28	1	3

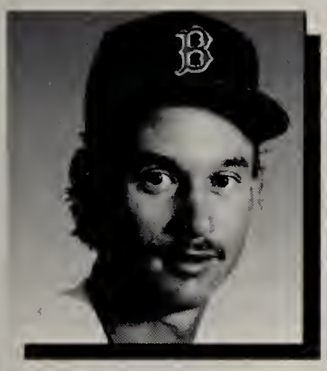
a- Released by Red Sox organizaton, April 1, 1988. Signed by St. Louis organization, May 27, 1988.

b- Released by St. Louis organization, April 6, 1991. Signed by Red Sox organization, Feb. 12, 1992.

TWARDOSKI, Michael John (Mike) #67 1B

Age: 29, Turns 30 July 13; Born: July 13, 1964, Niagara Falls, NY. Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Lockport, NY. Originally signed by Cleveland, June, 1986.

Length of M.L. Service – none.



1993: Spent season at Norfolk and led club in R, 66, and BB, 69 (4th in International L.)...Hit .281 (120-427) in 131 gms. w/9 HR and 38 RBI ...Tied for club high in gms...15th in Int. L. in avg...Led all Int. L. first basemen in gms., 124, TC, 1176, PO, 1087 and DP, 126...Made only 9 errors...Also played 5 gms. in the OF (0 E, 10 TC) and 1 gm. at third base (0 E, 4 TC)...Had a 9-gm. hit streak Apr. 25-May 4 (11-26 .423) and a season-high, 10-gm. hit streak Aug. 12-20 (16-33 .485)...Hit safely in 9 of 10 gms. July 2-15 (15-37 .405)...Hit HR in consec. gms. at Pawt., June 12 off Sele, and his only 2-HR gm. June 13 off Finnvold and Livernois...Had 31 multi-hit gms., incl. ten, 3-hit gms ...Hit .326 (30-92) in 26 May gms...In Aug. hit .350 (35-100) w/4 HR and 15 RBI in 30 gms...Returned to Sox organization when he signed a minor league contract Dec. 19.

CAREER: **1992** at Pawt. led Int. L. w/92 BB...Hit .290 (113-389) in 121 gms. w/13 HR and 49 RBI...Named PawSox MVP...Led club in hits and 2nd w/23 doubles...13 HR in 121 gms. vs. 4 in 110 gms. in '91... In **1991** was in 110 gms. at Pawt...Hit .253 (93-367) w/20 doubles...In **1990** hit .293 (121-413) in 127 gms. at New Britain...Acquired by the BritSox Mar. 23, **1990** from the Clev. organization in exchange for OF Roberto Zambrano...Finished 4th in Eastern L. in avg., 2nd on club behind Bagwell...Led Eastern L. in on-base pct., .424; T1st in 2B, 34; 2nd in BB, 95 and 3rd in R, 72...2nd toughest to K, 1 K/11.3 plate apps... In **1989** at Canton was 2nd in Eastern L. w/77 BB...Hit .274 (104-380) in 113 gms...In **1988** at Kinston was named to the final Carolina L. All-Star team...Led league in BB, 117 and on-base pct., .454...Hit .322 (145-450) w/26 doubles and finished 4th in league in avg...**1987** was first season at Kinston...In 85 gms. hit .288 (77-267)...Used mostly as a DH but played 6 gms. at first base...In **1986** led NYP in on-base pct., .427 for Batavia...6th in NYP in avg., .307 (62-202)...Played 61 gms. in the OF and made 2 errors.

BACKGROUND: Indians' 29th round pick in the 1986 June draft... Graduated from Wilson Central H.S. (Wilson, NY) in 1982...Attended Univ. of Alabama (Tuscaloosa, AL) 1982-86...Won Southeastern Conf. batting title in 1984 (.399) and was named to All-SEC team that year.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1986	Batavia	.307	63	202	33	62	12	0	6	17	43	25	11	2
1987	Kinston	.288	85	267	45	77	16	2	3	38	73	50	3	1
1988	Kinston	.322	132	450	80	145	26	3	6	87	117	59	21	14
1989	Canton	.274	113	380	56	104	19	2	0	36	77	47	7	10
1990	New Britain	.293	127	413	72	121	34†	3	1	46	95	46	4	10
1991	Winter Haven	.143	4	14	2	2	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
	Pawtucket	.253	110	367	52	93	20	2	4	26	62	65	0	3
1992	Pawtucket	.290	121	389	55	113	23	4	13	49	92	56	1	8
1993	Norfolk	.281	131	427	66	120	15	2	9	38	69	65	9	9

† tied for league lead

VALENTIN, John William (John) #13 SS

Age: 27; Born: February 18, 1967, Mineola, NY. Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Braintree, MA. Signed by Scout Matt Sczesny, June 27, 1988. Married: Marie Campos.

Length of M.L. Service — 1 yr., 70 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: In first full year w/Sox had an outstanding offensive season at SS...Hit .278 (130-468) w/ 40 doubles (T3rd in A.L.), 3 triples, 11 HR and 66 RBI...40 doubles most for a Sox SS since Eddie Bressoud had 41 in '64...54 XBH and 11 HR most for a Sox SS since Petrocelli had 63 and 29 in '70...16 sac. bunts in 16 in-play tries, 2nd in A.L., and most for Sox since Barrett had 20 in '88 ...In 2 yrs. w/Sox has 20 sac. bunts in 21 in-play tries...Was in 144 gms. at SS, incl. 138 starts (Sox were 66-72)...Season did not start until Apr. 20 due to a broken right ring finger at the end of spring training...1st gm. Apr. 20 in Sea. hit 7th-inng. solo HR to give Sox a 2-1 lead in their 5-2 win...Apr. 30 vs. Cal. had a **career-high** 2 HR (both off Farrell) and 5 RBI...Had **two 9-gm. hit streaks**, Aug. 18-27 (15-33 .455) and Sept. 24-Oct. 2 (14-31 .452)...From Aug. 7 on hit .335 (55-164, 6 HR, 28 RBI) in his final 51 gms...Over his last 126 gms. hit .299 (123-412, 40 2B, 8 HR, 59 RBI)... Hit .311 (28-90) in 27 Aug. gms. and .330 (30-91) in 29 gms. from Sept. 1 on...Hit .313 (73-233, 6 HR, 30 RBI) after the All-Star break...Was .301 (37-123) w/44 RBI w/runners in scor. pos., incl. .417 (10-24) in June...Hit .302 (60-199) w/men on base...Had a double in 5 str. gms. July 4-8...Had 33 multi-hit gms, incl. five 3-hit gms...When he hit the 1st pitch he was 20-48 .417 w/2 HR...**Led Sox w/34, 2-out RBI**...Had 16 multi-RBI gms., incl. two 4-RBI gms. (Jn. 26 vs. Det. and Sept. 19 in NY) and one 5-RBI gm...6 of his 11 HR came from Aug. 10 on, over his final 49 gms....Hit 7 Fenway HR, 3rd to Vaughn's 13 and Dawson's 8... Hit 8 HR vs. RH, same as Greenwell and Hatcher; only Vaughn, 17, had more...Batted in the 8th pos. 62 times (61-204 .299, 6th in M.L., 3rd in A.L.) w/3 HR, 27 RBI, in the 9th pos. 30 times (29-94 .309, 2nd best in M.L.) w/3 HR, 19 RBI, and in the 7th pos. 23 times (22-79 .278, 1 HR, 7 RBI)...Had 24 gm.-tying and go-ahead RBI, 11 from Aug. 1 on...Sox-high 19 plate apps. w/the bases loaded, 4-18 .222, 3 2B, 11 RBI, 1 SF, 6 K, 1 DP...In 2 yrs. w/Sox, 7-25 .280, 21 RBI, 1 SF, 1 BB, 6 K w/the bases loaded...Hit .306 (71-232, 5 HR, 39 RBI) in 74 gms. vs. East...Made 20 errors (2nd to Fermin's 23), 11 on throws...**Led A.L. SS** w/4.79 chances/gm.; 4th in assists, 432; DP, 96 and gms. and 5th in TC...Made 1 error over 39 gms. Jn. 25-Aug. 10...11 errors, 8 throws, over his final 49 gms...**Led A.L. SS** in doubles, was 2nd w/54 XBH (Fryman 64), 3rd w/66 RBI and 4th w/209 TB...Had highs of .429 (18-42, 13 RBI) vs. Det., .429 (12-28) vs. Clev., .366 (15-41) vs. Minn. and .326 (14-43, 2 HR, 9 RBI) vs. NY.

CAREER: Began **1992** at Pawt. and hit .260 (76-331) in 97 gms. w/18 2B, 9 HR and 29 RBI...**Recalled July 27** and made M.L. debut that night vs. Tex. in Fenway...Was 1-4 w/an RBI single in 8th inng. off Terry Mathews...Hitless the next 2 gms., then reeled off a season-high 8-gm. hit streak July 31-Aug. 8 (9-24 .375)...Had another 8-gm. streak Aug. 30-Sept. 7 (13-25 .520) to lift avg. from .233 to a season-high .297...Hit safely in 10 of his final 13 gms. (14-47 .298) w/3 HR and 10 RBI... Started 55 of Sox final 66 gms. at SS...Played in 58 gms., all at SS...Made 10 errors (3 in last 6 gms.) in 270 TC (.963), 4 on throws...Sox were 27-28 in his starts...**First M.L. HR** was a grand slam Aug. 22 vs. Sea. (Schooler) in the 6th inng. to tie score 6-6 in a come-from-beh. 10-8 win...That was his only Fenway HR...The 4 road HR all put the Sox ahead...3 of them were the first R of the game, incl. his final one that came off Cone in Tor. in the 4th inng. Sept. 30 in Viola's 1-0, 1-hit win...Hit .302 (29-96) in 31 road gms...W/runners in scor. pos. he was 15-56 .268,

Valentin continued ***(next page)***

incl. 10-30 .333 from Sept. 1...Had 11 gm.-tying and go-ahead RBI, incl. a Sox-high 9 the final month...Batted 9th 38 times, 8th 5 times, 7th 7 times and 6th 5 times...**1991**: Started at New Britain...Promoted to Pawt. May 9 when Aguayo was placed on Pawt. D.L...In 100 gms. w/ Pawt. hit .264 (87-329) w/35 XBH, incl. career highs of 9 HR and 49 RBI ...Had 3 H May 13 vs. Toledo and May 16 vs. Richmond...Had a 7-gm. hit streak May 19-26 (11-26 .423)...Suffered a broken nose May 19 vs. Tidewater when hit by a throw (sat out only the May 20 gm.)...Hit .328 (20-61) in 21 Aug. gms. w/4 HR and 14 RBI...All 4 HR came in a 5-gm. span Aug. 24-27...Spent a week on the D.L. Aug. 9-16 w/pulled cartilage in his ribs from a home plate collision Aug. 3 at Richmond... Played 99 gms. at SS and made 25 errors in 509 TC (.951)...Promoted to Sox 40-man roster Nov. 8...Spent **1990** as New Britain SS...Hit .218 (68-312) in 94 gms...Split **1989** between Winter Haven and Lynchburg... Started at Winter Haven and hit .270 in 55 gms...Moved to Lynchburg and was in 75 gms. (74 at SS) and hit .246 (65-264) w/8 HR...In **1988** led NYP SS in fielding pct. (.949) in 60 gms. at Elmira.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 5th round pick in the 1988 June draft... Graduated from St. Anthony's H.S. (Jersey City, NJ) in 1985...Lettered in baseball and basketball...While in H.S. was in starting backcourt w/ David Rivers (Notre Dame, LA Clippers)...Attended Seton Hall Univ. 1986-88...College teammate of Sox Mo Vaughn and former Sox Kevin Morton...3rd team All-American as a Jr. hitting .392 w/5 HR and 52 RBI ...Had 21 2B in Jr. season, a Seton Hall record...Played for U.S. National Team in 1987 Intercontinental Cup at Havana, Cuba and hit .304 in 10 gms.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1988	Elmira	.217	60	207	18	45	5	1	2	16	36	35	5	14
1989	Winter Haven	.270	55	215	27	58	13	1	3	18	13	29	4	12
	Lynchburg	.246	75	264	47	65	7	2	8	34	41	40	5	16
1990	New Britain	.218	94	312	20	68	18	1	2	31	25	46	1	21
1991	New Britain	.198	23	81	8	16	3	0	0	5	9	14	1	3
	Pawtucket	.264	100	329	52	87	22	4	9	49	60	42	0	25
1992	Pawtucket	.260	97	331	47	86	18	1	9	29	48	50	1	20
	Boston	.276	58	185	21	51	13	0	5	25	20	17	1	10
1993	Pawtucket-b	.333	2	9	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
	Boston-a	.278	144	468	50	130	40	3	11	66	49	77	3	20
M.L. Totals		.277	202	653	71	181	53	3	16	91	69	94	4	30

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1992 — 79, .427; 1993 — 209, .447. **Career** — 288, .441.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1992 — .351; 1993 — .346. **Career** — .347 (254-731).

a- On 15-day Disabled List w/broken right ring finger April 1-20, 1993.
b- At Pawtucket on rehab. April 16-20, 1993.

VALENTIN	1993					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	468	130	11	66	.278	653	181	16	91	.277
at Boston	242	71	7	39	.293	331	93	8	48	.281
Away	226	59	4	27	.261	322	88	8	43	.273
Baltimore	40	11	0	4	.275	61	18	0	8	.295
California	39	12	2	8	.308	57	15	3	10	.263
Chicago	13	2	1	2	.154	13	2	1	2	.154
Cleveland	28	12	1	4	.429	48	15	1	4	.313
Detroit	42	18	0	13	.429	58	22	2	17	.379
Kansas City	30	8	0	2	.267	30	8	0	2	.267
Milwaukee	38	10	2	6	.263	60	15	2	8	.250
Minnesota	41	15	1	5	.366	41	15	1	5	.366
New York	43	14	2	9	.326	65	19	2	11	.292
Oakland	38	4	0	4	.105	56	11	0	7	.196
Seattle	40	8	1	4	.200	58	17	2	9	.293
Texas	35	10	1	2	.286	52	13	1	4	.250
Toronto	41	6	0	3	.146	54	11	1	4	.204

Valentin continued *(next page)*

VALENTIN	1993 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	A.L. CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Before ASG	235	57	5	36	.243	235	57	5	36	.243
After ASG	233	73	6	30	.313	418	124	11	55	.297
vs. LHP	129	32	3	10	.248	162	39	4	13	.241
vs. RHP	339	98	8	56	.289	491	142	12	78	.289
Pinch Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	1	0	0	0	.000
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
April	28	4	3	7	.143	28	4	3	7	.143
May	93	24	0	8	.258	93	24	0	8	.258
June	78	20	2	14	.256	78	20	2	14	.256
July	88	24	0	9	.273	100	26	0	10	.260
August	90	28	3	11	.311	169	48	5	18	.284
Sept	82	28	2	14	.341	166	55	5	30	.331
Oct.	9	2	1	3	.222	19	4	1	4	.211

Hit Streak 9 Games (twice) Hit Streak 9 Games (1993)

VALENTIN	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1992	4	1	5	2	0	0
1993	16	4	9	2	2	4
Totals	20	5	14	4	2	4

VALENTIN'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 2 (9 times) last time 9/29/93 vs. Det.
Hits - 3 (8 times) last time 9/28/93 (1st G.) vs. Det
RBI - 5, 4/30/93 vs. Cal.
2B - 2 (4 times) last time 9/28/93 (1st G.) vs. Det

Last HR - 10/1/93 vs. Milw. (Navarro)
Last Road HR - 9/19/93 in NY (Tanana LHP)
HR - 2, 4/30/93 vs. Cal.
TB - 8, 4/30/93 vs. Cal.
SB - 1, last time 10/2/93 vs. Milw.

CAREER MULTIPLE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

Apr. 30, 1993 vs. California

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

Aug. 22, 1992 vs. Seattle (Schooler)

VALENTIN in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Camden Yards	29	10	0	4	.345
Boston	331	93	8	48	.281
California	27	6	1	3	.222
New Comiskey	6	1	0	1	.167
Cleveland	24	6	1	1	.250
Detroit	32	9	2	7	.281
Kansas City	11	3	0	2	.273
Milwaukee	29	7	0	0	.241
Minnesota	20	7	0	3	.350
New York	35	11	1	8	.314
Oakland	31	9	0	6	.290
Seattle	32	8	1	5	.250
Texas	19	7	1	2	.368
SkyDome	27	4	1	1	.148

RED SOX ALL-TIME DOUBLES LEADERS

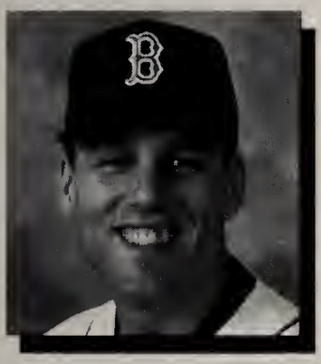
No.	Player	Year	No.	Player	Year
67#	Earl Webb	1931	44*	Ted Williams	1948
53*	Tris Speaker	1912	44	Wade Boggs	1983
51*	Joe Cronin	1938	44	Wade Boggs	1990
51*	Wade Boggs	1989	43	Roy Johnson	1934
47	George Burns	1923	43	Ted Williams	1940
47*	Fred Lynn	1975	43	Johnny Pesky	1946
47	Wade Boggs	1986	43	Carl Yastrzemski	1962
46*	Tris Speaker	1914	42	Jimmy Collins	1901
46	Bill Buckner	1985	42	Fred Lynn	1979
45†	Carl Yastrzemski	1965	42	Wade Boggs	1985
45*	Wade Boggs	1988	42	Jody Reed	1989
45†	Jody Reed	1990	42	Wade Boggs	1991
44	Del Pratt	1922	42	Jody Reed	1991
44	Ted Williams	1939			

#M.L. record † tied for league lead *led league

VALLE, David (Dave) #23 CATCHER

Age: 33; Born: October 30, 1960, Bayside, NY. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 220. Hazel eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Renton, WA. Originally signed by Scouts Steve Ray and Bill Kearns, Seattle, June 1978. Married: Vicki. Children: Philip David 7/26/85, Natalia Victoria 6/12/89, Alina Maria 12/1/93.

Length of M.L. Service – 8 yrs., 34 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.



1993: His best offensive season...Set career-highs in most offensive categories incl. AB, 423; R, 48; H, 109; 2B, 19; HR, 13 and RBI 63...**Led M.L. in HBP**, 17, breaking Sea. rec. of 12 by Phil Bradley in '85...Caught in 135 gms., a Mariners rec. (Bob Kearney 133 in '84)...T2nd in A.L. in fielding pct., .995 (Stanley NY .996), and threw out 57 of 125 base stealers (46%), 2nd in A.L...9 of his 13 HR came away from the Kingdome... Hit safely in 6 of 7 gms. Apr. 10-18 (10-24 .417), and was .292 (31- 106) in first 35 gms...In 4th inng. Apr. 20 vs. Bos., picked Dawson off second and threw out Vaughn attempting to steal... **Caught Bosio's no-hitter Apr. 22 vs. Bos**...Had a 5-gm. hit streak May 29-June 4 (8-18 .444)...Hit gm.-tying HR off Eldred in 7th inng. in 6-3 win vs. Milw. June 2...Hit .261 (59-226) w/7 HR and 27 RBI before the All-Star break...Had 3 HR and 5 RBI in 6 gms. July 18-24...Had a career-tying high, 8-gm. hit streak Sept. 5-13 (10-30 .333)...Hit safely in 14 of 16 gms. Sept. 5-24 (20-56 .357)...Hit .278 (30-108) w/48 RBI w/men in scor. pos. and .280 (33-118) vs. LHP...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 30.

CAREER: All 16 years in pro baseball spent w/Seattle organization... 31 of 44 HR, 1989-93, came on the road...In **1992** improved his avg. 46 points (7th largest increase in A.L.) to .240 (88-367, 9 HR, 30 RBI)...Was 15-55 .273 in 21 Apr. gms...Hit safely in 6 of 7 gms. Apr. 13-20 (7-20 .350)...On 15-day D.L. May 11 w/sprained ligaments in left thumb... Activated May 26 and began season-high 7-gm. hit streak May 26-June 3 (10-22 .455)...6 HR and 17 RBI in 70 first-half gms...Hit safely in 7 of 8 gms. Aug. 21-31 (13-28 .464)...Was 4-5, 1 HR, career-tying high 4 RBI vs. Red Sox Aug. 31...In 22 Aug. gms. was 21-70 .300...Hit .283 (34-120, 4 HR, 11 RBI) vs. LHP...Had **gm.-winning PH single** off Mark Guthrie in 9th vs. Minn. Aug. 15 for 3-2 win...Threw out 40 of 124 base stealers (32%)...4 PB, 2nd least among A.L. catchers...In **1991** hit only .194 (63-324) w/8 HR and 32 RBI in 132 gms...HR in consec. gms., Apr. 29-30 in Balt. incl. the gm.-winning RBI Apr. 30 off Ballard...120 consec. errorless gms. snapped May 11 vs. Balt., 39 gms. short of M.L. rec. (Apr. 21, '90-May 11, '91)...Had a better 2nd half (40-153 .261) w/ 4 HR, 23 RBI...HR off Barfield in Tex. snapped an 0-28 skid May 30... Hit .500 (7-14) w/2 HR and 9 RBI Sept. 5-8 at Fenway, incl. his **1st grand slam** Sept. 6 off Matt Young, and a 4-5 gm. Sept. 7...30-99 .303 over his last 35 gms...Threw out 24 of 65 base stealers (37%)...All 8 HR came on the road...In **1990 led A.L. catchers** in felding pct., .997 (2 E in 677 TC) in 107 gms...Hit safely in 7 of 8 gms. May 7-17 (9-26 .346)...Bruised his left ribs in a home plate collision in Tor. May 17 and missed 29 gms... Was hitting .282 (11-39) in May prior to injury...On the D.L. May 18-June 17...3-4 w/a career-tying high 4 RBI in Tex. June 24...Had a 6-gm. hit streak Aug. 19-25 (6-20 .300)...HR in consec. gms. Aug. 21-22 in Tex. off Hough and Ryan...5 of his 7 HR tied score or put Sea. ahead...In **1989** was Sea.'s Opening Day catcher...Hit safely in 6 of 7 gms. May 2-14 (14-27 .519) incl. 4-5 May 13 vs. Bos...Was hitting .285 (37-130) in first 38 gms. thru May 28...Tore ligaments in his rt. knee May 28 in Milw. when Bill Spiers slid into him trying to break up a DP...Placed on D.L. May 30...Activated July 6 and went 2-4 that day vs. Minn...Ended season 6-13 .462 in final 3 gms...3rd in A.L. in fielding pct., 993 (4 E in 552 TC)... Threw out 32 of 69 base stealers

Valle continued *(next page)*

(46%), **1st in A.L**...In **1988** had a career-tying high 8-gm. hit streak May 27-June 11 (8-21 .381) incl. 3-4 June 18 in Minn...Suffered a deep bone bruise on left hand vs. Tor. July 22 when Barfield's bat struck back of glove hand on follow through...Hit safely in 11 of 14 gms. prior to inj. July 5-22 (15-46 .326) w/3 HR and 14 RBI...Placed on D.L. July 23... Activated Sept. 2 and was 13-61 .213 in final 21 gms...But over the last 11 gms., Sept. 17-Oct.2, he was 11-37 .297...Hit .354 (28-79) w/men in scor. pos...Underwent arthroscopic surgery on left knee Oct. 28...**1987** was first full M.L. season...Suffered hip pointer and on D.L. Apr. 16-May 1...Hit .300 (45-150) w/10 HR and 36 RBI in 47 first half gms...Hit safely in 6 of 7 gms. May 24-June 6 (12-24 .500)...4 HR and 7 RBI in 9 gms. July 2-12...Had a 7-gm. hit streak Aug. 18-24 (12-32 .375)...Hit .326 (29-89) w/men in scor. pos...Started **1986** at Calgary...Recalled by Sea. June 13 and was in 5 gms. before opt. back to Calgary July 3... Recalled again Sept. 2, and in 17 gms. hit .359 (14-39)...**4 starts at first base**...HR in consec. gms. Sept. 26-27 vs. Clev., incl. a **3-R pinch HR Sept. 26**...3-4, 1 2B, 1 HR in first base start Oct. 4...Began **1985** w/Sea ...Entered defensively in the 9th Apr. 25 vs. Cal. and severely bruised his left thigh in a home plate collision w/Bob Boone...Put on 15-day D.L. Apr. 26...Activated and opt. to Calgary July 19...Hit .344 (45-131, 6 HR, 26 RBI) in 42 gms. at Calgary...Recalled from Calgary Sept. 6...13 starts in Sept...Spent **1984** w/Salt Lake City and hit .278 (79-284) w/12 HR and 54 RBI in 86 gms...Recalled Sept. 6 and was 8-27 .296 in 13 gms ...1st M.L. start Sept. 12 vs. Tex...**1st M.L. hit** Sept. 17 vs. Clev...**1st M.L. HR** Sept. 27 vs. Chi. off LaMarr Hoyt...Spent **1981** w/Lynn Sailors (MA) and in 93 gms. hit .258 (82-318)...In **1980** at San Jose hit .293 (126-430) in 119 gms...**1978** was his 1st pro season...Led Northwest League catchers w/338 PO, 413 TC, and 6 DP.

BACKGROUND: Mariners' 2nd round pick in the 1978 June draft... Graduated from Holy Cross H.S. (Flushing, NY) in 1978...Hit .550 w/ 10 HR and 32 RBI as a senior...Named to All-New York City first team and H.S. All-America third team.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1978	Bellingham	.204	57	167	12	34	2	0	2	21	16	34	3	10
1979	Alexandria	.213	58	169	17	36	5	0	6	25	23	24	1	11
1980	San Jose	.293	119	430	81	126	14	0	12	70	50	54	6	17
1981	Lynn	.258	93	318	38	82	16	0	11	54	36	48	3	6
1982	Salt Lake City	.209	75	234	28	49	11	1	4	28	26	26	0	11
1983	Chattanooga	.239	53	176	20	42	11	0	3	22	24	28	0	4
1984	Salt Lake City	.278	86	284	54	79	13	1	12	54	45	36	0	6
	Seattle	.296	13	27	4	8	1	0	1	4	1	5	0	0
1985	Calgary-b	.344	42	131	17	45	8	0	6	26	20	19	0	1
	Seattle-a	.157	31	70	2	11	1	0	0	4	1	17	0	3
1986	Calgary	.312	105	353	71	110	21	2	21	72	41	43	5	6
	Seattle	.340	22	53	10	18	3	0	5	15	7	7	0	2
1987	Seattle-c	.256	95	324	40	83	16	3	12	53	15	46	2	5
1988	Seattle-d	.231	93	290	29	67	15	2	10	50	18	38	0	6
1989	Calgary-f	.000	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	Seattle-e	.237	94	316	32	75	10	3	7	34	29	32	0	4
1990	Seattle-g	.214	107	308	37	66	15	0	7	33	45	48	1	2
1991	Seattle	.194	132	324	38	63	8	1	8	32	34	49	0	6
1992	Seattle-h	.240	124	367	39	88	16	1	9	30	27	58	0	7
1993	Seattle-i	.258	135	423	48	109	19	0	13	63	48	56	1	5
M.L. Totals		.235	846	2502	279	588	104	10	72	318	225	356	4	40

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1984 — 12, .444; 1985 — 12, .171; 1986 — 36, .679; 1987 — 141, .435; 1988 — 116, .400; 1989 — 112, .354; 1990 — 102, .331; 1991 — 97, .299; 1992 — 133, .362; 1993 — 167, .395. **Career** — 928, .371.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1984 — .321; 1985 — .181; 1986 — .417; 1987 — .292; 1988 — .295; 1989 — .311; 1990 —.328; 1991 — .286; 1992 — .305; 1993 — .354. **Career** — .311, (873-2804).

a- On Disabled List April 26 - July 19, 1985 w/bruised left thigh.
b- At Calgary on rehabilitation assignment June 26 - July 12, 1985.
c- On Disabled List April 17 - May 7, 1987 w/a hip pointer.
d- On Disabled List July 23 - Sept. 2, 1988 w/a deep bone bruiseof his left hand.
e- On Disabled List May 30 - July 6, 1989 w/torn ligaments in his right knee.
f- At Calgary on rehabilitation assignment July 4-6, 1989.
g- On Disabled List May 18 - June 17, 1990 w/bruised left ribs.
h- On Disabled List May 11-26, 1992 w/strained ligaments in his left thumb.
i-Signed by the Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 30, 1993.

Valle continued *(next page)*

VALLE	1993 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	A.L. CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	423	109	13	63	.258	2502	588	72	318	.235
at Boston	13	6	1	3	.462	89	26	5	19	.292
Away	410	103	12	60	.251	2413	562	67	299	.233
Baltimore	35	12	1	8	.343	163	53	7	33	.325
Boston	30	9	2	7	.300	183	54	9	34	,295
California	36	11	2	10	.306	232	57	8	34	.246
Chicago	38	8	0	1	.211	223	53	4	21	,238
Cleveland	30	7	3	6	.233	216	55	9	38	.255
Detroit	34	13	2	5	.382	167	39	9	22	.234
Kansas City	29	4	0	3	.138	215	47	2	15	.219
Milwaukee	34	9	1	7	.265	188	41	3	24	.218
Minnesota	33	6	1	4	.182	202	42	5	19	.208
New York	26	6	0	1	.231	161	31	0	12	.193
Oakland	28	6	1	5	.214	166	33	5	19	.199
Seattle	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-
Texas	37	11	0	4	.297	211	46	6	25	.218
Toronto	33	7	0	2	.212	175	37	5	22	.211
Before ASG	226	59	7	27	.261	1266	302	43	163	.239
After ASG	197	50	6	36	.254	1236	286	29	155	.231
vs. LHP	118	33	5	17	.280	889	232	34	123	.261
vs. RHP	305	76	8	46	.249	1613	356	38	195	.221
Pinch Hit	-	-	-	-	-	38	11	1	10	.289
Des. Hit	-	-	-	-	-	54	16	2	19	.296
April	62	16	2	11	.258	418	95	16	55	.227
May	79	21	2	5	.266	367	92	9	48	.251
June	63	16	2	9	.254	331	79	11	37	.239
July	58	15	4	10	.259	391	83	14	51	.212
August	68	15	1	10	.221	385	91	9	39	.236
Sept.	87	25	2	18	.287	566	135	13	81	.239
Oct.	6	1	0	0	.167	44	13	0	7	.167

Hit Streak 8 Games — Hit Streak 8 Games (1993, 1988)

VALLE	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1984	0	0	0	0	0	0
1985	1	0	1	1	0	0
1986	0	0	2	0	0	0
1987	0	4	13	3	2	0
1988	3	2	13	9	0	1
1989	1	3	13	6	2	0
1990	4	0	11	7	0	2
1991	6	3	19	9	0	2
1992	7	1	7	8	1	0
1993	8	4	18	17 *	4	0
Totals	30	17	97	60	9	5

CAREER MULTIPLE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

April 19, 1987 at California

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (1)

Sept. 6, 1991 at Boston (M. Young)

VALLE'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3 (9 times) last time 7/2/91 in Milw.
Hits - 4 (5 times) last time 8/31/92 vs. Bost.
RBI - 4 (6 times) last time 9/13/93 in Cal.
HR - 2, 4/9/87 in Cal.
Last Fenway HR - 7/18/93 (Bankhead)

Last HR - 9/13/93 in Cal.
TB - 11, 4/9/87 in Cal.
BB - 4, 5/4/93 in Bost.
SB - 1, last time 7/7/93 vs. NY

VALLE in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Memorial Stad.	61	20	5	15	.328
Camden Yards	29	8	1	4	.276
Boston	89	26	5	19	.292
California	108	30	6	23	.278
Old Comiskey	69	17	1	7	.246
New Comiskey	52	12	0	1	.231
Cleveland	87	23	4	14	.264
Detroit	88	20	6	13	.227
Kansas City	98	22	0	7	.224
Milwaukee	95	18	0	11	.189
Minnesota	96	18	3	7	.188
New York	65	11	0	3	.169
Oakland	88	18	4	12	.205
Seattle	1289	302	31	161	.234
Texas	108	23	4	11	.213
Exhibition Stad.	35	8	1	4	.229
SkyDome	45	12	1	6	.267

VANEGMOND, Timothy Layne (Tim) #61 RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 May 31; Born: May 31, 1969, Shreveport, LA. Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185. Green eyes. Blond hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Senoia, GA. Signed by Scout Milt Bolling, June 5, 1991.

Length of M.L. Service — none.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: Top New Britain starter...In 29 starts was 6-12, 3.97 (190.1 IP, 182 H, 99 R, 84 ER, 44 BB, 163 K)...**Led** Eastern L. in starts, IP, strikeouts, runs allowed and HBP, 14...T3rd in league in HR allowed, 18 and T4th in losses...Among Eastern L. starters was 5th w/7.71 K/9 IP and 4th w/2.08 BB/9 IP...In 10 of his 29 GS allowed 1 ER while pitching 7 or more inngs., but had only 4 wins...Lost first 6 dec. to start '93 and was 0-6, 6.80 in first 8 starts (43.2 IP, 33 ER)...Snapped losing streak w/consec. wins: a CG 4-hit SHO May 25 in Reading (1 BB, 3 K) and 7-1 May 30 in Canton (7 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 8 K)...The 1st of his four 10-K gms. came in a no dec. June 5 vs. Canton (9 IP, 5 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 1 BB, 10 K)...Also 10 K's in a win June 24 vs. Binghamton (7.1 IP, 8 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 2 BB) and in a no dec. Aug. 30 vs. Bowie (7 IP, 4 H, 2 R, 1 ER, 0 BB)...Season-high 12 K in 7 IP in a 1-0 loss June 30 vs. Albany (5 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB)...0-3, 3.60 in 6 str. starts Aug. 6-30 (40 IP, 16 ER) before winning last start 5-4 Sept. 5 in Reading (6 IP, 3 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 1 BB, 8 K)...3 str. no dec. Aug. 21-30 despite 3 ER in 22 IP (1.23 ERA)...Allowed 17 HR in first 22 GS and only 1 (Sept. 3) in final 7 GS...Held opps. to a .249 (182-750) batt. avg.

CAREER: In **1992** at Lynchburg was 12-4, 3.42 in 27 starts and 1 rel. app. (173.2 IP, 161 H, 73 R, 66 ER, 52 BB, 140 K, 2 CG, 1 SHO)...Led club in starts, IP and K...Had 7.3 K/9 IP and 2.7 BB/9 IP...**Led** Carolina L. in wild pitches, 18, 2nd in K and 4th in IP...Tossed a 2-0 **no-hitter** June 1 vs. Prince William...Won a comb. SHO vs. Peninsula Aug. 20... Split **1991** between Gulf Coast and Winter Haven...In 3 gms. at Gulf Coast won both starts and had a save in his only relief app...In Winter Haven had 4 CG in his 10 GS and 2 saves in his 3 relief apps...Pitched in the Florida Instructional L. in 1991.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 20th pick (17th round) in 1991 June draft... Graduated from East Cowelia H.S. (Senoia, GA) in 1987...Attended Southern Union J.C. (Wadley, AL) 1987-89...Attended Jacksonville State Univ. (Jacksonville, AL) 1989-91...NCAA Div. II World Series MVP 1990 and 1991...Led team to Div. II College National Championship in 1990 and 1991...Had 18 K vs. Troy State in a 1991 Gulf South Conf. Tourney gm...Lettered in football in college as a wingback.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1991	Gulf Coast	2-0	0.60	3	2	0	0	1	15.0	6	1	1	1	20
	Winter Haven	4-5	3.03	13	10	4	2	2	68.1	69	32	23	23	47
1992	Lynchburg	12-4	3.42	28	27	2	1	0	173.2	161	73	66	52	140
1993	New Britain	6-12	3.97	29	29*	1	1	0	190.1*	182	99*	84	44	163†

* led league † tied for league lead

RED SOX ROAD ATTENDANCE

The RED SOX drew 2,542,249 on the road in 1993, fourth in the league, to set the all-time RED SOX record. They averaged 31,778 for 80 road dates. It was the 9th time they drew over two million on the road and the 27th straight year they topped the one million mark in road attendance. The previous RED SOX road record was 2,398,440 in 1990. The other years they have drawn over two million on the road are 1992 (2,359,528), 1991 (2,331,280), 1989 (2,394,851), 1988 (2,200,047), 1986 (2,266,765), 1979 (2,132,807) and 1978 (2,183,113).

RED SOX 100 RBI PLAYERS

Rank	Player	RBI	Year	Rank	Player	RBI	Year
1.	J. FOXX	175	1938	43.	D. Evans	111	1988
2.	V. STEPHENS	159	1949		C. Yastrzemski	111	1969
	T. WILLIAMS	159	1949		B. Doerr	111	1948
4.	T. WILLIAMS	145	1939		J. Cronin	111	1940
5.	W. DROPO	144	1950	47.	J. Rice	110	1986
	V. STEPHENS	144	1950		B. Buckner	110	1985
7.	J. Foxx	143	1936		J. Cronin	110	1937
8.	J. RICE	139	1978	50.	K. HARRELSON	109	1968
9.	V. Stephens	137	1948		B. Doerr	109	1949
	T. WILLIAMS	137	1942		D. Lewis	109	1912
11.	J. Rice	130	1979	53.	N. Esasky	108	1989
12.	T. Williams	127	1948	54.	T. Armas	107	1983
	J. Foxx	127	1937		J. Cronin	107	1939
14.	J. RICE	126	1983	56.	M. Higgins	106	1938
	T. Williams	126	1951		M. Higgins	106	1937
16.	D. Evans	123	1987		B. Johnson	106	1944
	T. ARMAS	123	1984	59.	T. Perez	105	1980
	T. Williams	123	1946		F. Lynn	105	1975
19.	J. Rice	122	1984		J. Foxx	105	1941
	F. Lynn	122	1979		B. Doerr	105	1940
	J. JENSEN	122	1958		J. Foxx	105	1939
22.	C. YASTRZEMSKI	121	1967	64.	D. Evans	104	1984
	B. FREEMAN	121	1902		B. FREEMAN	104	1903
24.	B. Doerr	120	1950	66.	J. Rice	103	1985
	T. Williams	120	1941		R. Petrocelli	103	1970
26.	M. Greenwell	119	1988		V. Wertz	103	1960
	R. York	119	1946		J. Jensen	103	1957
	J. Foxx	119	1940		F. Malzone	103	1957
	R. Johnson	119	1934		E. Webb	103	1931
30.	D. STUART	118	1963	72.	B. Buckner	102	1986
31.	J. Jensen	117	1954		C. Fisk	102	1977
32.	T. Conigliaro	116	1970		C. Yastrzemski	102	1977
	J. JENSEN	116	1955		C. Yastrzemski	102	1976
	B. Doerr	116	1946		J. Rice	102	1975
35.	J. Rice	114	1977		C. Yastrzemski	102	1970
	D. Stuart	114	1964		B. Doerr	102	1942
	T. WILLIAMS	114	1947	79.	M. Vaughn	101	1993
	B. Freeman	114	1901		J. Tabor	101	1941
39.	T. Williams	113	1940	81.	D. Evans	100	1989
40.	B. Hobson	112	1977		D. Pratt	100	1921
	J. JENSEN	112	1959				
	B. RUTH	112	1919		CAPS, won A.L. title		

100 RBI SEASONS

Ted Williams holds the record for the most 100 or more RBI seasons with the Red Sox with 9...Eight of them came in his first 8 seasons...Jim Rice is second with 8 seasons of 100 or more RBI...Bobby Doerr did it 6 times while Carl Yastrzemski and Jackie Jensen had 5 each.

No.	Player	Years
9	Ted Williams	1939*, '40, '41, '42*, '46, '47*, '48, '49†, 51
8	Jim Rice	1975, '77, '78*, '79, '83†, '84, '85, '86
6	Bobby Doerr	1940, '42, '46, '48, '49, '50
5	Carl Yastrzemski	1967*, '69, '70, '76, '77
5	Jackie Jensen	1954, '55†, '57, '58*, '59*
4	Dwight Evans	1984, '87, '88, '89
3	Joe Cronin	1937, '39, '40
3	Vern Stephens	1948, '49†, '50†

*led league †tied for league lead

MOST CONSECUTIVE GAMES WITH RBI FOR RED SOX (since 1935)

Name	Games	RBI	Year	Dates
Ted Williams	12	18	1942	Aug. 31-Sept. 13
Joe Cronin	12	20	1939	June 27-July 9
Ted Williams	11	21	1950	May 30 (1)-June 10
Ted Williams	11	21	1948	May 30 (1)-June 10
Dwight Evans	10	18	1989	Sept. 15-26
Butch Hobson	10	21	1978	Apr. 14-23
Mike Higgins	10	16	1938	Aug. 30-Sept. 6
Joe Cronin	10	14	1935	July 7-17 (1)

Note: The American League record is 13 set by Taft S. Wright of Chicago, May 4-20, 1941 (22 RBI). The National League record is 17 set by Oscar R. Grimes of Chicago, June 27-July 23, 1922 (27 RBI).

VAUGHN, Maurice Samuel (Mo) #42 1B

Age: 26; Born: December 15, 1967, Norwalk, CT. Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 230. Black eyes. Black hair. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Home: Braintree, MA. Signed by Scout Matt Sczesny, June 20, 1989.

Length of M.L. Service – 2 yrs., 71 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: First full season w/Sox was a tremendous success...Sox top offensive player and most consistent hitter...In 152 gms. (149 starts) hit .297 (160-539) w/34 doubles, 29 HR and 101 RBI...Most HR and RBI for a Sox since Esasky 30/108 in '89...Most HR for a Sox LH since Lynn 39 in '79...9th in A.L. in slugg. pct., .509; 10th in on-base pct., .390 and T3rd in int. BB, 23 ...Over the entire season in only 10 gms. was his avg. under .300...Made 130 starts at first base (Sox were 61-69) and hit .306 (144-470, 26 HR, 89 RBI)...In 19 starts at DH (Sox were 9-10) hit .239 (16-67, 3 HR, 11 RBI)...Led Sox to a 20-7 July hitting .362 (25-69, 8 HR, 27 RBI) in 20 gms., incl. 10-14 w/ runners in scor. pos...During Sox 10-1 end of July homestand made only 5 starts due to left quadricep injury but went 11-20, .550, 1 HR, 8 RBI... Hit 5 HR over a span of 6 gms. July 25-30 (1 HR each gm.)...Had a **career-high** 16-gm. hit streak Aug. 19-Sept. 5 (25-62 .403, 3 HR, 7 RBI) ...Hit safely in 11 of 12 gms. July 8-30 (21-48 .438, 6 HR, 21 RBI) and 12 of 15 gms. Sept. 13-28 (18-57 .316, 5 HR, 14 RBI)...Hit **first 2 career grand slams**, July 8 in Oak. to cap a 3-5, 5-RBI gm. and July 25 vs. Oak. on the way to a 4-5, 2 2B, 5-RBI day...May 23 vs. NY hit 2 solo HR off Key, his **only career multi-HR gm.** (the 2nd HR in 7th put Sox up 3-2 in the 5-2 win)...10 of his 29 HR tied score or put Sox ahead...Hit 12 HR off LH, incl. 3 off Key...Hit 8 HR in July and 8 in Sept...9 HR came w/ 1 on base, 3 w/2 on base and 2 grand slams...Hit .351 (47-134) w/63 RBI w/runners in scor. pos...Hit .450 (36-80) w/runners in scor. pos. in first 4 months...Hit .309 (71-230) w/men on base...Reached by H, BB or HBP in 120 of his 149 starts...Batted in the 5th pos. 83 times (88-290 .303, 16 HR, 57 RBI), in the cleanup spot 54 times (54-204 .265, 13 HR, 35 RBI), in the 3rd pos. 7 times (11-27 .407, 0 HR, 5 RBI) and in the 6th pos. 5 times (7-16 .438, 0 HR, 3 RBI)...2nd on Sox w/43 multi-hit gms., incl. seven 3-hit gms. and a Sox-high, five 4-hit gms. (Apr. 14 vs. Clev., May 29 vs. Tex., July 22 & 25 vs. Oak., Sept. 1 vs. Tex.)...2nd on Sox w/31, 2-out RBI...Hit .332 (92-277, 13 HR, 56 RBI) in 76 gms. at Fenway and .260 (68-262, 16 HR, 45 RBI) in 76 road gms...Hit .309 (116-375) vs. RH and .268 (44-164) vs. LH...Led Sox w/9 HR and T1st w/27 RBI from the 7th inng. on...Made 17 plate apps. w/the bases loaded, 6-13 .462, 2 HR, 20 RBI, 3 SF, 1 HBP, 4 K, 1 DP...Is 8-26 .308, 2 HR, 31 RBI, 4 SF career w/the bases loaded...Ended season 1-18 over the last 5 gms...In 131 gms. at first base (130 starts) made 16 errors, most for A.L. first basemen, in 1,196 TC (.987)...4 errors were on missed throws, down from 7 in '92...8th in A.L. in TC and putouts, 1,110 and 12th in assists, 70...Winner of Thomas A. Yawkey Award (team MVP) by Boston Writers Assoc...Also named Annual Man-of-the-Year by the BoSox Club and WSBK-TV 38 10th Player...Named Pro Athlete of the Year by the CT. Sports Writers Alliance...Hit .343 (92-268, 12 HR, 49 RBI) in 74 gms. vs. West and .251 (68-271, 17 HR, 52 RBI) in 78 gms. vs. East...Had highs of .528 (19-36, 3 HR, 16 RBI) vs. Oak., .413 (19-46) vs. Tex., .388 (19-49, 2 HR, 11 RBI) vs. Clev. and .356 (16-45) vs. KC.

CAREER: In **1992** got off to a slow start, spent time at Pawt., then had a better 2nd half offensively...Hit .185 (12-65) w/2 HR and 11 RBI in his first 23 gms...HR in first AB Apr. 7 in NY off Sanderson in 2nd inng. to put Sox up 2-1...Also hit HR in his next gm. Apr. 11 in Clev. off LHP Cook...Suffered through an 0-19 slump in mid-Apr...Opt. to Pawt. May 11...Appeared in 39 gms. for Pawt. and hit .282 (42-149) w/6 HR and

Vaughn continued ***(next page)***

28 RBI...Recalled June 22 (Greenwell placed on D.L.)...In 90 gms. during 2nd stint hit .245 (71-290) w/11 HR and 46 RBI...Overall appeared in 113 gms. and hit .234 (83-355) w/13 HR and 57 RBI...Made 82 starts at 1B and hit .240 (66-275) w/10 HR and 46 RBI...In 16 DH starts hit .203 (13-64) w/2 HR and 8 RBI...Had 8 Fenway HR, 2nd to Brunansky, and his 5 road HR tied for Sox high...Hit 2-R pinch-hit HR in Det. Sept. 21 off Henneman in top of 9th to tie score 5-5, but Sox lost 6-5 in 10th...In 14 PH apps. was 4-13 .308, 1 HR, 3 RBI, 1 BB...Homered in back-to-back Fenway gms. Aug. 4 & 5 vs. Tor...Had **Sox-high 26, 2-out RBI**...Hit .302 (35-116) w/6 HR and 22 RBI from the 7th inng. on...Drove in 14 of 22 runners on third w/less than 2 outs (.636)...Hit .220 (22-100) w/runners in scor. pos...Made 14 plate apps. w/the bases loaded (2-11 .182, 1 2B, 9 RBI, 3 BB, 3 K)...Batted in 5th pos. 45 times (40-161 .248, 4 HR and 21 RBI), 7th 27 times (22-86 .256, 7 HR and 24 RBI), 6th 13 times (8-44 .182, 1 HR, 6 RBI) and cleanup 8 times (5-27 .185, 0 HR and 3 RBI)...In 85 gms. at 1B, 82 starts, made 15 errors in 813 TC (.982), incl. 7 missed throws...Began **1991** at Pawt...Appeared in 69 gms. and hit .274 (64-234) w/14 HR and 50 RBI...13 HR came from May 20-Jn. 26 (39 gms.)...On June 15 at McCoy Stad. vs. Louisville hit 2 HR, including a broken-bat HR (ball sailed over the RF fence as he was left holding the bat handle)...In 53 gms. at 1B made 3 errors in 469 TC (.993)...Contract purchased Jn. 27 (Plantier sent to Pawt.) and remained w/Sox the rest of the season...**M.L. debut** Jn. 27 at Fenway vs. NY in a start at first base (0-2, 1 BB)...**1st M.L. hit** the next nite in Balt. off Todd Frohwirth...**1st M.L. HR** Jn. 30 in Balt. off Jeff Robinson was a 5th -inng. solo blast that tied score 1-1...It traveled 438 ft. to RF and came approx. 5 rows from being only the 2nd ball ever to leave Memorial Stad...Had a **career-high** 4 RBI the next night, July 1 in Milw., along w/a 435-ft. RCF HR off Navarro...Had a 5-gm. hit streak July 4-11 (7-20 .350)...Only Fenway HR July 4 vs. Det. off Meacham...Hit .318 (14-44) w/3 HR and 14 RBI in 1st 12 gms...Hit .246 (43-175) w/1 HR and 18 RBI in his remaining 62 gms...1 HR (Aug. 30 in Sea. off Hanson) in last 66 gms. (192 AB)...All 4 HR came off RHP... 0-19 July 11-19 and 0-12 Sept 27-Oct. 2...Hit .373 (22-59) w/ 26 RBI w/runners in scor. pos...Drove in 10 of 16 runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs (.625)...Hit .320 (32-100) at Fenway vs. .210 (25-119) on the road...In 4 plate apps. w/bases loaded was 0-2, 2 RBI, 1 BB, 1 sac. fly... In 49 gms. (47 starts) at 1B made 6 errors in 410 TC (.985)...**1990** was first season at Pawt. and was PawSox MVP...Hit .186 (13-70) in 18 April gms. and ended the month on the D.L. w/a broken right hand when HBP (LH Shawn Barton) on Apr. 30 in Tidewater...Activated June 5 after missing 38 gms., went 2-23 and was .161 June 12 after 26 gms... Then over his last 82 gms. hit .338 (99-293, 17 HR, 59 RBI)...Hit safely in 44 of his last 53 gms. (70-195 .359, 12 HR, 41 RBI)...In 27 July gms. hit .341 (31-91, 7 HR, 21 RBI)...Named Int. L. Player-of-the-Month in Aug. (45-131 .344, 35 gms., 6 HR, 22 RBI)...Had a 16-gm. hit streak Aug. 19-Sept. 2 (20-61 .328), longest PawSox streak since Lee Graham's 16 in 1981...Also had a 9-gm. hit streak Aug. 6-13 (14-34 .412) and three 7-gm. hit streaks...Was 2nd in Int. L. in slugg. pct., .539, to teammate Plantier...Finished 4th in Int. L. in avg., .295 and HR, 22...Led Pawt. in on-base pct., .374, and multi-hit gms., 33...3rd in league w/1 HR/17.55 AB...In **1989,** his first pro season, tied for New Britain lead w/8 HR in 73 gms...Played in Florida Instructional L. and was named co-winner of the 1989 Tony Latham Memorial Award, see page 232.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 2nd pick in the 1st round of the 1989 June draft (23rd selection overall)...Does a wide range of community service work in New England during the off-season, especially w/youth groups in the Boston area...Graduated from Trinity Pawling Prep (Pawling, NY) in 1986...Attended Seton Hall Univ. for 3 years...Hit 28 HR in 1987 as a freshman to break school season and career record...Had a 3-year varsity .417 avg. w/a school-record 57 HR and 218 RBI...All-American all 3 seasons at Seton Hall...Named Big East Conf. Player-of-the-Decade...College teammate of Sox SS John Valentin and former Sox LHP Kevin Morton.

Vaughn continued *(next page)*

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1989	New Britain	.278	73	245	28	68	15	0	8	38	25	47	1	10
1990	Pawtucket	.295	108	386	62	114	26	1	22	72	44	87	3	11
1991	Pawtucket	.274	69	234	35	64	10	0	14	50	60	44	2	3
	Boston	.260	74	219	21	57	12	0	4	32	26	43	2	6
1992	Pawtucket	.282	39	149	15	42	6	0	6	28	18	35	1	8
	Boston	.234	113	355	42	83	16	2	13	57	47	67	3	15
1993	Boston	.297	152	539	86	160	34	1	29	101	79	130	4	16
M.L. Totals		.270	339	1113	149	300	62	3	46	190	152	240	9	37

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1991 — 81, .370; 1992 — 142, .400; 1993 — 283, .525. **Career** — 506, ..455.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1991 — .339; 1992 — .326; 1993 — .390. **Career** — .360 (465-1292).

VAUGHN	1993					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	539	160	29	101	.297	1113	300	46	190	.270
at Boston	277	92	13	56	.332	579	177	22	109	.306
Away	262	68	16	45	.260	534	123	24	81	.230
Baltimore	44	12	3	8	.273	97	27	4	19	.278
California	30	8	1	2	.267	56	14	2	6	.250
Chicago	43	12	1	7	.279	87	19	2	14	.218
Cleveland	49	19	2	11	.388	90	33	4	20	.367
Detroit	42	5	2	8	.119	98	21	4	17	.214
Kansas City	45	16	2	4	.356	88	25	3	12	.284
Milwaukee	43	9	4	10	.209	111	23	6	21	.207
Minnesota	42	11	1	7	.262	84	20	2	11	.238
New York	45	13	5	10	.289	91	20	6	14	.220
Oakland	36	19	3	16	.528	76	29	3	23	.382
Seattle	26	7	2	8	.269	65	22	5	16	.338
Texas	46	19	2	5	.413	87	31	2	7	.356
Toronto	48	10	1	5	.208	83	16	3	10	.193
Before ASG	289	89	13	56	.308	457	127	21	89	.278
After ASG	250	71	16	45	.284	656	173	25	101	.264
vs LHP	164	44	12	39	.268	276	66	17	60	.239
vs RHP	375	116	17	62	.309	837	234	29	130	.280
Pinch Hit	2	0	0	1	.000	24	7	1	6	.292
Des Hit	67	16	3	11	.239	200	49	6	29	.245
April	68	28	4	16	.412	117	38	6	23	.325
May	104	30	3	15	.288	120	32	3	19	.267
June	88	22	3	13	.250	127	34	5	18	.268
July	69	25	8	27	.362	227	62	13	53	.273
August	90	23	3	8	.256	236	62	8	31	.263
Sept.	110	31	8	21	.282	257	66	11	42	.257
Oct.	10	1	0	1	.100	29	6	0	4	.207
Hit Streak 16 Games						Hit Streak 16 Games (1993)				

VAUGHN	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1991	0	4	7	2	2	1
1992	0	3	9	3	7	3
1993	0	7	14	8	23	3
Totals	0	14	30	13	32	7

CAREER MULTIPLE HOME RUN GAMES (1)

May 23, 1993 vs. NY Yankees

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

July 8, 1993 at Oakland (Van Poppel)

July 25, 1993 vs. Oakland (Honeycutt)

VAUGHN'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 3, 5//29/93 vs. Tex.
Hits - 4, (5 times) last time 9/1/93 vs. Tex.
RBI - 5 (twice) last time 7/25/93 vs. Oak.
TB - 9, 7/25/93 vs. Oak.
2B - 2 (4 times) last time 7/25/93 vs. Oak.
Last HR - 9/28/93 vs. Det. (1st G) (Groom LHP)
Last Road HR - 9/22/93 in Tor. (Castillo LHP)
BB - 3 (6 times) last time 7/29/93 in Milw.
SB - 1 (9 times) last time 6/5/93 in Chi.

Vaughn continued *(next page)*

VAUGHN in each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Memorial Stad.	15	5	1	2	.333
Camden Yards	33	6	1	4	.182
Boston	579	177	22	109	.305
California	29	7	1	3	.241
New Comiskey	38	6	1	7	.158
Cleveland	50	12	2	5	.240
Detroit	32	7	1	3	.219
Kansas City	41	13	1	4	.317
Milwaukee	63	10	4	11	.159
Minnesota	34	6	0	6	.176
New York	52	11	2	6	.212
Oakland	37	13	2	12	.351
Seattle	40	13	5	12	.325
Texas	37	8	2	4	.216
SkyDome	33	6	1	2	.182

RED SOX MOST RBI ONE GAME

RBI	Player	Date	Opponent
10	Fred Lynn	6/18/75	at Detroit
10	Norm Zauchin	5/27/55	vs. Wash.
10	Rudy York	7/27/46	at St. Louis
9	Jackie Jensen	8/2/56	at Detroit
9	Jim Tabor	7/4/39	at Phil. (2nd G)
8	Bobby Doerr	6/8/50	vs. St. Louis
8	Ted Williams	7/14/46	vs. Clev. (1st G)
8	Jimmie Foxx	9/7/38	vs. New York

The last Red Sox with 7 RBI in one game was Jack Clark, July 5, 1991 vs. Det...The last Red Sox with 6 RBI in one game was Jack Clark, May 10, 1992 at K.C...Current Red Sox with 6-RBI games with the Red Sox are Mike Greenwell (4/17/88 vs. Tex. and 9/7/91 vs. Sea.) and Carlos Quintana (7/30/91 vs. Tex.).

RED SOX HOME RUN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	HR
1903	Buck Freeman	13
1910	Jake Stahl	10
1912	Tris Speaker	10
	Frank Baker (Phil.)	
1918	Babe Ruth	11
	Tilly Walker (Phil.)	
1919	Babe Ruth	29
1939	Jimmie Foxx	35
1941	Ted Williams	37
1942	Ted Williams	36
1947	Ted Williams	32
1949	Ted Williams	43
1965	Tony Conigliaro	32
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	44
	Harmon Killebrew (Minn.)	
1977	Jim Rice	39
1978	Jim Rice	46
1981	Dwight Evans	22
	Tony Armas (Oak.), Bobby Grich (Cal.), Eddie Murray (Balt.)	
1983	Jim Rice	39
1984	Tony Armas	43

RED SOX LIFETIME HR AT FENWAY PARK
(FOR RED SOX ONLY)

Player	Fenway HR	Red Sox Total HR	Red Sox Years
T. Williams	248	521	1939-42, 46-60
C. Yastrzemski	237	452	1961-83
J. Rice	208	382	1974-89
D. Evans	199	379	1972-90
B. Doerr	145	223	1937-44, 46-51
R. Petrocelli	134	210	1963, 65-76
J. Foxx	126	222	1936-42
C. Fisk	90	162	1969, 71-80
G. Scott	90	154	1966-71, 77-79
T. Conigliaro	87	162	1964-67, 69-70, 75
J. Jensen	86	170	1954-59, 61
R. Smith	76	149	1966-73
J. Cronin	74	119	1935-45
V. Stephens	70	122	1948-52
F. Lynn	69	124	1974-80
F. Malzone	68	131	1955-65
D. Gernert	66	101	1952-59
T. Armas	54	113	1983-86

VIOLA, Frank John Jr., (Frank) #16 **LHP**

Age: 33, Turns 34 Apr. 19; Born: April 19, 1960, East Meadow, NY. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210. Blue eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Left. Home: Longwood, FL. Signed by Scout Herb Stein (Minnesota Twins), June 1981. Married: Kathy Daltas. Children: Frank John III 6/19/84, Brittany Ann 4/19/87, Kaley Marie 11/27/88.

Length of M.L. Service — 11 yrs., 122 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: A solid second season w/Sox although it ended w/left elbow surgery Sept. 29...Finished 11-8, 3.14 in 29 GS (183.2 IP, 180 H, 76 R, 64 ER, 72 BB, 91 K, 12 HR)...**5th in A.L. in ERA**...1st time since 22 GS in rookie '82 season, that he did not reach at least 34 GS, 200 IP & 100 K...Missed a start w/injury for 1st time in career May 8 (a sprained right ankle suffered covering first base May 3 vs. Sea.)...Then missed start Aug. 15 w/ sore left elbow, and did not start after Sept. 16 due to the elbow...Had a strong start and finish but a rocky middle...**Won first 3 GS**, 3-2 Apr. 7 in KC (8 IP, 4 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 4 K), 6-2 Apr. 13 vs. Clev. (7 IP, 7 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 0 BB, 3 K) and a CG 4-0, 9-hit SHO Apr. 18 vs. Chi. (1 BB, 3 K, 121 pitches)...4-1, 1.47 in 5 Apr. starts (36.2 IP, 6 ER)...After 3-1 win Apr. 28 in Oak., did not win again until July 2 in Sea...0-3, 4.45 in 5 May starts (30.1 IP, 15 ER) and 0-3, 4.55 in 5 June starts (29.2 IP, 15 ER)...From **July 20 was 6-0, 2.24 in last 11 starts** (68.1 IP, 17 ER)(Sox were 9-2)...In his 5 no dec. left w/the lead twice and tied once...In 5 Aug. GS: 4-0, 1.64 (33 IP, 6 ER)...Never more than 5 K in a start (5 times)...Had a career-tying high 7 BB (2 int.)(7-23-90 & 9-18-89) in 5.2 IP May 14 in Minn., a 4-3 loss...Both CG came at Fenway, Apr. 18 vs. Chi. and a 2-1 loss June 10 vs. Balt...2 CG were a career-low ...Final start was a 6-4 win Sept. 16 in NY (5 IP, 2 H, 1 R, 1 ER, 1 BB, 2 K)...3-0, 1.19 in last 6 Fenway starts (37.2 IP, 5 ER) & 3-0, 2.05 in last 4 road starts (26.1 IP, 6 ER)...In 14 Fenway GS: 5-3, 2.26 (3rd best M.L. home ERA, 75 IP) (91.2 IP, 23 ER)...In 15 road GS: 6-5, 4.01 (92 IP, 41 ER)...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 15 of 29 GS...Held opps. to a .259 batt. avg. (180-694), incl. RH at .257 (149-580) and LH at .272 (31-114)...Allowed 12 HR, but only 2 at Fenway, June 26 vs. Det. (Deer) and Aug. 20 vs. Clev. (Jefferson)...Only multi-HR gm. July 30 in Balt., incl. his only HR by a LH, a Baines grand slam...6-1, w/6 no dec. the 13 times the Sox scored 5 or more R during his starts...Made 4 errors (3 on throws), w/31 assists and 45 TC...2-0, 0.71 in 2 GS vs. Oak. (12.2 IP, 1 ER), 2-0, 2.05 in 3 GS vs. Tex. (22 IP, 5 ER) and 2-1, 1.72 in 3 GS vs. NY (15.2 IP, 3 ER)...Averaged 100 pitches per start, w/a high of 134 July 15 vs. Sea. (8 IP) and June 10 vs. Balt. (9 IP), both one-run losses...On 0-2 counts opps. were 5-29 .172 w/14 K...W/runners in scor. pos. opps. were 32-153 .209, 10th in M.L.

CAREER: 18th M.L. pitcher to win 20 gms. in each league (24-7 w/ Minn. in 1988 and 20-12 w/Mets in 1990)...174 career wins is 9th among active pitchers, and 1813 K is 11th...Signed by Red Sox as a free agent Dec. 20, 1991...Pitched previous 2 1/2 yrs. w/Mets...W/Twins 1982 thru mid-1989...**1992** was 10th consec. season w/at least 34 GS and 9th consec. season w/at least 13 wins and 230 IP...Finished 13-12, 3.44, 6 CG, 1 SHO in Sox-high 35 GS (T3rd in A.L.)...**Allowed fewest hits since rookie season of '82** (152 H, 22 GS)...8th in A.L. in BB, his most since 92 in '83...Held opps. to a .242 (214-886) batt. avg., 10th in A.L...7 starts went into x-inngs. (he was 1-0, Sox were 1-5 in other 6)... In those 7 GS he allowed 11 ER in 59.1 IP, a 1.67 ERA, w/just 1 win...14 times pitched into the 8th inng. and allowed 2 ER or less and was 6-2 w/ 6 no dec...Sox scored 3 R or less in 11 of his 12 losses and 4 R in the other loss...Pitched into the 7th inng. in 24 of 35 GS and allowed 3 ER or less in 21 of the 24...5-0 the 10 times Sox scored 5 or more R in his starts... Best outing was final GS **Sept. 30 in SkyDome, a 1-0, 1-hitter (3 BB,**

Viola continued *(next page)*

5 K, 115 pitches)...Had no-hitter until White opened the 9th w/a single ...After an Alomar sac. bunt, he retired Carter and Winfield...Lost Sox debut 3-2 Apr. 9 in NY (5.2 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 1 BB, 5 K)...Fenway Sox debut was a no dec. Apr. 13 vs. Balt. (3+ IP, 8 H, 6 R, 5 ER)...5-0, 1.31 in 5 GS Apr. 24-May 16 (34.1 IP, 5 ER)...7 Aug. GS (2-5. 4.25, 48.2 IP, 23 ER) in which Sox scored a total of 13 R (SHO once, 1-R once, 2-R 3 times, 3-R twice)...Aug. 26 at Fenway vs. Oak, won a 10-inng., 2-1 CG (6 H, 3 BB, 4 K, 149 pitches)...Season-high 7 K twice, Apr. 18 vs. Tor. and June 17 vs. NY...Lost consec. road CG, 3-1 Aug. 11 in Clev. (8 IP, 3 ER) and 1-0 Aug. 16 in Milw. (8 IP, 1 ER) in midst of 3-gm. losing streak...8-7, 4.08 in staff-high 18 Fenway GS (117 IP, 53 ER) and 5-5, 2.83 in staff-high 17 road GS (121 IP, 38 ER)...12 of 13 HR allowed to RH (only LH HR, Griffey Jr. Aug. 31 in Sea.)...7 HR at Fenway and 6 on the road... Allowed 2 HR in a gm. twice, May 27 in Cal. and Aug. 31 in Sea...Only 4 HR after July 3 in final 18 GS...12 wild pitches, 7th in A.L...**Led A.L.** pitchers w/47 assists and 6 DP, and 5th w/55 TC...2 errors, both on throws...**1991** had a tremendous 1st half...Suffered thru the 2nd half when he was bothered w/infected fingernail on the middle finger of his left hand, which affected his curveball, and a glomus tumor under the nail on his ring finger that affected his changeup...Tumor was removed after the season...13-15, 3.97 in 35 GS...T5th in N.L. in GS and 7th in IP...259 H allowed were most in N.L...3-0, 0.86 in 4 Apr. starts (31.1 IP, 3 ER)...N.L. Player-of-the-Week Apr. 14-20 (2-0, 1.06, 17 IP, 2 ER)...Won a combined SHO 2-0 vs. Pitt. Apr. 26 (8.1 IP, 6 H, 2 BB, 2 K)...5-1, 2.12 in 1st 7 GS (59.1 IP, 14 ER)...Won 4 str. starts June 26-July 12 (4-0, 2.12, 29.2 IP, 7 ER)...10-5, 2.80 (132 IP, 41 ER) at the All-Star break and 11-5, 2.78 (139 IP, 43 ER) after 19 GS...No dec. July 17 then was 1-10, 5.74 in 12 GS July 23-Sept. 18 (64.1 IP, 41 ER)...In 9 of the 10 losses during that span Mets scored 2 R or less...Won 4-3 Sept. 29 vs. Phil. (7 IP, 7 H, 2 R, 2 ER, 0 BB, 3 K)...Pitched into the 7th inng. 20 of 35 GS... Allowed 25 HR, T2nd in N.L., incl. 3 in a gm. twice, Jn. 6 in Cin. and Aug. 18 in Pitt...Had 6 pickoffs, all at 1B...Pitched in his 3rd All-Star Game, a scoreless 5th inng. (0 H, 1 BB, 0 K)...**1990** was his 2nd 20-win season (20-12, 2.67), T2nd in N.L. in wins...**Led N.L.** in IP, 249.2; T1st in GS, 35; 4th in K, 182 & ERA, T5th in CG, 7 and T3rd in SHO, 3...Allowed 2.2 BB/9 IP, 8th in N.L...Began season w/no R in 1st 17.2 IP...7-0, 0.87 in 1st 7 GS (51.2 IP, 5 ER)...Had a **career-tying high** 11 K in a 6-hit SHO May 2 vs. Cin...Won 4 str. GS June 22-July 8 (4-0, 1.07, 33.2 IP, 4 ER)...Tossed consec. CG, 5-2 June 27 at St. Louis (4 H, 2 R, 2 ER) and 12-0 July 3 vs. Hous. (5 H, 3 BB, 5 K)...After his Aug. 2 CG 5-1 win at Mont. he was 15-5, 2.28 (158 IP, 40 ER)...Lost 3 consec. starts Aug. 7-17 and Sept. 20-29...5-7, 3.34 in last 13 GS (91.2 IP, 34 ER) ...Won #20, 6-3 Oct. 3 at Pitt. (7 IP, 7 H, 3 ER, 2 BB, 5 K)...Had a career-tying high 7 BB (6 IP) July 23 in Phil. (also 7 BB Sept. 18, '89)...1 IP in the All-Star Game (1 H, 0 R, 0 BB, 0 K)...Named LHP on N.L. Sporting News All-Star team...Was 3rd in N.L. Cy Young voting...Began **1989** w/Twins...8-12, 3.79 in 24 GS...Started 0-5, 4.84 in 1st 7 starts (48.1 IP, 26 ER)...Won 3 str. June 23-July 2 (26 IP, 1 ER)...Won 2-0 CG June 28 vs. Oak. (7 H) and a 2-1 CG July 2 vs. Cal... Traded to Mets July 31... Made 12 starts and was 5-5, 3.38...Was 3-1, 3.93 in final 5 GS (34.1 IP, 15 ER)...Had a **career-high** 211 K and 261 IP, combined...Won **Cy Young Award in 1988** (1 vote shy of being a unanimous winner)... Compiled a 24-7, 2.64 mark...**Led M.L.** in wins and **led A.L.** in winning pct...3rd in A.L. in ERA and K, 193, T3rd in GS, 35 and 6th in IP, 255.1...9-0, 1.91 in 11 GS April 10-June 1 (84.2 IP, 18 ER)...A.L. Pitcher-of-Month for May (6-0, 1.53, 6 GS, 47 IP, 8 ER)...Set Minn. record w/30.1 consec. scoreless IP Apr. 26-May 10...7-0, 1.05 in 7 GS June 17-July 22 (51.1 IP, 6 ER)...Started and won the All-Star Game...19 str. wins at the Metrodome, May 27, 1987-July 22, 1988...In **1987** was 2nd in A.L. in ERA, 2.90; 7th in K, 197 and T8th in wins...17-10 in 36 GS w/7 CG...4-0, 1.62 in 5 GS May 27-June 16 (33.1 IP, 6 ER) and 5-0, 1.54 in 5 GS July 6-27 (41 IP, 7 ER)...A.L. Pitcher-of-Month for July (5-0, 1.88, 6 GS, 48 IP, 10 ER)...In **1986** tied for A.L. lead in GS, 37...Was 16-13, 4.51 w/7 CG and 1 SHO...8th in A.L. in K, 191...4-0, 4.15 in 6 GS July 21-Aug. 13 (39 IP, 18 ER)...**Tossed a 2-hit CG SHO in final start Oct. 5 vs. Chi**...Had 2nd str. 18-win season in **1985** (18-

Viola continued ***(next page)***

14, 4.09)...T3rd in A.L. in wins, T4th in GS, 8th in IP and T9th in CG...Won 5 str. GS Apr. 23-May 12 (38.2 IP, 16 ER)...Won final 5 GS (1.67 ERA, 43 IP, 8 ER)...In **1984** was the winningest LHP in majors...18-12, 3.21 in 35 GS w/a **career-high** 10 CG...Won 6 str. starts June 14-July 12 (48.2 IP, 12 ER)...Had 4 win streaks of 3 gms. or more...LHP on AP M.L. All-Star team... In **1983** had his only rel. app. Apr. 21 vs. Sea...Started **1982** in Toledo before contract was purchased June 4...All 22 apps. w/Minn. were starts...**M.L. debut** June 6 in Balt., a no dec. (4.1 IP, 6 H, 3 R, 3 ER, 3 BB, 3 K)...**1st M.L. win**, 5-2 June 16 vs. K.C. and 1st M.L. SHO, 5-0 Aug. 24 in N.Y. (6 H, 1 BB, 8 K).

POST SEASON: MVP of **1987** World Series...2-1, 3.72 in 3 GS (19.1 IP, 17 H, 8 R, 8 ER, 3 BB, 16 K)...Started and won Games 1 (10-1) and 7 (4-2) and lost Game 4 (7-2)...In the ALCS had a no dec. in Game 1 start (Minn. won 8-5) and won Game 4 (5-3)...1-0, 5.25 overall.

BACKGROUND: Minnesota's 2nd round pick in 1981 June draft... Graduated from East Meadow H.S. (NY) in 1978...Attended St. John's University 1979-81 and majored in accounting...In 3 seasons at St. John's was 26-2, 1.67...Pitched in 1980 College World Series...Named to All-America team in 1981...Beat Ron Darling and Yale 1-0 in 12 inngs. in an NCAA Regional Game in 1981 in which Darling had a no-hitter through 11 inngs.

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1981	Orlando	5-4	3.43	17	15	2	0	0	97.0	112	47	37	33	50
1982	Toledo	2-3	3.88	8	8	2	0	0	58.0	61	27	25	18	34
	Minnesota	4-10	5.21	22	22	3	1	0	126.0	152	77	73	38	84
1983	Minnesota	7-15	5.49	35	34	4	0	0	210.0	242	141*	128	92	127
1984	Minnesota	18-12	3.21	35	35	10	4	0	257.2	225	101	92	73	149
1985	Minnesota	18-14	4.09	36	36	9	0	0	250.2	262	136*	114	68	135
1986	Minnesota	16-13	4.51	37	37†	7	1	0	245.2	257	136*	123	83	191
1987	Minnesota	17-10	2.90	36	36	7	1	0	251.2	230	91	81	66	197
1988	Minnesota	*24-7	2.64	35	35	7	2	0	255.1	236	80	75	54	193
1989	Minnesota-a	8-12	3.79	24	24	7	1	0	175.2	171	80	74	47	138
	New York (NL)	5-5	3.38	12	12	2	1	0	85.1	75	35	32	27	73
	Total	13-17	3.66	36	36	9	2	0	261.0	246	116	106	74	211
1990	New York (NL)	20-12	2.67	35	35†	7	3	0	249.2*	227	83	74	60	182
1991	New York (NL)-b	13-15	3.97	35	35	3	0	0	231.1	259*	112	102	54	132
1992	Boston	13-12	3.44	35	35	6	1	0	238.0	214	99	91	89	121
1993	Boston	11-8	3.14	29	29	2	1	0	183.2	180	76	64	72	91
N.L. Totals		38-32	3.31	82	82	12	4	0	566.1	561	230	208	141	387
A.L. Totals		136-113	3.75	324	323	62	12	0	2194.1	2169	1017	915	682	1426
M.L. Totals		174-145	3.70	406	405	74	16	0	2760.2	2730	1247	1123	823	1813

a- Traded to New York Mets July 31, 1989 for pitchers Rick Aguilera, Tim Drummond, Kevin Tapani, David West and Jack Savage.
b- Signed by Boston Red Sox as a free agent, December 20, 1991.

* led league †tied for league lead

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Minn. vs. Tor.	1-0	5.25	2	2	0	0	0	12.0	14	8	7	5	9

WORLD SERIES RECORD

YEAR	CLUB	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1987	Minn. vs. St. L.	2-1	3.72	3	3	0	0	0	19.1	17	8	8	3	16

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

YEAR	LEAGUE	POS	W-L	ERA	GS	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
1988	A.L. at Cin.	P	1-0	0.00	1	2.0	0	0	0	0	0
1990	N.L. at Chi. NL	P	0-0	0.00	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	0
1991	N.L. at Tor.	P	0-0	0.00	0	1.0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals			1-0	0.00	1	4.0	1	0	0	1	0

Viola continued *(next page)*

VIOLA	1993						A.L. CAREER					
	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA	W	L	S	IP	ER	ERA
Season	11	8	0	183.2	64	3.14	136	113	0	2194.1	915	3.75
at Fenway	5	3	0	91.2	23	2.26	20	14	0	279.2	110	3.54
Away	6	5	0	92.0	41	4.01	116	99	0	1914.2	805	3.78
Baltimore	0	1	0	12.2	8	5.68	9	8	0	176.0	77	3.94
Boston	-	-	-	-	-	-	11	9	0	157.2	67	3.82
California	0	1	0	18.2	8	3.86	12	7	0	178.1	66	3.33
Chicago	1	1	0	14.1	5	3.14	13	8	0	190.2	75	3.54
Cleveland	1	0	0	19.1	7	3.26	10	5	0	135.2	70	4.64
Detroit	0	1	0	10.0	8	7.20	9	10	0	165.0	78	4.25
Kansas City	1	0	0	14.2	1	0.61	7	9	0	133.0	59	3.99
Milwaukee	-	-	-	-	-	-	5	10	0	133.1	67	4.52
Minnesota	1	1	0	12.2	4	2.84	2	1	0	27.2	7	2.28
New York	2	1	0	15.2	3	1.72	10	11	0	180.1	82	4.09
Oakland	2	0	0	12.2	1	0.71	15	8	0	193.0	67	3.12
Seattle	1	2	0	17.1	9	4.67	10	9	0	158.0	71	4.04
Texas	2	0	0	22.0	5	2.05	16	5	0	185.0	43	2.09
Toronto	0	0	0	13.2	5	3.29	7	13	0	180.2	86	4.28
Before ASG	5	7	0	107.2	44	3.68	77	54	0	1193.2	473	3.57
After ASG	6	1	0	76.0	20	2.37	59	59	0	1000.2	442	3.98
Starter	11	8	0	183.2	64	3.14	136	113	0	2193.1	915	3.75
Reliever	-	-	-	-	-	-	0	0	0	1.0	0	0.00
April	4	1	0	36.2	6	1.47	16	19	0	310.2	125	3.62
May	0	3	0	30.1	15	4.45	23	17	0	352.1	158	4.04
June	0	3	0	29.2	15	4.55	25	16	0	368.0	139	3.40
July	2	1	0	35.1	18	4.58	26	19	0	415.0	172	3.73
August	4	0	0	33.0	6	.64	24	22	0	388.2	162	3.75
Sept.-Oct.	1	0	0	18.2	4	1.93	22	20	0	359.2	159	3.98

VIOLA'S BEST/LAST

K - 11, 6 times, last time 5/2/90 vs. Cin. (9 IP)
IP - 10 twice, last time 8/26/92 vs. Oak. (W, 2-1)
Last Start - 9/16/93 in NY (W, 6-4)
Last Fenway Start - 9/4/93 vs. KC (ND)
Last SHO - 4/18/93 vs. Chi. (4-0, 9 H)
Last Road SHO - 9/30/92 in Tor. (1-0, 1 H)
Last CG - 6/10/93 vs. Balt. (L, 2-1)
Last CG Win - 4/18/93 vs. Chi. (4-0)
Last Road CG - 9/30/92 in Tor. (W, 1-0)
Last Win - 9/16/93 in NY (6-4)
Last Fenway Win - 8/30/93 vs. Tex. (7-3)
Last Rel. App. - 1 IP, 4/21/83 vs.Sea.

RED SOX HITS IN ONE GAME

The Red Sox record for most hits in one game is 28 vs. St. Louis Browns June 8, 1950, a 29-4 win in Fenway Park...From 1967-93 the Red Sox have reached 20 hits in one game 22 times (including 4 in extra innings).

Hits	Date	Where/Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	W-L Pitcher (R-Relief)
22	7/2/91	in Milw.	14-4	D. Lamp-R - M. Knudson
20	5/19/90	Minn.	13-1	R. Clemens - A. Anderson
20	8/12/89	in Balt.	10-8 (13 innings)	B. Stanley-R - M. Williamson-R
20	7/23/88	Chi.	11-5	M. Smithson-R - D. LaPoint
21	6/20/88	in Clev.	14-7	B. Hurst - G. Swindell
23	6/19/88	in Balt.	15-7	W. Gardner-R - D. Noles
20	4/17/88	Tex.	15-2	B. Hurst - M. Jeffcoat
20	8/18/87	in Chi.	14-8	A. Nipper - F. Bannister
24	8/21/86	in Clev.	24-5	D. Boyd - G. Swindell
20	5/20/86	Minn.	17-7	R. Clemens - F. Viola
21	8/14/85	K.C.	16-3	B. Hurst - B. Black
20	7/21/84	in Cal.	16-4	B. Hurst - T. John
20	4/13/83	in K.C.	18-4	M. Brown - P. Splittorff
23	9/3-4/81	Seattle	7-8 (20 innings)	B. Galasso-R - B. Stanley-R
22	10/4/80	Tor. (1st G)	6-7 (17 innings)	L. Leal-R - B. Stanley-R
27	8/5/79	in Milw. (2nd G)	19-5	W. Remmerswaal-R - J. Augustine
24	9/6/75	in Milw.	20-6	R. Moret - B. Travers
20	6/18/75	in Det.	15-1	L. Tiant - J. Coleman
20	4/6/73	N.Y.	15-5	L. Tiant - M. Stottlemyre
22	8/30/70	in Chi. (1st G)	21-11	K. Brett-R - G. Janeski
22	7/11/69	in Balt. (2nd G)	12-3	R. Jarvis - D. Leonhard
20	4/16/67	in N.Y.	6-7 (18 innings)	A. Downing-R - L. Stange-R

ZUPCIC, Robert (Bob) #28 OF

Age: 27, Turns 28 Aug. 18; Born: August 18, 1966, Pittsburgh, PA. Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220. Brown eyes. Brown hair. Bats and Throws: Right. Home: Charlotte, NC. Signed by Scout Danny Doyle, June 9, 1987. Married: Rebecca Phelps. Children: R. Tyler 5/22/91.

Length of M.L. Service — 2 yrs., 30 days.
Contract status — signed through 1994.

1993: Sox capable 4th outfielder, able to fill in at all 3 OF spots...Made **72 starts**, 29 in RF, 23 in CF and 20 in LF...Overall appeared in 53 gms. in RF, 49 in LF and 35 in CF...In 141 gms. hit .241 (69-286) w/24 doubles, 2 HR and 26 RBI...Hit .248 (25-101, 1 HR, 11 RBI) in his RF starts, .238 (19-80, 1 HR, 6 RBI) in his CF starts and .240 (18-75, 0 HR, 6 RBI) in his LF starts... Only once started more than 5 consec. gms., that was 9 str. starts July 10-21 (7-32 .219, 6 RBI)... During that stretch 4 of his 6 RBI tied the score or put Sox ahead...14-42 .333 in 24 Jn. gms., incl. 11 starts...Had a **career-high** 4 H and 8 TB Jn. 26 vs. Det...During Sox 10-1 end-of-July homestand, appeared in all 11 gms. (9 starts) w/4 doubles and 7 RBI...July 23 vs. Oak. entered to PR and in the bottom of the 10th had an RBI double off the wall for a come-from-behind 6-5 Sox win moving them into a tie for 1st place...13 of his 26 RBI came w/2 outs and 12 of the 26 tied the score or put Sox ahead...17-53 .321w/20 RBI w/runners in scor. pos., incl.10-30 .333 after the All-Star Break... 5-gm. hit streak May 23-30 (9-19 .474) and 4-gm. hit streak Jn. 22-27 (10-15 .667)...Both HR off LH, Jn. 26 vs. Det. (Groom), and only **career road HR,** Aug. 5 in Minn. (Deshaies), to tie score 1-1 in Sox 2-1 win...Drove in 7 of 11 runners on 3rd w/less than 2 outs, .636...Made only 16 starts in last 40 gms. after Sox acquired Deer Aug. 21...Hit .279 (43-154) in 71 Fenway gms. and .197 (26-132) in 70 road gms...2-9 .222, 1 2B, 1 K as a pinchhitter...Made 7 plate apps. w/ the bases loaded and was 0-5 w/1 SF, until a 2- R double Sept. 28...Made at least 1 start in every position in the batting order except cleanup, w/ a high of 22 starts from the 6th pos. and 13 starts in the 2nd pos...In 122 gms. in the OF (72 starts) made 4 errors (2 in RF, 1 in LF, 1 in CF) in 191 TC (.979)...Was successful on 8 of 9 in-play sac. bunt tries...Had 7 assists, 3 from LF and 4 from RF...Had highs of .438 (14-32) vs. Det., .385 (5-13) vs. Chi., .368 (7-19) vs. Tex. and .333 (6-18) vs. Oak.

CAREER: 32 of his 72 **career** RBI have tied the score or put Sox ahead ...Began **1992** at Pawt. but was recalled Apr. 24 (8-25 .320 in 9 gms.)... Made 100 starts (80 of them in Sox final 94 gms. from June 26)...Started 23 gms. in LF, 65 in CF and 12 in RF...Had **club-high 11 assts.** w/6 errors...Ended w/.276 avg. w/19 doubles and 43 RBI in 124 gms...Avg. reached .342 through July 17, he was .314 through Aug. 1 and went below .300 to stay Aug. 9...28-97 .289 from Sept. 4 on...3 HR all came at Fenway in Sox wins...Hit **game-winning grand slams**, June 30 in 9th w/1 out off Henneman (Det.) and July 10 in 8th w/2 outs off Thigpen (Chi.)...That **tied M.L. record** for rookie grand slams...July 12 hit 3rd HR in 8th off R. Hernandez (Chi.), then went rest of yr. homerless (71 gms., 255 AB)...Joined starting lineup for good when Burks hurt back June 24...**Career-high** 10-gm. hit streak June 22-July 2 (15-39 .385)...20 of his 43 RBI tied the score or put the Sox ahead...29 multi-hit gms., incl. 5 w/3 H...3rd on Sox w/.298 avg. from 7th inng. on and 2nd w/23 RBI from 7th on...Batted in every spot in lineup except 1st and 4th incl. 3rd 24 times and 6th 22...**Led club** w/.286 road avg. (58-203) and was .265 in Fenway (50-189)...51-153 .333 w/men on base and 28-95 .295 w/ runners in scor. pos...4-10 .400 with 2 SF and 15 RBI in 12 plate apps. w/bases loaded...Voted **winner of TV38 10th Player Award** by the fans and chosen Sox Rookie of the Year by the Boston Baseball Writers Assoc ...**1991**: His 1st full season at Pawt... Finished T3rd in Int. L. in HR, 18 and 6th in RBI, 70...In 129 gms. hit .240 (103-429)...Had slow start,

Zupcic continued *(next page)*

.188 thru July 7...60-200 .300 over his final 54 gms...Had a 16-gm. hit streak Aug. 15-29 (22-59 .373) w/5 HR and 19 RBI (T2nd longest hit streak in PawSox history)...Had two 2-HR gms., Apr. 28 in Toledo and Aug. 24 at McCoy Stad. vs. Scranton...Had a **grand slam** Aug. 29 at Syracuse...Had an RBI in 7 consec. gms. July 15-23 (9 RBI) and 21 RBI in 22 gms. Aug. 9-29... Played all 3 OF positions w/2 errors in 270 TC (.993)...67 gms. in CF, 37 gms. in RF and 24 gms. in LF...Contract purch. by Sox Sept. 7... **M.L. debut** Sept. 7 vs. Sea., PR, then went to CF (0-1)...**1st M.L. hit** Sept. 8 vs. Sea. off Murphy, an RBI infield single...1st start came in CF Sept. 13 in NY (0-3, RBI)...Overall w/Sox appeared in 18 gms. (4-25 .160)...**1st M.L. HR** followed HR by Plantier to open the 8th inng. Sept. 21 at Fenway vs. NY...Made 4 starts, 3 in CF and 1 in LF (Oct. 5 vs. Milw.)...Spent **1990** at New Britain...Tied for team lead w/10 SB...In 132 gms. (130 in the OF) hit .213 (98-461)...Played in Florida Instructional L....Split **1989** w/New Britain and Pawt...At New Britain appeared in 94 gms...W/PawSox was 24-94 .255 in 27 gms... Named to Carolina L. All-Star team in **1988**...2nd in Carolina L. in RBI, 97, and 2B, 33; 3rd in TB, 225; 4th in gms.,135 & H, 143, and 9th in avg., .297...Hit a **grand slam** vs. Prince William Aug. 2...Hit .303 (72-238) for Elmira in **1987**, 8th in NYP...Led club in gms., H and AB.

BACKGROUND: Red Sox 2nd round pick (32nd selecton overall) in 1987 June draft...Was Sox special pick between 1st and 2nd rounds as compensation for not being able to sign 1986 1st round pick...Graduated from Bishop Egan H.S. (Fairless Hills, PA) in 1984...Turned down football scholarships to Penn State and Univ. of Pitt...Attended Oral Roberts Univ. 1985-87...Hit .355 (224-699) w/26 HR and 135 RBI in his college career...Named MVP of USA team in 1985 World Championship in Venezuela.

YEAR	CLUB	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1987	Elmira	.303	66	238	39	72	12	2	7	37	17	35	5	4
1988	Lynchburg	.297	135	482	69	143	33	5	13	97	60	64	10	3
1989	New Britain	.217	94	346	37	75	12	2	2	28	19	55	15	6
	Pawtucket	.255	27	94	8	24	7	1	1	11	3	15	1	0
1990	New Britain	.213	132	461	45	98	26	1	2	41	36	65	10	4
1991	Pawtucket	.240	129	429	70	103	27	1	18	70	55	58	11	2
	Boston	.160	18	25	3	4	0	0	1	3	1	6	0	2
1992	Pawtucket	.320	9	25	3	8	1	0	2	5	8	6	0	0
	Boston	.276	124	392	46	108	19	1	3	43	25	60	2	6
1993	Boston	.241	141	286	40	69	24	2	2	26	27	54	5	4
M.L. Totals		.257	283	703	89	181	43	3	6	72	53	120	7	12

TB & SLUG. PCT.: 1991 — 7, .280; 1992 — 138, .352; 1993 — 103, .360. **Career** — 248, .353.
ON-BASE PCT.: 1991 — .192; 1992 — .322; 1993 — .308. **Career** — .312 (240-769).

ZUPCIC	1993					A.L. CAREER				
	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Season	286	69	2	26	.241	703	181	6	72	.257
at Boston	154	43	1	17	.279	356	96	5	44	.270
Away	132	26	1	9	.197	347	85	1	28	.245
Baltimore	16	4	0	2	.250	46	16	0	4	.348
California	32	6	0	3	.188	62	17	0	6	.274
Chicago	13	5	0	0	.385	46	18	2	8	.391
Cleveland	14	1	0	0	.071	46	6	0	4	.130
Detroit	32	14	1	6	.438	85	33	2	13	.388
Kansas City	16	3	0	2	.188	46	11	0	5	.239
Milwaukee	28	2	0	0	.071	76	13	0	2	.171
Minnesota	25	7	1	3	.280	52	14	1	4	.269
New York	28	7	0	2	.250	62	15	1	12	.242
Oakland	18	6	0	2	.333	43	13	0	5	.302
Seattle	20	4	0	4	.200	57	12	0	7	.211
Texas	19	7	0	2	.368	43	10	0	2	.233
Toronto	25	3	0	0	.120	39	3	0	0	.077

Zupcic continued *(next page)*

ZUPCIC	1993 AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG	A.L. CAREER AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Before ASG	135	37	1	11	.274	272	82	4	30	.301
After ASG	151	32	1	15	.212	431	99	2	42	.230
vs. LHP	97	21	2	6	.216	241	62	2	23	.257
vs. RHP	189	48	0	20	.254	462	119	4	49	.258
Pinch Hit	9	2	0	0	.222	20	4	0	1	.200
Des. Hit	1	0	0	0	.000	3	1	0	1	.333
April	27	8	0	3	.296	32	10	0	4	.313
May	48	11	0	3	.229	94	26	0	6	.277
June	42	14	1	4	.333	92	29	2	11	.315
July	63	15	0	8	.238	143	39	2	18	.273
August	49	9	1	2	.184	158	33	1	13	.209
Sept.	49	12	0	6	.245	159	39	1	16	.245
Oct.	8	0	0	0	.000	25	5	0	4	.200
Hit Streak 4 Games						Hit Streak 10 Games (1992)				

ZUPCIC	SH	SF	GIDP	HB	IBB	CS
1991	1	0	0	0	0	0
1992	7	4	6	4	1	2
1993	8	3	7	2	2	2
Totals	16	7	13	6	3	4

ZUPCIC'S BEST/LAST

Runs - 4, 6/26/93 vs. Det
Hits - 4, 6/26/93 vs. Det.
RBI - 4 (twice) last time 7/10/92 vs. Chi.
2B - 2 (3 times) last time 7/16/93 vs. Sea.
Last HR - 8/5/93 in Minn. (Deshaies LHP)
Last Fenway HR - 6/26/93 vs. Det. (Groom LHP)
TB - 8, 6/26/93 vs. Det.
BB - 2 (7 times) last time 7/26/93 in Milw.
SB - 1, last time 7/10/93 in Oak

CAREER GRAND SLAMS (2)

June 30, 1992 vs. Detroit (M. Henneman)

July 10, 1992 vs. Chicago (B. Thigpen)

ZUPCIC In each A.L. Park

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG
Memorial Stad.	2	1	0	0	.500
Camden Yards	22	8	0	3	.364
Boston	356	96	5	44	.270
California	26	7	0	3	.269
New Comiskey	20	6	0	0	.300
Cleveland	25	5	0	3	.200
Detroit	40	14	0	3	.350
Kansas City	26	7	0	3	.269
Milwaukee	37	5	0	0	.135
Minnesota	29	8	1	2	.276
New York	35	8	0	7	.229
Oakland	23	7	0	3	.304
Seattle	23	5	0	1	.217
Texas	18	3	0	0	.167
SkyDome	21	1	0	0	.048

HITTING FOR THE CYCLE

Seventeen Red Sox players have hit for the cycle, one of baseball's unusual feats (single, double, triple, home run in the same game). Bobby Doerr is the only Red Sox to do it twice.

Buck Freeman	6/21/03 at Clev.	Ted Williams	7/21/46x vs. St. Louis
Pat Dougherty	7/29/03 vs. N.Y.	Bobby Doerr	5/13/47 vs. Chi.
Tris Speaker	6/9/12 at St. Louis	Lu Clinton	7/13/62* at K.C.
Roy Carlyle	7/21/25# at Chi.	Carl Yastrzemski	5/14/65** vs. Det.
Julius Solters	8/19/34# at Det.	Bob Watson	9/15/79 at Balt.
Joe Cronin	8/2/40 at Det.	Fred Lynn	5/13/80 vs. Minn.
Leon Culberson	7/3/43 at Clev.	Dwight Evans	6/28/84@ vs. Sea.
Bobby Doerr	5/17/44x vs. St. Louis	Rich Gedman	9/18/85 vs. Tor.
Bob Johnson	7/6/44 vs. Det.	Mike Greenwell	9/14/88 vs. Balt.

*15-inning game (hit for cycle in 9 inn.); **10-inning game; @11-inning game; #first game of DH; xsecond game of DH.

HOME RUN IN FIRST RED SOX PLATE APPEARANCE

Six players have hit a home run in their first plate appearance as a Red Sox. For Lefty LeFebvre and Eddie Pellagrini it was also their first M.L. plate appearance.

Date	Player/Pos.	Opponent	Pitcher	Inning	Red Sox
6/10/38	* Lefty LeFebvre-Rel. P	vs. Chi.	M. Stratton	8th	Lost, 2-15
4/22/46	* Eddie Pellagrini-SS	vs. Wash.	S. Hudson	7th	Won, 5-4
5/10/60	† Rip Repulski-PH	vs. Chi.	D. Ferrarese	8th	Won, 9-7
8/29/67	Ken Harrelson-RF	in NY(2G)	B. Monbouquette	2nd	Lost, 3-4
7/5/70	††John Kennedy-PH	vs. Clev.	R. Austin	5th	Won, 8-4
8/22/93	Rob Deer-RF	vs. Clev.	D. Lilliquist	2nd	Lost, 2-3

* - 1st M.L. plate appearance † - grand slam †† - inside the park to RF

5/19/62	Bob Tillman-C	vs. LA	T. Bowsfield	4th	Lost, 5-6

Note: 1st AB, but 2nd plate appearance - he walked in 1st plate appearance.

RED SOX MOST RUNS VS. OPPONENTS, HOME & AWAY

Team/ Where	Score	Date	Winning pitcher
vs. Balt.	16-5	5-3-57	D. Sisler
at Balt.	15-4	6-10-87	A. Nipper
vs. Cal.	13-3	6-15-91	M. Gardiner
	13-5	8-29-89	B. Stanley
	13-5	7-4-64	E. Wilson
at Cal.	16-4	7-21-84	B. Hurst
vs. Chi.	19-6	5-13-47	B. Zuber
	19-6	8-27-38	F. Ostermueller
at Chi.	21-11	8-30-70	K. Brett
vs. Clev.	18-3	5-5-30	M. Gaston
at Clev.	24-5	8-21-86	D. Boyd
vs. Det.	23-3	6-18-53	E. Kinder
at Det.	18-3	8-2-56	W. Nixon
	18-3	7-25-36	L. Grove
vs. K.C.	17-12	5-28-77	B. Campbell
at K.C.	18-4	4-13-83	M. Brown
vs. Milw.	15-6	6-9-84	B. Ojeda
	15-4	7-2-72	R. Culp
at Milw.	20-6	9-6-75	R. Moret
vs. Minn.	17-7	5-20-86	R. Clemens
at Minn.	14-5	5-1-63	E. Wilson
Metrodome	13-6	5-1-89	D. Boyd
vs. N.Y.	16-10	8-12-37	B. Newsom
at N.Y.	15-8	6-20-12	B. O'Brien
Yankee Stad.	15-2	8-31-33	G. Rhodes
vs. Oak.	16-4	7-25-79	M. Torrez
at Oak.	14-8	6-6-80	C. Rainey
vs. Sea.	17-6	9-8-91	M. Gardiner
at Sea.	14-13	7-21-83	J.H. Johnson
vs. Tex.	15-1	5-29-93	D. Darwin
	15-4	7-1-90	T. Bolton
	15-2	4-17-88	B. Hurst
at Tex.	15-9	8-21-73	R. Moret
vs. Tor.	14-6	9-25-84	A. Nipper
at Tor.	13-2	9-20-88	R. Clemens
SkyDome	12-7	8-9-91	J. Hesketh

OPPONENTS MOST RUNS VS. RED SOX, HOME & AWAY

Team/ Where	Score	Date	Losing pitcher
vs. Balt.	16-4	6-11-93	J. Dopson
	16-4	6-29-85	D. Boyd
	16-4	9-9-79	M. Torrez
	16-6	6-18-66	E. Sadowski
at Balt.	15-1	9-20-84	A. Nipper
vs. Cal.	20-2	6-20-80	S. Renko
at Cal.	13-4	7-5-85	B. Ojeda
vs. Chi.	22-13	5-31-70	G. Peters
at Chi.(2)	21-7	6-26-60	T. Borland
vs. Clev.	19-9	4-10-77	B. Campbell
	19-0	5-18-55	W. Nixon
at Clev.	18-3	5-25-34	D. Rhodes
Dunn (1)	27-3	7-7-23	C. Fullerton
vs. Det. (1)	20-8	7-7-28	S. Harriss
at Det.	17-9	7-28-90	D. Lamp
	17-4	7-22-37	B. Newsom
	17-11	5-9-27	S. Harriss
vs. KC	13-4	7-15-90	D. Kiecker
	13-2	8-2-86	T. Seaver
	13-9	6-15-72	S. Siebert
at KC	13-5	8-2-87	B. Stanley
at KC	13-8	8-15-84	B. Stanley
	13-3	7-31-80	D. Eckersley
(1st G)	13-3	5-27-73	L. Tiant
vs. Milw.	19-8	5-31-80	M. Torrez
at Milw.	18-1	4-12-80	M. Torrez
vs. Minn.	17-5	5-25-65	Monbouquette
at Minn.	16-0	5-25-90	E. Hetzel
vs. NY	24-4	9-28-23	H. Ehmke
at NY (2)	19-8	8-13-40	E. Dickman
vs. Oak.	21-7	6-14-69	R. Jarvis
at Oak.	14-2	4-8-84	M. Brown
vs. Sea.	13-5	7-21-79	S. Renko
at Sea.	15-2	8-31-92	F. Viola
vs. Tex.	16-8	4-22-81	D. Eckersley
at Tex.	13-5	5-18-91	R. Clemens
vs. Tor.	15-9	9-27-88	M. Smithson
at Tor.	11-0	6-20-90	W. Gardner
	11-2	6-18-93	R. Clemens

Fold Out Here

* * *

Nicole

Butch Hobson (17)
Gary Allenson (32)
Mike Easler (45)
Mike Roarke (33)
John Wathan (12)
Frank White (20)

ERA	G	GS	IP
2.88	52	0	65.2
3.45	11	0	15.2
3.50	40	0	64.1
5.44	36	17	122.1
4.22	30	0	32.0
5.60	12	0	17.2
0.00	1	1	3.2
4.46	29	29	191.2
5.86	19	19	106.0
3.26	34	34	229.1
3.77	24	24	136.0
3.77	80	0	112.1
4.29	18	18	113.1
5.06	28	5	53.1
5.40	19	0	35.0
2.25	9	0	16.0
4.02	29	29	194.2
3.55	5	5	33.0
3.91	49	14	138.0
2.70	51	0	46.2
2.49	18	0	25.1
3.60	47	0	50.0
2.19	14	14	94.1
2.74	18	18	111.2
4.04	47	8	122.2
8.18	16	0	11.0
3.97	29	29	190.1
3.14	29	29	183.2

G	AB	H	HR	RBI	SB
5	365	99	6	35	0
3	25	3	0	2	0
8	227	63	7	28	1
8	53	10	1	2	0
7	176	39	3	23	0
5	423	109	13	63	1
6	526	147	9	63	5
1	480	137	5	45	16
4	486	131	4	46	29
5	202	62	7	36	0
9	127	42	1	17	1
2	402	118	18	81	1
9	12	3	0	1	0
2	9	3	1	1	0
44	468	130	11	66	3
52	539	160	29	101	4
30	478	109	23	66	3
17	28	2	0	1	1
21	461	126	13	67	2
46	540	170	13	72	5
36	508	146	9	57	14
82	312	94	8	54	2
129	498	130	2	35	40
21	37	11	0	1	6
134	461	124	1	24	47
101	303	74	1	19	1
141	286	69	2	26	5

1993 ROSTER CHANGES

Feb. 22 Jeff Russell signed as a free agent (prev. w/Oakland).
Feb. 26 Jack Clark placed on waivers for purpose of unconditional release.
Mar. 24 John Marzano placed on waivers for purpose of unconditional release.
Mar. 29 Derek Livernois and Jeff McNeely optioned to Pawtucket.
Mar. 30 Matt Young placed on waivers for purpose of unconditional release. Tony Fossas' contract purchased from Pawtucket. Greg Blosser, Jim Byrd, Cheo Garcia and John Flaherty optioned to Pawtucket.
Mar. 31 Scott Taylor optioned to Pawtucket.
Apr. 1 Tim Naehring placed on 15-day disabled list (right shoulder surgery). Brian Conroy and Nate Minchey optioned to Pawtucket.
Apr. 2 Jeff Richardson acquired from Pittsburgh for Daryl Irvine.
Apr. 4 Ernest Riles' contract purchased from Pawtucket. Jose Melendez placed on 15-day disabled list (sprained right thumb). John Valentin placed on 15-day disabled list (fractured right ring finger) (retro tao 4/1).
Apr. 16 John Valentin sent to Pawtucket on 30-day injury rehab assignment.
May 6 Andre Dawson placed on 15-day disabled list (arthroscopic surgery to right knee). Jeff Richardson recalled from Pawtucket.
May 25 Mike Greenwell placed on 15-day disabled list (pulled rib muscle) (retro to 5/18). Andre Dawson activated from disabled list. Jose Melendez recalled from injury rehab from Pawtucket.
May 29 Jose Melendez activated from disabled list. Jeff Richardson placed on 15-day disabled list (lower back strain).
May 31 Jim Byrd recalled from Pawtucket. Ken Ryan optioned to Pawtucket.
June 2 Jim Byrd optioned to Pawtucket. Mike Greenwell activated from disabled list.
June 13 Jeff Richardson activated from disabled list. Tim Naehring sent to Pawtucket on 20-day injury rehab assignment.
June 14 Scott Fletcher placed on 15-day disabled list (left knee fracture) (retro to 6/10). Jeff Richardson placed on 15-day disabled list (lower back strain). Steve Lyons' contract purchased from Pawtucket.
June 22 Roger Clemens placed on 15-day disabled list (strained right groin) (retro to 6/19). Aaron Sele's contract purchased from Pawtucket.
June 24 Luis Rivera placed on 15-day disabled list (strained left rib cage) (retro to 6/21).
June 25 Scott Fletcher activated from disabled list.
June 30 Jose Melendez placed on 15-day disabled list (strained neck) (retro to 6/27). Ken Ryan recalled from Pawtucket.
July 2 Tim Naehring recalled from injury rehab, activated from disabled list and optioned to Pawtucket
July 11 Roger Clemens sent to Pawtucket on 30-day injury rehab assignment.
July 16 Roger Clemens returned from injury rehab and activated from disabled list. Ivan calderon placed on 15-day disabled list (inflamed right shoulder) (retro to 7/11).
July 18 Bob Melvin placed on 15-day disabled list (inflamed right shoulder) (retro to 7/16). Luis Rivera activated from disabled list. Steve Lyons outrighted to Pawtucket. John Flaherty recalled from Pawtucket.
July 22 Jose Melendez sent to Pawtucket on 30-day injury rehab assignment.
July 28 Jeff Richardson sent to Pawtucket on injury rehab assignment.
July 30 Ivan Calderon activated from disabled list Ken Ryan optioned to Pawtucket.
July 31 Bob Melvin activasted from disabled list. John Flaherty optioned to Pawtucket.
Aug 11 Tim Naehring recalled from Pawtucket and activated from disabled list. Ernest Riles outrighted to Pawtucket.
Aug 16 Jeff Richardson returned from injury rehab at Pawtucket and remained on disabled list.
Aug 17 Ken Ryan recalled from Pawtucket. Ivan Calderon placed on waivers for purpose of unconditional release.
Aug 20 Jose Melendez returned from injury rehab at Pawtucket and remained on disabled list. Joe Hesketh placed on 15-day disabled list (left elbow tendinitis).
Aug 21 Rob Deer acquired from Detroit for a player to be named later. Ernest Riles' contract purchased from Pawtucket.
Aug 23 Luis Rivera placed on 15-day disabled list (pulled left hamstring) (retro to 8/21).
Aug. 31 Jeff Russell placed on 15-day disabled list (sprained left ankle) (retro to 8/29).
Sept. 1 Cory Bailey's contract purchased from Pawtucket.
Sept. 3 Scott Taylor recalled from Pawtucket.
Sept. 5 Derek Livernois designated for release or assignment. Steve Lyons' contract purchased from Pawtucket. Greg Blosser, John Flaherty and Jeff McNeely recalled from Pawtucket. Luis Rivera activated from the disabled list.
Sept. 10 Nate Minchey recalled from Pawtucket. Derek Livernois outrighted to Pawtucket.
Sept. 14 Jim Byrd, Brian Conroy and Cheo Garcia recalled, but not to report.
Sept. 28 Jeff Russell activated from the disabled list.
Sept. 29 Jose Melendez activated from the disabled list.
Oct. 5 Joe Hesketh and Jeff Richardson activated from the disabled list.
Oct. 15 Jeff Richardson outrighted to Pawtucket.
Oct. 25 Ernest Riles and Luis Rivera filed from free agency.
Oct. 29 John Dopson and Tony Peña filed for free agency.
Nov. 1 Rob Deer filed for free agency.
Nov. 4 Steve Lyons filed for free agency.

1993 Roster Changes continued on next page

Nov. 12 Jim Byrd and Cheo Garcia outrighted to Pawtucket. Contracts of Joe Caruso, Joe Ciccarella, Gar Finnvold, Scott Hatteberg, Rob Henkel, Jose Malave and Tim Vanegmond purchased from Pawtucket and players promoted to 40-man roster.

Dec. 2 Jeff Richardson and Jose Munoz signed to minor league (AAA) contracts.

Dec. 7 Otis Nixon signed as a free agent to a two-year contract with a club option for a third year (prev. with Atlanta).

Dec. 13 Billy Hall acquired in Rule V Draft (prev. with San Diego).

Dec. 30 Dave Valle signed as a free agent to a one-year contract (prev. with Seattle).

RED SOX MANAGERS

	G*	W	L	Pct.	Years
Baker, Del	7	2	5	.286	1960
Barrow, Ed	418	213	203	.512	1918-20
Barry, John	157	90	62	.592	1917
Boudreau, Lou	463	229	232	.497	1952-54
Carrigan, Bill	1004	489	500	.494	1913 -16, '27-29
Chance, Frank	154	61	91	.401	1923
Collins, Jim	864	464	389	.544	1901-06
Collins, J. "Shano"	210	73	136	.349	1931-32
Cronin, Joe	2007	1071	916	.539	1935-47
Donovan, Pat	311	159	147	.520	1910-11
Duffy, Hugh	308	136	172	.442	1921-22
Fohl, Lee	462	160	299	.349	1924-26
Harris, Bucky	153	76	76	.500	1934
Herman, Billy	310	128	182	.413	1964-66
Higgins, Mike	1119	560	556	.502	1955-59;'60-62
Hobson, Butch	324	153	171	.472	1992-3
Houk, Ralph	594	312	282	.525	1981-84
Huff, George	8	3	5	.375	1907
Johnson, Darrell	408	220	188	.539	1974-76
Jurges, Billy	122	59	63	.484	1959-60
Kasko, Eddie	640	345	295	.539	1970-73
Lake, Fred	192	110	80	.579	1908-09
McCarthy, Joe	372	224	147	.604	1948-50
McGuire, Jim	226	98	123	.443	1907-08
McManus, Marty	246	95	151	.386	1932-33
McNamara, John	571	297	273	.521	1985-88
Morgan, Joe	563	305	258	.542	1988-91
O'Neill, Steve	246	149	97	.606	1950-51
Pesky, John	326	147	179	.451	1963-64;'80
Popowski, Eddie	10	6	4	.600	1969, '73
Runnels, Pete	16	8	8	.500	1966
Stahl, C. "Chick"	18	5	13	.278	1906
Stahl, Jake	235	144	88	.621	1912-13
Unglaub, Bob	29	8	20	.286	1907
Wagner, C. "Heinie"	154	52	102	.338	1930
Williams, Dick	477	260	217	.545	1967-69
York, Rudy	1	0	1	.000	1959
Young, Cy	7	3	4	.429	1907
Zimmer, Don	715	411	304	.575	1976-80

*includes tie games

RED SOX RECENT RECORDS

Year	Home	Road	Avg.-Rank	ERA-Rank	HR-Rank
1960	36-41	29-48	.261-3rd	4.62-8th	124-5th
1961	50-31	26-55	.254-T5th	4.29-8th	112-9th
1962	39-40	37-44	.258-4th	4.22-9th	146-6th
1963	44-36	32-49	.252-T2nd	3.97-9th	171-3rd
1964	45-36	27-54	.258-1st	4.50-9th	186-2nd
1965	34-47	28-53	.251-2nd	4.24-T9th	165-1st
1966	40-41	32-49	.240-4th	3.92-10th	145-5th
1967	49-32	43-38	.255-1st	3.36-8th	158-1st
1968	46-35	40-41	.236-3rd	3.33-8th	125-3rd
1969	46-35	41-40	.251-T3rd	3.92-9th	197-1st
1970	52-29	35-46	.262-2nd	3.87-8th	203-1st
1971	47-33	38-44	.252-5th	3.80-10th	161-2nd
1972	52-26	33-44	.248-3rd	3.47-11th	124-2nd
1973	48-33	41-40	.267-2nd	3.65-5th	147-T3rd
1974	46-35	38-43	.264-4th	3.72-7th	109-8th
1975	47-34	48-31	.275-1st	3.98-9th	134-T4th
1976	46-35	37-44	.263-5th	3.52-8th	134-1st
1977	51-29	46-35	.281-2nd	4.11-8th	213-1st
1978	59-23	40-41	.267-4th	3.54-4th	172-2nd
1979	51-29	40-40	.283-1st	4.03-4th	194-1st
1980	36-45	47-32	.283-3rd	4.38-T11th	162-3rd
1981	30-23	29-26	.275-1st	3.81-9th	90-5th
1982	49-32	40-41	.274-T3rd	4.03-9th	136-T8th
1983	38-43	40-41	.270-6th	4.34-12th	142-7th
1984	41-40	45-36	.283-1st	4.18-11th	181-2nd
1985	43-37-1	38-44	.282-1st	4.06-6th	162-5th
1986	51-30	44-36	.271-T2nd	3.93-T3rd	144-11th
1987	50-30	28-54	.278-1st	4.77-12th	174-9th
1988	53-28	36-45	.283-1st	3.97-7th	124-T10th
1989	46-35	37-44	.277-1st	4.01-10th	108-12th
1990	51-30	37-44	.272-1st	3.72-4th	106-T11th
1991	43-38	41-40	.269-4th	4.01-7th	126-T9th
1992	44-37	29-52	.246-13th	3.53-2nd	84-12th
1993	43-38	37-44	.264-T8th	3.77-2nd	114-T13th

THE LAST TIME THE RED SOX...

SWEPT A HOME 3-GAME SERIES VS.:

Baltimore	June 22-24, 1990
California	July 19-21, 1993
Chicago	July 30-August 1, 1990
Cleveland	April 13-15, 1993
Detroit	June 25-27, 1993
Kansas City	April 16-18, 1991
Milwaukee	May 20-22, 1991
Minnesota	June 21-23, 1993
New York	August 31-September 2, 1990
Oakland	September 15-17, 1989
Seattle	May 18-20, 1992
Texas	May 28-30, 1993
Toronto	June 22-24, 1979

SWEPT A ROAD 3-GAME SERIES IN:

Baltimore	June 8-10, 1987
California	May 26-28, 1992
Chicago	May 3-5, 1991
Cleveland	May 26-28, 1986
Detroit	September 22-24, 1989
Kansas City	April 5-8, 1993
Milwaukee	July 1-3, 1991
Minnesota	July 22-24, 1975
New York	June 16-18, 1986
Oakland	May 9-11, 1986
Seattle	July 2-4, 1993
Texas	August 20-22, 1973
Toronto	April 23-25, 1982

SWEPT A HOME 4-GAME SERIES VS.:

Baltimore	June 29-July 1, 1987
California	August 18-20, 1967
Chicago	July 21-24, 1988
Cleveland	May 25-28, 1987
Detroit	September 14-17, 1981
Kansas City	July 15-17, 1988
Milwaukee	July 29-31, 1988
Minnesota	July 15-17, 1978
New York	June 4-7, 1990
Oakland	July 22-25, 1993
Seattle	Sept. 5-8, 1991
Texas	July 10-13, 1975
Toronto	June 25-28, 1990

SWEPT A ROAD 4-GAME SERIES IN:

Baltimore	June 20-23, 1977
California	June 12-15, 1980
Chicago	June 14-16, 1940
Cleveland	August 27-30, 1990
Detroit	September 17-20, 1976
Kansas City	None
Milwaukee	None
Minnesota	None
New York	None
Oakland	August 4-7, 1977
Seattle	None
Texas	None
Toronto	August 9-12, 1991

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME 3-GAME SERIES BY:

Baltimore	July 1-3, 1977
California	April 29-May 1, 1974
Chicago	July 27-28, 1991
Cleveland	June 23-25, 1975
Detroit	August 25-27, 1964
Kansas City	September 3-5, 1993
Milwaukee	October 1-3, 1993
Minnesota	May 5-7, 1972
New York	June 25-27, 1991
Oakland	September 3-5, 1990
Seattle	None
Texas	April 17-19, 1984
Toronto	August 14-16, 1989

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD 3-GAME SERIES IN:

Baltimore	September 2-4, 1974
California	April 23-25, 1993
Chicago	April 24-26, 1964
Cleveland	April 8-11, 1971
Detroit	June 22-24, 1992
Kansas City	August 5-7, 1991
Milwaukee	April 6-9, 1987
Minnesota	May 25-27, 1990
New York	June 14-16, 1982
Oakland	June 1-3, 1992
Seattle	September 11-13, 1989
Texas	June 19-21, 1992
Toronto	June 15-17, 1984

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME 4-GAME SERIES BY:

Baltimore	September 29-October 1, 1980
California	None
Chicago	June 2-6, 1927
Cleveland	August 19-22, 1993
Detroit	June 6-9, 1983
Kansas City	None
Milwaukee	None
Minnesota	July 18-21, 1991
New York	October 2-5, 1986
Oakland	August 10-12, 1971
Seattle	None
Texas	None
Toronto	June 2-5, 1988

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD 4-GAME SERIES IN:

Baltimore	July 25-27, 1961
California	None
Chicago	September 13-16, 1990
Cleveland	June 15-17, 1935
Detroit	August 18-20, 1961
Kansas City	None
Milwaukee	August 15-17, 1983
Minnesota	August 1-4, 1966
New York	August 16-19, 1985
Oakland	None
Seattle	None
Texas	May 23-26, 1985
Toronto	June 17-20, 1993

SWEPT A HOME 5-GAME SERIES VS:

Chicago	July 8-10, 1966
Detroit	August 25-28, 1989
New York	July 9-13, 1959

SWEPT A ROAD 5-GAME SERIES IN:

New York	July 7-9, 1939

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME 5-GAME SERIES BY:

Cleveland	June 11-14, 1954
Detroit	September 16-20, 1927
New York	September 9-12, 1943

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD 5-GAME SERIES IN:

Chicago	September 15-19, 1926
(6 Games)	August 25-27, 1905
Cleveland	August 18-21, 1933
New York	September 28-30, 1951

SWEPT A HOME DOUBLEHEADER VS.:

Baltimore	September 20, 1972
California	August 29, 1989
Chicago	May 6, 1978
Cleveland	August 21, 1991
Detroit	August 25, 1989
Kansas City	July 15, 1988
Milwaukee	July 29, 1988
Minnesota	July 16, 1978

SWEPT A ROAD DOUBLEHEADER IN:

Baltimore	September 20, 1987
California	August 14, 1962
Chicago	April 26, 1982
Cleveland	July 8, 1978
Detroit	May 2, 1965
Kansas City	None
Milwaukee	August 5, 1979
Minnesota	May 8, 1966

SWEPT A HOME DOUBLEHEADER VS.:

New York	July 31, 1976
Oakland	July 20, 1972
Seattle	None
Texas	June 12, 1977
Toronto	September 27, 1977

SWEPT A ROAD DOUBLEHEADER IN:

New York	July 27, 1975
Oakland	None
Seattle	None
Texas	None
Toronto	September 5, 1977

WERE SWEPT IN A HOME DOUBLEHEADER BY:

Baltimore	September 13, 1983
California	July 28, 1963
Chicago	July 17, 1973
Cleveland	September 13, 1982
Detroit	August 20, 1965
Kansas City	May 31, 1971
Milwaukee	None
Minnesota	August 18, 1984
New York	October 4, 1986
Oakland	August 10, 1971
Seattle	None
Texas	April 26, 1992
Toronto	October 4, 1980

WERE SWEPT IN A ROAD DOUBLEHEADER IN:

Baltimore	September 2, 1974
California	September 22, 1965
Chicago	May 30, 1966
Cleveland	July 28, 1989
Detroit	August 5, 1988
Kansas City	August 12, 1986
Milwaukee	August 14, 1992
Minnesota	August 31, 1985
New York	June 11, 1989
Oakland	August 22, 1971
Seattle	None
Texas	None
Toronto	None

RED SOX HR LEADERS — HOME & AWAY
(1952-93)

	Home		Away	
1952	C. Volmer, W. Evers	10	D. Gernert	11
1953	D. Gernert	16	W. Evers, S. White	8
1954	T. Williams	16	T. Williams	13
1955	J. Jensen, N. Zauchin	17	T. Williams	13
1956	D. Gernert	11	T. Williams	14
1957	T. Williams	12	T. Williams	26
1958	J. Jensen	17	J. Jensen	18
1959	J. Jensen	12	J. Jensen	16
1960	V. Wertz	16	T. Williams	14
1961	J. Pagliaroni	11	G. Geiger	9
1962	C. Yastrzemski	11	L. Clinton, F. Malzone	11
1963	D. Stuart	25	D. Stuart	17
1964	F. Mantilla	19	D. Stuart	15
1965	T. Conigliaro	23	G. Thomas	12
1966	T. Conigliaro	15	G. Scott	16
1967	C. Yastrzemski	27	C. Yastrzemski	17
1968	K. Harrelson	19	K. Harrelson	16
1969	R. Petrocelli	22	C. Yastrzemski	19
1970	C. Yastrzemski	22	T. Conigliaro, C. Yast.	18
1971	R. Petrocelli	18	G. Scott	15
1972	R. Petrocelli	13	R. Smith	11
1973	C. Fisk	16	C. Yastrzemski	11
1974	R. Petrocelli	10	C. Yastrzemski	10
1975	J. Rice	12	F. Lynn	12
1976	J. Rice	12	J. Rice	13
1977	J. Rice	27	B. Hobson	18
1978	J. Rice	28	J. Rice	18
1979	F. Lynn	28	B. Hobson	13
1980	C. Fisk	12	T. Perez	16
1981	D. Evans	15	D. Evans, J. Rice	7
1982	D. Evans	19	J. Rice	15
1983	T. Armas	17	J. Rice	23
1984	T. Armas	21	T. Armas	22
1985	D. Evans	14	J. Rice	16
1986	J. Rice	10	D. Baylor	22
1987	D. Evans	14	D. Evans	20
1988	M. Greenwell	12	E. Burks, Evans, Greenwell	10
1989	N. Esasky	15	N. Esasky	15
1990	T. Brunansky	13	E. Burks	11
1991	J. Clark	18	J. Clark	10
1992	T. Brunansky	10	Brunansky, Clark, Vaughn	5
1993	M. Vaughn	13	M. Vaughn	16

HOME AND ROAD HR

MO VAUGHN led the Red Sox with 13 Fenway Park HR in 1993. The Fenway Park record is 35 by JIMMIE FOXX in 1938. FRED LYNN holds the record for left-handed batters, 28 in 1979. LYNN and RICE (1978) are tied for 2nd best total (RICE also hit 27 in Fenway in 1979). Since 1979 TONY ARMAS (21, 1984) is only Red Sox to hit 20 in Fenway in a season. The Sox high on the road is 26 by TED WILLIAMS in 1957 followed by RICE, 23 in 1983; ARMAS, 22 in 1984; and DON BAYLOR, 22 in 1986. WILLIAMS also hit 20 on the road in 1949-46-42. The only other Sox players to hit 20 away from home were: DWIGHT EVANS, 20 in 1987; JIMMIE FOXX, 20 in 1936; and BABE RUTH, 20 in 1919.

RED SOX PLAYER/PITCHER OF THE MONTH AWARDS

Year	Player	Month	Year	Player	Month
1975	Fred Lynn, CF	June	1986	Roger Clemens, P	June
1976	Luis Tiant, P	Aug.		Bruce Hurst, P	Sept.
1977	Jim Rice, DH	July	1987	Wade Boggs, 3B	June
1978	Jim Rice, LF	May		Dwight Evans, 1B	Aug.
	Jim Rice, LF	Aug.	1988	Mike Greenwell, LF	June
1979	Fred Lynn, CF	Aug.		Roger Clemens, P	July
1980	Chuck Rainey, P	May		Bruce Hurst, P	Aug.
	Bob Stanley, P	Aug.	1989	Nick Esasky, 1B	Aug.
	Jim Rice, LF	Sept.		(tie, G. Bell, Tor.)	
	(tie, E. Murray, Balt.)		1990	Roger Clemens, P	Aug.
1981	Dwight Evans, RF	May	1991	Roger Clemens, p	April
	Mark Clear, P	May			Sept.
1984	Tony Armas, CF	June	1992	Roger Clemens, p	May
	Roger Clemens, P	Aug.			Aug.
1986	Roger Clemens, P	April	1993	Danny Darwin, p	May
	Wade Boggs, 3B	May			

Note: In 1979 the American League started a Pitcher of the Month Award in addition to the Player of the Month.

RED SOX MVP SELECTIONS
{Voted by BBWAA}

		W-L	ERA	K
1986	Roger Clemens, p	24*-4	2.48	238
		AVG.	**HR**	**RBI**
1978	Jim Rice, lf-dh	.315	46*	139*
1975	Fred Lynn, cf	.331	21	105
1967	Carl Yastrzemski, lf	.326*	44†	121*
1958	Jackie Jensen, rf	.286	35	122*
1949	Ted Williams, lf	.343	43*	159†
1946	Ted Williams, lf	.342	38	123
1938	Jimmie Foxx, 1b	.349*	50	175*

* led league †tied for league lead

1993 RED SOX AWARDS

A.L. Pitcher of the Month	—Darwin (May)
Sporting News A.L. Rookie Pitcher of Year	—Sele
Baseball Digest M.L. All Rookie Team	—Sele, Starting Pitcher

BOSTON WRITERS:

T.A. Yawkey Team MVP	—Vaughn
Most Valuable Pitcher	—Darwin
Minor League Player of the Year	—Thoutsis
Harry Agganis Rookie Award	—Sele
Jackie Jensen Hustle Award	—Dawson

RED SOX RAWLINGS GOLD GLOVE AWARD® WINNERS

Fourteen different RED SOX players have won a total of 34 Gold Gloves since the award was begun in 1957. DWIGHT EVANS with 8 Gold Gloves is the all-time RED SOX leader while CARL YASTRZEMSKI is second with 7. Only 3 outfielders have won more Gold Gloves than EVANS: Willie Mays (12), Roberto Clemente (12) and Al Kaline (10).

1957 —	Malzone (3B) #	1969 —	Yastrzemski (OF)	1979 —	Burleson (SS)
1958 —	Malzone (3B)	1971 —	Yastrzemski (OF)		Evans (OF)
	Piersall (CF)		Scott (1B)		Lynn (OF)
1959 —	Malzone (3B)	1972 —	Fisk (C)	1980 —	Lynn (OF)
	Jensen (RF)		Griffin (2B)	1981 —	Evans (OF)
1963 —	Yastrzemski (OF)	1975 —	Lynn (OF)	1982 —	Evans (OF)
1965 —	Yastrzemski (OF)	1976 —	Evans (OF)	1983 —	Evans (OF)
1967 —	Scott (1B)	1977 —	Yastrzemski (OF)	1984 —	Evans (OF)
	Yastrzemski (OF)	1978 —	Evans (OF)	1985 —	Evans (OF)
1968 —	Scott (1B)		Lynn (OF)	1990 —	Boddicker (P)
	Yastrzemski (OF)				Burks (OF)
	Smith (OF)			1991 —	Peña (C)

One major league team selected.

TV38 10TH PLAYER AWARD

Each year a RED SOX player is honored by Channel 38, the flagship station, with this award. The winner is voted by the fans for performing above and beyond the normal expectations during that season. It is presented prior to a late-season game.

1975 - Fred Lynn, cf
1976 - Carl Yastrzemski, 1b
1977 - Butch Hobson, 3b
1978 - Carlton Fisk, c
1979 - Bob Watson, 1b
1980 - Dave Stapleton, 2b
1981 - Dwight Evans, rf
1982 - Wade Boggs, 1b-3b
1983 - Wade Boggs, 3b
1984 - Marty Barrett, 2b
1985 - Steve Lyons, cf
1986 - Roger Clemens, p
1987 - Dwight Evans, 1b-rf
1988 - Dwight Evans, rf-1b
1989 - Nick Esasky, 1b
1990 - Jody Reed, 2b
1991 - Joe Hesketh, p
1992 - Bob Zupcic, of
1993 - Mo Vaughn, 1B

BOSTON WRITERS MVP AWARD

Each year the Boston chapter of the BBWAA presents the Thomas A. Yawkey Award to the Red Sox Most Valuable Player...From 1937 through 1952 the award went to either a Red Sox or a member of the Boston Braves (N.L.)...The Braves moved to Milwaukee prior to the 1953 season and the award became strictly a Red Sox MVP selection...After Mr. Yawkey's death in 1976, the Boston Writers renamed the award in his honor...ROGER CLEMENS won for the 4th time in 1992...CARL YASTRZEMSKI is the leader with 6 selections...ROGER CLEMENS, DWIGHT EVANS and TED WILLIAMS are tied for the 2nd most TAY Awards with four...Ten Red Sox have been picked more than once...In addition to YAZ, EVANS, WILLIAMS & CLEMENS, the others all have 2 honors: JIM RICE, RICK BURLESON, CARLTON FISK, FRANK MALZONE, JACKIE JENSEN & ELLIS KINDER...Six members of the Braves won the MVP Award from its inception in 1937 through 1952.

1937 Jim Turner*
1938 Jimmie Foxx
1939 Joe Cronin
1940 Johnny Cooney*
1941 Ted Williams
1942 (No Dinner
1943 held during
1944 World War II
1945 Tommy Holmes*
1946 Ted Williams
1947 Bob Elliott*
1948 Johnny Sain*
1949 Ted Williams
1950 Billy Goodman
1951 Ellis Kinder
1952 Walker Cooper*
1953 Ellis Kinder
1954 Jackie Jensen
1955 Ted Williams
1956 Jim Piersall
1957 Frank Malzone
1958 Jackie Jensen
1959 Frank Malzone
1960 Vic Wertz
1961 Chuck Schilling
1962 Eddie Bressoud
1963 Carl Yastrzemski
1964 Dick Radatz
1965 Carl Yastrzemski
1966 Tony Conigliaro
1967 Carl Yastrzemski
1968 Ken Harrelson
1969 Rico Petrocelli
1970 Carl Yastrzemski
1971 Reggie Smith
1972 Carlton Fisk
1973 Tommy Harper
1974 Carl Yastrzemski
1975 Fred Lynn
1976 Carl Yastrzemski
1977 Carlton Fisk
1978 Jim Rice
1979 Rick Burleson
1980 Rick Burleson
1981 Dwight Evans
1982 Dwight Evans
1983 Jim Rice
1984 Dwight Evans & Tony Armas
1985 Wade Boggs
1986 Roger Clemens
1987 Dwight Evans
1988 Mike Greenwell
1989 Nick Esasky
1990 Roger Clemens
1991 Roger Clemens
1992 Roger Clemens
1993 Mo Vaughn

*Boston Braves

TONY CONIGLIARO AWARD

In 1990 the Red Sox instituted a national award to honor the memory of their former star outfielder Tony Conigliaro. The award is presented to a major league player who has overcome adversity through the attributes of spirit, determination and courage that were trademarks of Tony C. A special panel composed of the media, representatives of the commissioner and the two league offices, Tony's brothers Billy and Richie, and a fan make the selection. Announcement of the award is made at the annual major league winter meetings in December and the formal presentation takes place at the Boston Baseball Writers Association dinner in January.

The first winner was Kansas City outfielder **Jim Eisenreich**, who overcame a neurological movement disorder, Tourette Syndrome, to become a productive performer for the Royals after being out of professional baseball for two and one-half years. The 1991 winner was **Dickie Thon** who came back from a severe left eye injury when he was hit by a pitch April 8, 1984. He missed most of the next five years before he joined the Phillies as their regular SS in 1989. In 1992 the honor went to **Jim Abbott** whose story and accomplishments have been well documented nationally. He has been an important role model to the physically and mentally challenged segment of our society. Abbott earned a spot on the Angels roster in 1989 without ever having pitched in the minor leagues. **Bo Jackson** was the 1993 winner. He was the first player in major league history to compete with an artificial hip after undergoing replacement surgery in April, 1992.

Conigliaro died February 24, 1990 after an eight-year struggle to come back from a massive heart attack that left him severely handicapped. Tony signed with the Red Sox in 1963 after graduation from St. Mary's H.S. of Lynn (MA). In his only minor league season he hit .363 in 83 games for Wellsville (NYP) with 24 HR and 74 RBI and was named the league's most valuable player and rookie of the year. He broke in with the Red Sox the next year, 1964, hit a home run his first at-bat in Fenway Park en route to a .290 avg. and 24 HR, and was chosen to the All Rookie Team. Tony became the youngest player to lead a major league in HR when he hit 32 in 1965 and the youngest to reach 100 HR.

His promising career was tragically shortened when he was hit in the face by a pitch at Fenway Park Aug. 18, 1967. He made a dramatic comeback in 1969, hit 56 HR with 198 RBI in two years, but his performance fell off and he was never the same player. Conigliaro spent 1971 with the Angels and was out of baseball until he tried another comeback with the Red Sox in 1975. After an excellent spring training he made the regular season roster and got the team's first hit of that season and later the club's first home run. He was outrighted to AAA Pawtucket in mid-June, and retired shortly thereafter.

1990 - Jim Eisenreich, K.C. 1991 - Dickie Thon, Phil. 1992 - Jim Abbott, Cal.
1993 - Bo Jackson, Chi.

1993 MISCELLANEOUS RECORDS

	Won	Lost
Home	43	38
Road	37	44
Day	30	27
Night	50	55
Shutouts	11	8
One-run games	24	26
Two-run games	18	9
Extra innings	8	7
vs. righthanders	54	62
vs. lefthanders	26	20

Doubleheaders 0-0 (split 2)
Series 20-26 (split 6)

	Sox	Opps
Errors	122	106
Double plays	155	175
Complete games	9	14
Stolen bases	73	92
Caught stealing	38	44
Left on base	1154	1146
Homers - home	54	53
road	60	74
total	114	127

Longest winning streak: 10 † (7/16 - 7/25)
Longest losing streak: 7 (6/5 - 6/12)

Most runs one game - (vs. Tex. 5/29) 15
Most runs one inning - (vs. Chi., 6th inng.) 7
Most hits one game - (vs. Clev. 4/14) 18
Most double plays one game - (vs. Tex. 8/31) ..... 5††
Longest game (time) - (vs. KC 9/5, at NY 9/16) 3:54
Longest game extra inning (time) - (vs. Tex. 9/1) 5:28
Longest game (innings) - (vs. Milw. 10/3) 14
Shortest game (time) - (at Milw. 5/7) 2:06

1993 TEAM BATTING LEADERS

GAMES - Scott Cooper 156
AT BATS - Mike Greenwell 540
RUNS - Mo Vaughn 86
HITS - Mike Greenwell 170
BATTING AVERAGE - Mike Greenwell ..... .315
HOME RUNS - Mo Vaughn 29
RUNS BATTED IN - Mo Vaughn 101
DOUBLES - John Valentin 40
TRIPLES - Mike Greenwell 6
TOTAL BASES - Mo Vaughn 283
EXTRA BASE HITS - Mo Vaughn 64
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE - Mo Vaughn ..... .525
ON-BASE PERCENTAGE - Mo Vaughn ..... .390
SACRIFICE BUNTS - John Valentin 16
SACRIFICE FLIES - Andre Dawson, Mo Vaughn 7
BASES ON BALLS - Mo Vaughn 79
STRIKEOUTS - Mo Vaughn 130
STOLEN BASES - Scott Fletcher 16
HITS IN ONE GAME - 6 players a total of 12 times 4
HITTING IN CONSECUTIVE GAMES - Greenwell (6/19 - 7/6), Vaughn (8/19 - 9/5) 16
HR IN ONE GAME - Valentin (4/30 vs. Cal.), Vaughn (5/23 vs. NY), Rob Deer (9/6 at Chi.) 2
RUNS IN ONE GAME - Bob Zupcic (6/26 vs. Det.), Greenwell (7/22 vs. Oak) 4
RUNS BATTED IN ONE GAME - Valentin (4/30 vs. Cal.), Vaughn (7/8 at Oak., 7/25 vs. Oak), Dawson (7/30 at Balt.) 5
TOTAL BASES ONE GAME -Rob Deer (9/6 at Chi.) 10
PINCH HIT HOME RUNS - Ernest Riles (5/8 at Milw.) 1
GRAND SLAMS - Mo Vaughn (7/8 at Oak., 7/25 vs. Oak.) 2
INSIDE THE PARK HOME RUNS - none 0
HITTING FOR THE CYCLE - none 0

1993 TEAM PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES WON - Danny Darwin 15
GAMES LOST - Roger Clemens 14
WINNING PERCENTAGE - Ken Ryan, Aaron Sele ..... .778
GAMES - Greg Harris 80**
GAME STARTED - Danny Darwin 34
GAMES RELIEVED - Greg Harris 80**
ERA - STARTER - Frank Viola 3.14
RELIEVER - Jeff Russell 2.70
COMPLETE GAMES - Clemens, Darwin, Viola 2
SHUTOUTS - Clemens, Darwin, John Dopson, Paul Quantrill, Viola 1
INNINGS PITCHED - Danny Darwin 229.1
SAVES - Jeff Russell 33
BASES ON BALLS - Frank Viola 72
STRIKEOUTS - Roger Clemens 208
STRIKEOUTS IN ONE GAME - Roger Clemens (5/11 at Balt.) 13
LEAST HITS, COMPLETE GAMES - Danny Darwin (8/18 vs. Chi.) ..... 1††
LONGEST RELIEF APPEARANCE - Joe Hesketh (7/18 vs. Sea.) 5.0

* *led league †tied for league lead *led M.L. †† tied for M.L. lead

1993 RED SOX STATISTICS

BATTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	TB	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	IB	SO	SLG	OBP
Blosser	.071	17	28	1	2	3	1	0	0	1	2	0	7	.107	.133
Byrd	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000
Calderon #	.221	73	213	25	47	62	8	2	1	19	21	1	28	.291	.291
Cooper	.279	156	526	67	147	209	29	3	9	63	58	15	81	.397	.355
Dawson	.273	121	461	44	126	196	29	1	13	67	17	4	49	.425	.313
Deer #	.196	38	143	18	28	57	6	1	7	16	20	0	49	.399	.303
Flaherty	.120	13	25	3	3	5	2	0	0	2	2	0	6	.200	.214
Fletcher	.285	121	480	81	137	193	31	5	5	45	37	1	35	.402	.341
Greenwell	.315	146	540	77	170	259	38	6	13	72	54	12	46	.480	.379
Hatcher	.287	136	508	71	146	203	24	3	9	57	28	4	46	.400	.336
Lyons	.130	28	23	4	3	4	1	0	0	0	2	0	5	.174	.200
McNeely	.297	21	37	10	11	14	1	1	0	1	7	0	9	.378	.409
Melvin	.222	77	176	13	39	55	7	0	3	23	7	0	44	.313	.251
Naehring	.331	39	127	14	42	55	10	0	1	17	10	0	26	.433	.377
Ortiz	.250	9	12	0	3	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	.250	.250
Peña	.181	126	304	20	55	78	11	0	4	19	25	0	46	.257	.246
Quintana	.244	101	303	31	74	82	5	0	1	19	31	2	52	.271	.317
Richardson	.208	15	24	3	5	7	2	0	0	2	1	0	3	.292	.240
Riles	.189	94	143	15	27	50	8	0	5	20	20	3	40	.350	.292
Rivera	.208	62	130	13	27	40	8	1	1	7	11	0	36	.308	.273
Valentin	.278	144	468	50	130	209	40	3	11	66	49	2	77	.447	.346
Vaughn	.297	152	539	86	160	283	34	1	29	101	79	23	130	.525	.390
Zupcic	.241	141	286	40	69	103	24	2	2	26	27	2	54	.360	.308
DH Hitters	.265	162	635	77	168	272	35	3	21	94	41	7	100	.428	.317
PH Hitters	.179	99	134	5	24	37	10	0	1	18	17		33	.276	.270
CLUB	.264	162	5496	686	1451	2170	319	29	114	644	508	69	871	.395	.330
OPPS	.252	162	5483	698	1379	2107	281	33	127	650	552	87	997	.384	.322

GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS (146): Dawson 18, Greenwell 17, Hatcher 14, Vaughn 14, Quintana 13, Fletcher 12, Peña 12, Calderon 10, Valentin 9, Cooper 8, Zupcic 7, Naehring 3, Riles 3, Deer 2, Melvin 2, Rivera 2.

STOLEN BASES/CAUGHT STEALING (73/38): Fletcher 16/3, Hatcher 14/7, McNeely 6/0, Cooper 5/2, Greenwell 5/4, Zupcic 5/2, Calderon 4/2, Vaughn 4/3, Valentin 3/4, Dawson 2/1, Deer 2/0, Blosser 1/0, Lyons 1/2, Naehring 1/0, Peña 1/3, Quintana 1/0, Riles 1/3, Rivera 1/2.

HIT BY PITCHES (62): Dawson 13, Hatcher 11, Vaughn 8, Cooper 5, Fletcher 5, Greenwell 4, Deer 2, Peña 2, Quintana 2, Riles 2, Valentin 2, Zupcic 2, Calderon 1, Flaherty 1, Melvin 1, Rivera 1.

SACRIFICE BUNTS/FLIES (80/49): Calderon 2/2, Cooper 4/3, Dawson 0/7, Flaherty 1/0, Fletcher 6/3, Greenwell 2/3, Hatcher 11/4, Melvin 3/3, Naehring 3/1, Peña 13/3, Quintana 5/2, Richardson 2/0, Riles 2/3, Rivera 2/1, Valentin 16/4, Vaughn 0/7, Zupcic 8/3.

Red Sox stats only

PITCHING

	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	IB	SO
Bailey	0-1	3.45	11	0	0	0	0	15.2	12	7	6	0	0	12	3	11
Bankhead	2-1	3.50	40	0	0	0	0	64.1	59	28	25	7	0	29	3	47
Clemens	11-14	4.46	29	29	2	1	0	191.2	175	99	95	17	11	67	4	160
Darwin	15-11	3.26	34	34	2	1	0	229.1	196	93	83	31	3	49	8	130
Dopson	7-11	4.97	34	28	1	1	0	155.2	170	93	86	16	2	59	12	89
Fossas	1-1	5.18	71	0	0	0	0	40.0	38	28	23	4	2	15	4	39
Harris	6-7	3.77	80	0	0	0	8	112.1	95	55	47	7	10	60	14	103
Hesketh	3-4	5.06	28	5	0	0	1	53.1	62	35	30	4	0	29	4	34
Melendez	2-1	2.25	9	0	0	0	0	16.0	10	4	4	2	0	5	3	14
Minchey	1-2	3.55	5	5	1	0	0	33.0	35	16	13	5	0	8	2	18
Quantrill	6-12	3.91	49	14	1	1	1	138.0	151	73	60	13	2	44	14	66
Russell	1-4	2.70	51	0	0	0	33	46.2	39	16	14	1	1	14	1	45
Ryan	7-2	3.60	47	0	0	0	1	50.0	43	23	20	2	3	29	5	49
Sele	7-2	2.74	18	18	0	0	0	11.2	100	42	34	5	7	48	2	93
Taylor	0-1	8.18	16	0	0	0	0	11.0	14	10	10	1	1	12	3	8
Viola	11-8	3.14	29	29	2	1	0	183.2	180	76	64	12	6	72	5	91
CLUB	80-82	3.77	162	162	9	11 †	44	1452.1	1379	698	609	127	48	552	87	997
OPPS	82-80	3.92	162	162	14	8	40	1452.0	1451	686	633	114	62	508	69	871

WILD PITCHES (42): Harris 8, Darwin 5, Sele 5, Viola 5, Hesketh 4, Clemens 3, Ryan 3, Bailey 2, Minchey 2, Russell2, Bankhead 1, Dopson 1, Fossas 1.

BALKS (11): Dopson 3, Hesketh 2, Bailey 1, Clemens 1, Darwin 1, Fossas 1, Harris 1, Quantrill 1.

† COMBINED SHUTOUTS (6): Darwin (W), Russell (SV); Darwin (W), Harris, Russell (SV); Darwin, Fossas, Harris (W), Russell (SV); Sele (W), Harris (SV); Viola (W), Hesketh (SV); Clemens (W), Harris, Bankhead..

Red Sox stats only

1993 RED SOX FIELDING

	PCT.	G	GS	PO	A	E	TC	DP
Blosser, lf	1.000	9	5	11	1	0	12	0
Calderon, rf	1.000	39	32	70	2	0	72	0
lf	1.000	9	7	18	0	0	18	0
cf	1.000	2	2	6	0	0	6	0
Cooper, 3b	.937	154	145	111	244	24	379	22
1b	1.000	2	0	1	0	0	1	1
ss	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Dawson, rf	1.000	20	20	42	0	0	42	0
Deer, rf	.970	36	34	94	2	3	99	0
Flaherty, c	1.000	13	10	35	9	0	44	1
Fletcher, 2b	.982	116	115	217	371	11	599	68
ss	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
3b	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenwell, lf	.993	134	130	261	6	2	269	1
Hatcher, cf	.993	129	125	279	6	2	287	2
rf	1.000	2	1	5	0	0	5	0
2b	000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
Lyons, 2b	1 000	9	2	6	15	0	21	2
cf	1.000	6	1	5	0	0	5	0
rf	000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0
c	000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
1b	000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
3b	000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
McNeely, cf	.917	13	11	22	0	2	24	0
Melvin, c	994	76	50	304	18	2	324	4
1b	1 000	1	0	5	1	0	6	1
Naehring, 2b	973	15	10	36	35	2	73	10
3b	1 000	9	7	6	6	0	12	2
ss	1 000	4	2	3	3	0	6	3
Ortiz, 3b	1 000	5	1	2	2	0	4	1
Peña, c	995	125	102	698	53	4	755	8
Quintana, 1b	991	53	32	320	21	3	344	30
rf	1 000	50	46	91	4	0	95	1
lf	1 000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Richardson, 2b	1 000	8	4	9	24	0	33	3
ss	1 000	5	1	2	6	0	8	0
3b	1 000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Riles, 2b	1 000	20	13	22	45	0	67	8
3b	1 000	11	6	3	8	0	11	0
1b	1 000	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Rivera, 2b	969	27	18	36	57	3	96	13
ss	963	27	21	28	51	3	82	14
3b	1.000	2	2	1	3	0	4	1
Valentin, ss	971	144	138	238	432	20	690	96
Vaughn, 1b	.987	131	130	1110	70	16 *	1196	104
Zupcic, rf	.976	54	29	78	4	2	84	1
lf	.981	48	20	48	3	1	52	1
cf	.981	37	23	53	0	1	54	0
Bailey, p	1.000	11	0	0	5	0	5	0
Bankhead, p	.833	40	0	1	4	1	6	0
Clemens, p	.969	29	29	11	20	1	32	1
Darwin, p	.957	34	34	14	31	2	47	2
Dopson, p	1.000	34	28	17	22	0	39	0
Fossas, p	.875	71	0	1	6	1	8	0
Harris, p	.875	80 *	0	8	13	3	24	1
Hesketh, p	.900	28	5	2	7	1	10	1
Melendez, p	1.000	9	0	1	3	0	4	0
Minchey, p	.800	5	5	1	3	1	5	0
Quantrill, p	.957	49	14	4	18	1	23	3
Russell, p	1.000	51	0	2	10	0	12	0
Ryan, p	.909	47	0	3	7	1	11	0
Sele, p	.706	18	18	3	9	5	17	1
Taylor, p	1.000	16	0	0	1	0	1	0
Viola, p	.911	29	29	10	31	4	45	1

(Passed Balls - Flaherty 1, Lyons 0, Melvin 5, Peña 5)

* led league

1993 HOME RUNS BY RED SOX (114)

	Balt	Cal	Chi	Clev	Det	KC	Milw	Minn	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor	Year	
	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	Tot.
Calderon	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Cooper	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	3-6	9
Dawson	0-2	0-1	0-0	2-0	2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	8-5	13
Deer	0-0	0-0	0-2	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	3-4	7
Fletcher	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	2-3	5
Greenwell	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-1	1-0	1-1	1-0	0-2	6-7	13
Hatcher	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	5-4	9
Melvin	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-2	3
Naehring	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1
Peña	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	2-2	4
Quintana	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	1
Riles	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-3	5
Rivera	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1
Valentin	0-0	2-0	1-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	2-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-0	7-4	11
Vaughn	2-1	0-1	0-1	1-1	2-0	1-1	1-3	1-0	4-1	1-2	0-2	0-2	0-1	13-16	29
Zupcic	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-1	2
Totals	2-6	3-6	2-4	6-8	9-4	4-1	6-6	6-1	6-4	6-3	1-8	3-3	0-6	54-60	114

A.L. LIFETIME HOME RUNS BY RED SOX

	Balt**	Cal	Chi*	Clev	Det	KC	Milw	Minn	NY	Oak	Sea	Tex	Tor †		
	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	H-A	Tot.
Greenwell	6-7	3-4	2-1	1-5	4-3	2-3	2-1	4-5	3-6	4-2	4-4	6-3	3-9	44-53	97
Valle	1-6	2-6	3-1	5-4	3-6	2-0	3-0	2-3	0-0	1-4	- - -	2-4	3-2	27-36	63
Vaughn	2-2	1-1	1-1	2-2	3-1	2-1	2-4	2-0	4-2	1-2	0-5	0-2	2-1	22-24	46
Fletcher	1-2	1-0	1-0	4-1	3-2	0-0	1-1	2-2	1-1	0-3	0-1	0-0	0-3	14-16	30
Rivera	2-0	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-3	1-0	1-0	0-1	4-2	2-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	13-8	21
Quintana	1-1	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	0-1	1-3	2-1	0-3	5-14	19
Valentin	0-0	2-1	1-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	2-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	1-1	0-1	0-1	8-8	16
Cooper	0-1	0-1	1-0	0-1	0-2	0-0	1-0	1-0	1-1	1-1	0-2	0-0	0-0	5-9	14
Dawson	0-2	0-1	0-0	2-0	2-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	1-0	0-2	0-0	0-0	8-5	13
Hatcher	0-0	0-1	0-0	1-0	1-1	0-0	1-1	1-0	0-0	1-1	0-0	0-0	1-0	6-4	10
Melvin	0-0	1-0	0-1	0-1	0-1	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-1	0-1	4-6	10
Naehring	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-2	1-2	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	2-4	6
Zupcic	0-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	2-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	5-1	6
Nixon	0-0	0-0	0-1	0-0	0-0	0-0	1-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-0	0-1	1-2	3

† SkyDome HR: Greenwell 5, Quintana 3, Fletcher 1, Melvin 1, Valentin 1, Valle 1, Vaughn 1.
Red Sox, 1989 5; 1990 2; 1991 6; 1992 6; 1993 6.
* New Comiskey HR: Melvin, Quintana and Vaughn 1. Red Sox, 1991 6; 1992 1; 1993 4.
** Camden Yards: Dawson 2, Cooper, Fletcher, Valle and Vaughn 1. Red Sox 1992 3; 1993 6.
Fenway HR: Valle 7 (w/Seattle)
Valle vs. Boston 9 (2 at Seattle, 7 at Fenway)

RED SOX ALL-STAR GAME HOME RUNS

Player	Date	Where	Inning/ On Base	Pitcher
T. Williams	7/8/41	Detroit	9th-2	Claude Passeau
B. Doerr	7/13/43	Phil.-a	2nd-2	Mort Cooper
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	4th-0	Kirby Higbee
T. Williams	7/9/46	Fenway	8th-2	Rip Sewell
T. Williams	7/10/56	Wash.-b	6th-1	Warren Spahn
F. Malzone	8/3/59	L.A.-c	2nd-0	Don Drysdale
P. Runnels	7/30/62	Chi. (NL)	3rd-0	Art Mahaffey
C. Yastrzemski (PH)	7/15/75	Milw.	6th-2	Tom Seaver
F. Lynn	7/13/76	Phil.	4th-0	Tom Seaver
G. Scott	7/19/77	N.Y. (AL)	9th-1	Rich Gossage
F. Lynn	7/17/79	Seattle	1st-1	Steve Carlton
F. Lynn	7/8/80	L.A.-d	5th-1	Bob Welch
J. Rice	7/6/83	Chi. (AL)	3rd-0	Atlee Hammaker
W. Boggs	7/11/89	Anaheim	1st-0	Rick Reuschel

a-Shibe Park b-Griffith Stadium c-L.A. Coliseum d-Dodger Stadium

Williams, 4; Lynn, 3; Doerr, Malzone, Rice, Runnels, G. Scott, Yastrzemski, 1.

Note: There have been 2 All-Star Games at Fenway Park. On 7/9/46 the American League won 12-0. Ted Williams 4-4, 2 HR and 5 RBI...On 7/31/61 the game ended in a 1-1 tie after 9 innings because of rain.

PLAYERS WITH 200 HITS AND 100 BB IN SAME YEAR

Only 10 players have had 200 hits and 100 walks in the same year...In 1989 Wade Boggs became the only M.L. player to have 4-straight 200-hit, 100-walk seasons...In 1986 Boggs became the first player since Stan Musial (1953) to reach 200 hits and 100 walks in the same season.

Year	Player	Team	H	BB
1993	John Olerud	Toronto (AL)	200	114
1989	Wade Boggs	BOSTON (AL)	205	107
1988	Wade Boggs	BOSTON (AL)	214	125
1987	Wade Boggs	BOSTON (AL)	200	105
1986	Wade Boggs	BOSTON (AL)	207	105
1953	Stan Musial	St. Louis (NL)	200	105
1949	Stan Musial	St. Louis (NL)	207	107
1937	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	200	127
	Hank Greenberg	Detroit (AL)	200	102
1936	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	205	130
1934	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	210	109
1932	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	208	108
	Jimmie Foxx	Philadelphia (AL)	213	116
1931	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	211	117
1930	Woody English	Chicago (NL)	214	100
	Hack Wilson	Chicago (NL)	208	105
	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	220	101
1927	Lou Gehrig	New York (AL)	218	109
1924	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	200	142
1923	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	205	170
1921	Babe Ruth	New York (AL)	204	144
1915	Ty Cobb	Detroit (AL)	208	118

RED SOX WITH 200 HITS

240*	Wade Boggs	1985	205*	Johnny Pesky	1942
222	Tris Speaker	1912	203	Wade Boggs	1984
214	Wade Boggs	1988	201	Bill Buckner	1985
213*	Jim Rice	1978	201	Jim Rice	1979
210	Wade Boggs	1983	201	Joe Vosmik	1938
208*	Johnny Pesky	1946	200	Wade Boggs	1987
207	Wade Boggs	1986	200	Jim Rice	1986
207*	Johnny Pesky	1947	200†	Doc Cramer	1940
206	Jim Rice	1977	200	Billy Werber	1934
205	Wade Boggs	1989			

*led league †tied for league lead

200 HITS FOUR OR MORE STRAIGHT YEARS

Wade Boggs in 1989 became the 1st modern-day player to reach 200 hits for seven consecutive years. . .Willie Keeler (Balt.-Brooklyn) did it 8 straight years, 1894-1901, before the modern era.

Player	Years	Hits
WADE BOGGS, Red Sox	7, 1983-89	210-203-240-207-200-214-205
Charlie Gehringer, Detroit	5, 1933-37	204-214-201-227-209
Al Simmons, Phil. A's, Chi. W.S.	5, 1929-33	212-211-200-216-200
Chuck Klein, Phillies	5, 1929-33	219-250-200-226-223
Kirby Puckett, Twins	4, 1986-89	223-207-234-215
Bill Terry, N.Y. Giants	4, 1929-32	226-254-213-225
Paul Waner, Pittsburgh	4, 1927-30	237-223-200-217

BOSTON PLAYERS ALSO APPEARING AS PITCHERS

1902	Char. Hickman	OF-27, P-1	1931	Robert Reeves	2B-29, P-1
1913	Duffy Lewis	OF-142, P-1	1938	Doc Cramer	OF-140, P-1
	Harry Hooper	OF-147, P-1	1939	Jimmie Foxx	1B-123, P-1
1914	Tris Speaker	OF-156, 1B-1, P-1	1940	Ted Williams	OF-143, P-1
1920	Henry Eibel	OF-5, P-3, 1B-1	1944	Eddie Lake	INF-45, P-6
1924	Phil Todt	1B-18, OF-4, P-1	1952	Geo. Schmees	OF-38, 1B-2, P-2
1928	Doug Taitt	OF-139, P-1	1990	Danny Heep	OF-14, 1B-5, P-1
	Jack Rothrock	OF-53, INF-49, P-1	1991	Steve Lyons	OF-47, INF-31,P-1

BOSTON PITCHERS ALSO APPEARING AS PLAYERS

1901	Fred Mitchell	P-17, INF-3	1918	Babe Ruth	P-20, OF-59, 1B-13
	George Cuppy	P-13, OF-4		Walt Kinney	P-5, OF-1
	Charles Beville	P-2, 1B-1	1919	Babe Ruth	P-17, OF-111, 1B-4
1902	Tom Hughes	P-9, OF-3	1920	Lee Bush	P-35, OF-2
1904	Jesse Tannehill	P-32, OF-5	1921	Lee Bush	P-37, OF-4
1906	Ralph Glaze	P-13, 3B-1	1925	Joe Lucey	P-7, SS-3
1910	Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1	1928	D. MacFayden	P-33, OF-1
	Chris Mahoney	P-2, OF-1	1929	Red Ruffing	P-35, OF-2
1913	Charles Hall	P-35, 3B-1	1942	Mike Ryba	P-18, C-3
1916	Sam Jones	P-12, OF-1	1980	Tom Burgmeier	P-62, LF-1

RED SOX BEST A.L. HITTING STREAKS

	Games	Year	Team		Games	Year	Team
Cooper	10	1993	Red Sox	Nixon	5	1985	Indians
Dawson	13	1993	Red Sox	Quintana	9	1990	Red Sox
Fletcher	19	1986	Rangers	Valentin	9(twice)	1992, 93	Red Sox
Greenwell	21	1989	Red Sox	Valle	8(twice)	1988, 93	Mariners
Hatcher	12	1993	Red Sox	Vaughn	16	1993	Red Sox
Melvin	8	1993	Red Sox	Zupcic	10	1992	Red Sox
Naehring	13	1993	Red Sox				

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME HITTING STREAKS

34 Dom DiMaggio, 1949
30 Tris Speaker, 1912
28 Wade Boggs, 1985
27 Dom DiMaggio, 1951
26 Buck Freeman, 1902
26 Johnny Pesky, 1947
25 George Metkovich, 1944
25 Wade Boggs, 1987
23 Del Pratt, 1922
23 George Burns, 1922
23 Buddy Myer, 1928
23 Ted Williams, 1941
22 Tris Speaker, 1913
22 Dom DiMaggio, 1942
22 Denny Doyle, 1975
21 Bobby Doerr, 1943
21 Jim Rice, 1980
21 Mike Greenwell, 1989
20 Tris Speaker, 1912
20 Tris Speaker, 1912
20 Babe Ruth, 1919
20 Ike Boone, 1925
20 Smead Jolley, 1932
20 Ed Bressoud, 1964
20 Fred Lynn, 1975
20 Fred Lynn, 1979
20 Mike Easler, 1984
20 Wade Boggs, 1986

Note: Speaker is the only player in M.L. history to have three 20 or more game hitting streaks in one season (1912). Speaker (4), Boggs, DiMaggio (3), Lynn (2) have had the most 20 or more game hitting streaks for the Red Sox.

BEST RED SOX HITTING STREAKS SINCE 1946

Year	Player	Games
1946	Dom DiMaggio & Johnny Pesky	11
1947	**Johnny Pesky**	**26**
1948	Ted Williams	16
1949	**Dom DiMaggio**	**34**
1950	Bobby Doerr	17
1951	**Dom DiMaggio**	**27**
1952	Billy Goodman	18
1953	Billy Goodman	15
1954	Billy Goodman & Ted Williams	14
1955	Billy Goodman	18
1956	Sammy White	12
1957	Ted Williams	17
1958	Jackie Jensen	17
1959	Pete Runnels	17
1960	Vic Wertz	13
1961	Frank Malzone	13
1962	Ed Bressoud	14
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	16
1964	**Ed Bressoud**	**20**
1965	Rico Petrocelli & Lee Thomas	12
1966	George Scott	14
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	13
1968	Reggie Smith	15
1969	Reggie Smith	19
1970	Reggie Smith & Carl Yastrzemski	15
1971	John Kennedy	13
1972	Carlton Fisk & Rico Petrocelli	12
1973	Orlando Cepeda	17
1974	Doug Griffin	15
1975	**Denny Doyle**	**22**
1976	Carlton Fisk & Jim Rice	18
1977	Butch Hobson	18
1978	Jerry Remy	19
1979	**Fred Lynn**	**20**
1980	**Jim Rice**	**21**
1981	Jerry Remy	16
1982	Wade Boggs & Dwight Evans	14
1983	Jim Rice	15
1984	**Mike Easler**	**20**
1985	**Wade Boggs**	**28**
1986	**Wade Boggs**	**20**
1987	**Wade Boggs**	**25**
1988	Mike Greenwell	19
1989	**Mike Greenwell**	**21**
1990	Tony Peña	15
1991	Mike Greenwell	17
1992	Jody Reed	14
1993	Mike Greenwell & Mo Vaughn	16

In 1975 Fred Lynn had a 20-game streak, the only other 20-game streak since 1949.

RED SOX WINNING STREAKS

15 Games, 1946
13 Games, 1948
12 Games, 1937, '39, '46, '88
11 Games, 1903, '09, '49, '50, '77, '86
10 Games, 1912, '17, '51, '67, '75, 90, 93
9 Games, 1901, '10, '12, '19, '42, (2), '44, '48,'78, '80, '89

RED SOX .300 SEASON HITTERS*

Rank	Player	Avg.	Year
1.	T. WILLIAMS	.406	1941
2.	T. WILLIAMS	.388	1957
3.	T. Speaker	.383	1912
4.	D. ALEXANDER†	.372	1932
5.	T. WILLIAMS	.369	1948
6.	W. BOGGS	.368	1985
7.	W. BOGGS	.366	1988
8.	W. BOGGS	.363	1987
	T. Speaker	.363	1913
10.	W. BOGGS	.361	1983
11.	J. Foxx	.360	1939
12.	W. BOGGS	.357	1986
13.	T. WILLIAMS	.356	1942
14.	B. GOODMAN	.354	1950
15.	J. FOXX	.349	1938
16	B. FREEMAN	.346	1901
17.	T. Williams	.345	1956
	T. Williams††	.345	1954
19.	T. Williams	.344	1940
20.	T. Williams	.343	1949
	T. WILLIAMS	.343	1947
22	T. Williams	.342	1946
	P. Dougherty	.342	1902
24.	B. Chapman	.340	1938
	T. Speaker	.340	1910
26	J. Foxx	.338	1936
	T. Speaker	.338	1914
28	C. LANSFORD†††	.336	1981
29	J. Pesky	.335	1946
	J. Harris	.335	1923
31	T. Speaker	.334	1911
32	F. LYNN	.333	1979
	E. Webb	.333	1931
	I. Boone	.333	1924
35	W. Boggs	332	1991
	F. Lynn	.331	1975
	J. Pesky	.331	1942
	P. Dougherty	331	1903
39	W. Boggs	.330	1989
	I. Boone	.330	1925
41	C. Yastrzemski	.329	1970
	J. Collins	.329	1901
43	M. Greenwell	.328	1987
	T. WILLIAMS	328	1958
	D. DiMaggio	.328	1950
	G. Burns	328	1923
47	T. Williams	327	1939
48	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.326	1967
	P. RUNNELS	.326	1962
50	M. Greenwell	325	1988
	W. Boggs	.325	1984
	J. Rice	.325	1979
	A. Zarilla	.325	1950
	B. Doerr	.325	1944
	J. Cronin	.325	1938
	J. Collins	.325	1902
57	J. Rice	.324	1986
	J. Pesky	.324	1947
	B. Johnson	.324	1944
	J. Vosmik	.324	1938
	D. Pratt	.324	1921
62.	E. Webb	.323	1930
63	P. Runnels	.322	1958
	W. Dropo	.322	1950
	B. Ruth	.322	1919
	T. Speaker	.322	1915
67.	D. Stapleton	.321	1980
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.321	1963
	B. Werber	.321	1934
70.	J. Rice	.320	1977
	P. RUNNELS	.320	1960
	L. Finney	.320	1940
	R. Johnson	.320	1934
74.	T. Williams	.318	1951
	B. Doerr	.318	1939
	C. Stahl	.318	1902
77.	D. DiMaggio	.316	1946
	J. Harris	.316	1922
79.	J. Rice	.315	1978
	C. Fisk	.315	1977
	M. Greenwell	.315	1993
	J. Jensen	.315	1956
	P. Fox	.315	1944
	R. Johnson	.315	1935
	L. Gardner	.315	1912
86.	F. Lynn	.314	1976
	P. Runnels	.314	1959
88.	M. Easler	.313	1984
	B. Goodman	.313	1953
	J. Pesky	.313	1951
	R. Johnson	.313	1933
	B. Myer	.313	1928
	D. Prothro	.313	1925
94.	C. Yastrzemski	.312	1965
	J. Pesky	.312	1950
	R. Ferrell	.312	1936
	J. Hodapp	.312	1933
	H. Hooper	.312	1920
99.	J. Cronin	.311	1941
	D. Cramer	.311	1939
	H. Hooper	.311	1911
	H. Lord	.311	1909
	B. Freeman	.311	1902
	C. Stahl	.311	1901
105.	M. Vernon	.310	1956
	B. Goodman	.310	1948
107.	J. Rice	.309	1982
	J. Rice	.309	1975
	R. Smith	.309	1969
	B. Doerr	.309	1949
	S. Jolley	.309	1932
	T. Speaker	.309	1909
113.	M. Greenwell	.308	1989
	J. Cronin	.308	1939
	L. Gardner	.308	1916
	G. Gessler	.308	1908
117.	J. Remy#	.307	1981
	G. Kell	.307	1953
	D. DiMaggio	.307	1949
	J. Cronin	.307	1937
	B. Chapman	.307	1937
	S. McInnis	.307	1921
	D. Lewis	.307	1911
124.	B. Goodman	.306	1952
	J. Pesky	.306	1949
	G. Burns	.306	1922
	N. Leibold	.306	1921
	F. Parent	.306	1901
129.	D. Evans	.305	1987
	J. Rice	.305	1983
	D. Cramer	.305	1937
	I. Flagstead	.305	1924
	S. McInnis	.305	1919
134.	F. Parent	.304	1903
135.	E. Burks	.303	1989
	M. Barrett	.303	1984
	R.Smith	.303	1973
	R. Smith	.303	1970
	G. Scott	.303	1967
	B. Goodman	.303	1954
	D. Cramer	.303	1940
	M. Higgins	.303	1938
	C. Reynolds	.303	1934
	K. Williams	.303	1928
145.	W. Boggs	.302	1990
	S. Mele	.302	1947
	M. Higgins	.302	1937
	D. Lewis	.302	1917
149.	C. Lansford	.301	1982
	F. Lynn	.301	1980
	C. Yastrzemski	.301	1974
	C. YASTRZEMSKI	.301	1968
	D. DiMaggio	.301	1940
	D. Cramer	.301	1938
	R. Ferrell	.301	1935
	J. Harris	.301	1924
	D. Pratt	.301	1922
158.	M. Greenwell	.300	1991
	J. Foxx	.300	1941
	J. Rothrock	.300	1929
	M. Menosky	.300	1921

* Minimum 400 at bats
†376 AB for Red Sox but led A.L. at .367 overall.
†††Not 400 AB but led A.L.

CAPS, won A.L. title
††(386 AB, 136 BB)
#Qualified for title but not 400 AB

ANNUAL MAN OF THE YEAR AWARD

Chosen by the BoSox Club of Boston

1967 - Rico Petrocelli, ss
1968 - Mike Andrews, 2b
1969 - Lee Stange, p
1970 - Jerry Moses, c
1971 - John Kennedy, inf
1972 - Bob Montgomery, c
1973 - Tommy Harper, lf
1974 - Rick Miller, cf
1975 - Denny Doyle, 2b
1976 - Reggie Cleveland, p
1977 - Butch Hobson, 3b
1978 - Bill Campbell, p
1979 - Tom Burgmeier, p
1980 - Steve Renko, p
1981 - Jerry Remy, 2b
1982 - Bob Stanley, p
1983 - Carl Yastrzemski, dh
1984 - Mike Easler, dh
1985 - Wade Boggs, 3b
1986 - Marty Barrett, 2b
1987 - Bruce Hurst, p
1988 - Bill Fischer, coach
1989 - Dennis Lamp, p
1990 - Tony Pena, c
1991 - Tony Fossas, p
1992 - Roger Clemens, p
1993 - Mo Vaughn, 1b

Selected for contributions to the success of the Red Sox and for cooperation in community endeavors. The award is presented at the BoSox Awards Luncheon near the end of the season.

TRIPLE PLAYS

The RED SOX tied the Major League record by making three triple plays in 1979. They were the first SOX triple plays since 5/25/72 vs. the Orioles in Fenway Park. The SOX have not made one since 1979. The 1979 triple plays were:

Date	Opponent	Batter	Inn.	How
5/10	Angels	Rudi	7	Pop in short RF to Remy (2B), to Burleson (SS) to Scott (1B).
7/23	Angels	Aikens	8	Liner to Burleson (SS), tagged 2B, threw to Yaz (1B).
7/28	at Texas	Oliver	1	1st and 3rd, pop in short RF to Brohamer (2B), to Watson (1B) to Hobson (3B).

On July 17, 1990 in Fenway Park vs. Minnesota the RED SOX became the first major league team to hit into two triple plays in the same game. In fact it is the only game in major league history to have two triple plays. In the 4th inning, with the bases loaded, TOM BRUNANSKY grounded to 3B Gary Gaetti, who stepped on 3rd, then threw to 2B Al Newman who relayed to 1B Kent Hrbek to complete the 3 outs. In the 8th inning, with runners on 1st and 2nd, JODY REED grounded to Gaetti, who stepped on 3rd to start another Newman to Hrbek triple-play relay. In spite of the history-making event, the Red Sox won the game 1-0.

Prior to 1990 the last one against the RED SOX was 7/4/88 in Kansas City. JIM RICE flied out to Willie Wilson in CF, who threw to 2B Frank White to double up MIKE GREENWELL, White then threw to 1B George Brett to get ELLIS BURKS. Prior to that the last one was 9/4/65 in N.Y. BOB TILLMAN grounded to Clete Boyer at 3B, who started a 5-4-3 DP with Bobby Richardson and Joe Pepitone. Pepitone then threw back to Boyer to get TONY CONIGLIARO at third.

MILESTONE VICTORIES

Victory	Date	Opponent	Score	Sox Winning Pitcher
1	April 30, 1901	at Philadelphia	8-6	Cy Young
100	June 5, 1902	at Cleveland	3-2	Cy Young
500	July 21, 1907	at Chicago	3-0	George Winter
1,000	July 29, 1913	vs. Chicago	2-0	Rube Foster
2,000	July 19, 1927	at Cleveland	6-5	Slim Harris
3,000	Sept. 1, 1941	vs. Washington	10-2	Joe Dobson
4,000	July 5, 1953	at Philadelphia	10-2	Mel Parnell
5,000	Aug. 27, 1966	at Baltimore	3-2	Jim Lonborg
6,000	May 6, 1978	vs. Chicago	6-4	Bob Stanley
7,000	April 14, 1990	vs. Milwaukee	4-3	Roger Clemens

ONE-RUN GAMES

In 1993 the Red Sox were 24-26 (.480) in one-run games...They were 9-11 at home and 15-15 away...The last six years the Red Sox were 81-49 at home in one-run games...The Red Sox set a major league record in 1986 with a 24-10 record (.706) in one-run games, the fewest one-run losses ever...The old record was 11, held by the Red Sox in 1950 (21-11) and Detroit in 1984 (25-11)...The 1950 record of 11 losses is the best-ever in a 154-game season...Since 1950, the least losses for the Red Sox was in 1975 (23-13) until 1986...Overall, in 93years the Red Sox have a 2196-2123 (.508) record in one-run games...The 1953 team, with a 35-16 record, has the club record for most wins, while the 1930 record of 17-36 represents the team mark for most losses.

INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

The RED SOX have hit 122 known inside-the-park home runs (IPH) in their 93-year history ...The SOX have hit 43 of them in Fenway Park...LUIS RIVERA hit the last one, June 21, 1991 at Fenway Park vs. Oak. (to RF which got by Jose Canseco)...BILL BUCKNER hit one April 25, 1990 in Fenway Park (to RF on which Claudell Washington fell into the stands) in the 4th inning off Kirk McCaskill...MIKE GREENWELL hit a grand slam grounder down the RF line on which Jesse Barfield crashed into the wall Sept. 1, 1990 in Fenway Park in the 7th inning off Greg Cadaret...On July 7, 1989 GREENWELL hit one in Fenway Park in the 6th inning also off Greg Cadaret to LCF just above the 379-foot mark that caromed into RCF....CARL YASTRZEMSKI hit 3 IPH including the 2nd of 2 HR in Det. in the 9th inning on Opening Day Apr. 10, 1968...The only IPH of TED WILLIAMS' career clinched the 1946 pennant on Friday, Sept. 13 in Cleveland's League Park, hit to LF off Red Embree in the 1st inning against the "Boudreau Shift" for a 1-0 win for Tex Hughson..."Super Sub" JOHN KENNEDY hit a pinch IPH on his first SOX at bat July 5, 1970 vs. Clev. in Fenway...On June 17, 1936 RHP WES FERRELL hit one (last SOX pitcher to do so) and his batterymate brother RICK did likewise Aug. 18 the same year...3B BILLY WERBER hit 3 in 1934...2B BILL REGAN hit 2 HR in the 4th inning in Chicago June 16, 1928 and the 2nd was an IPH...SS HEINIE WAGNER (1907), 3B LARRY GARDNER (1912) and INF HAL JANVRIN (1913) hit 2 IPH in the same game.

RECENT INSIDE-THE-PARK HOME RUNS

Date	Player	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
6/21/91	Luis Rivera	Fenway/Oak.	Mike Moore
9/1/90	* Mike Greenwell	Fenway/N.Y.	Greg Cadaret
4/25/90	B. Buckner	Fenway/Cal.	Kirk McCaskill
7/7/89	M. Greenwell	Fenway/N.Y.	Greg Cadaret
7/4/88	D. Evans	K.C.	Ted Power
7/2/88	W. Boggs	K.C.	Charlie Leibrandt
9/24/83	T Armas	Detroit	Dan Petry
5/3/82	D. Stapleton	Fenway/Minn.	Terry Felton
6/16/79	R. Burleson	Chicago	Randy Scarbery
6/28/76	B Hobson	Fenway/Balt.	Rudy May
7/5/70	J. Kennedy	Fenway/Clev.	Rick Austin
4/10/68	C. Yastrzemski	Detroit	Daryl Patterson
7/29/67	G. Scott	Fenway/Minn.	Jim Perry
7/17/66	J Foy	K.C. A's	Ken Sanders
7/6/66	C Yastrzemski	New York	Jim Bouton
6/3/66	G. Smith	Fenway/N.Y.	Al Downing

RECENT OPPONENT IPH

Date	Player	Where	Pitcher
6/18/93	Roberto Alomar	Toronto	Tony Fossas
5/26/90	Gene Larkin	Minn.	Mike Boddicker
6/2/89	* Junior Felix	Fenway/Tor.	Bob Stanley
6/4/84	Don Baylor	New York	Bob Ojeda
4/11/83	U.L. Washington	K.C.	Bruce Hurst
10/3/82	Dave Collins	New York	Oil Can Boyd
7/31/80	Hal McRae	K.C.	Win Remmerswaal
8/25/79	Willie Wilson	K.C.	Mike Torrez
6/13/75	Amos Otis	K.C.	Dick Pole
6/9/74	Ron Santo	Chicago	Bill Lee
9/3/73	Paul Blair	Fenway	Ken Tatum
6/19/73	John Briggs	Milwaukee	Marty Pattin
9/12/71	Tony Taylor	Detroit	John Curtis
8/22/71	Reggie Jackson	Oakland	Sonny Siebert

* grand slam

Prior to Felix, Mel Stottlemyre hit the last IP grand slam HR against the Red Sox July 20, 1965 in Yankee Stadium to LCF off Bill Monbouquette...In addition to Greenwell at Fenway Park, Gary Geiger of the Red Sox hit one off Camilo Pascual of the Twins Aug. 8, 1961...Don Lenhardt of the Red Sox hit one Apr. 19, 1952 in the morning game of a morning-afternoon doubleheader, high off the LCF fence off Dick Fowler of the Philadelphia A's...Those are the only three IP grand slams in Fenway by Red Sox players...Felix may have the only other IP grand slam hit in Fenway.

RECENT PINCH HIT HOME RUNS

The Red Sox hit 1 pinch HR in 1993...ERNEST RILES hit a 3-run HR May 8 in Milw. off Cal Eldred in the7th inning (Sox lost 6-3)...In 1992 PHIL PLANTIER hit a 2-run HR Oct. 3 vs. the Yankees off Scott Sanderson in the 5th inning to tie the score 5-5 (Sox won 7-5) and MO VAUGHN hit a 2-run HR Sept. 21 into the upper deck at Tiger Stadium off Mike Henneman in the 9th inning to tie the score 5-5 (Sox lost 6-5 in the 10th)...PHIL PLANTIER hit the only one in 1991, a 3-run HR Sept. 13 into the upper deck at Yankee Stad. off LHP Jeff Johnson in the 6th inng. to put Sox up 5-3 (Sox won 5-4)...ELLIS BURKS hit the only one in 1990, a 3-run HR off Jay Baller in the 8th inning at Fenway July 14 (night game) to beat K.C. 8-7...The Red Sox hit 3 in 1989, none in 1988 and 2 in 1987 ...The RED SOX hit 3 pinch HR in 1986, highlighted by RICH GEDMAN'S 2-out grand slam in the 8th inning in Det. Aug. 10 off LH Willie Hernandez for a 9-6 win...That was the SOX first PH grand slam since VIC WERTZ hit one in Fenway Park (Aug. 25, 1960 vs. Clev.)...The A.L. PH HR season record is held by JOE CRONIN with 5 in 1943 (including successive 3-run blasts in a DH vs. Philadelphia in Fenway June 17)...CHARLIE MAXWELL (1951), DEL WILBER (1953) and BERNIE CARBO (1977) hit 3 pinch HR...Four of the 12 players who share the A.L. record for PH HR on consecutive AB were RED SOX: CRONIN (1943), WILBER (May 6 and 10, 1953), TED WILLIAMS (Sept. 17 and 20, 1957) and CHUCK SCHILLING (Apr. 30 and May 1, 1965)...SOX pitchers have not allowed a PH HR the last 2 years after allowing 8 in 1991.

RED SOX GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

The RED SOX hit 2 grand slams in 1993, both by MO VAUGHN, July 8 in Oak. and July 25 vs. Oak...The 7 grand slams in 1992 were the most since they hit 9 in 1987...They have hit 257 grand slams in 93 years, including 146 in Fenway Park and 4 at the old Huntington Avenue Grounds...The RED SOX hit 9 slams in 1987 to tie the club record and from 1980-93 have hit 57 grand slams, 2nd in the M.L. to Balt. (66)...BABE RUTH holds the SOX record with 4 in 1919 (all on the road) and TED WILLIAMS has the club career record, 17...JIM TABOR (July 4, 1939) and RUDY YORK (July 22, 1946) hit two in one game, VIC WERTZ hit 3 in Fenway Park in 1960 (on Aug. 25 he hit a PH slam off Clev.'s Don Newcombe) and JIMMIE FOXX hit slams in consecutive games May 20-21, 1940...RICH GEDMAN hit the last SOX PH slam in Det. Aug. 10, 1986 off Willie Hernandez (the first one since WERTZ)...MIKE GREENWELL (Sept. 1, 1990), GARY GEIGER (Aug. 8, 1961) and DON LENHARDT (Apr. 19, 1952) hit inside-the-park slams, all in Fenway...The only other known inside-the-park slam in Fenway was by JUNIOR FELIX of Tor., June 2, 1989 off BOB STANLEY in the 9th inning...The last pinch grand slam vs. the SOX was hit by LARRY HERNDON of Det. Aug. 16, 1986 off JOE SAMBITO in Fenway (the 1st since GEORGE ALUSIK hit a pinch slam for the K.C. A's July 17, 1963 off HAL KOLSTAD in K.C.)...RED SOX pitchers allowed 3 grand slams in 1993, B. Williams off DARWIN in N.Y. June 14; H. Baines off VIOLA in Balt., July 30 & G. Gaetti off CLEMENS in Fenway Sept. 5.

Career Slams	No.	Season Slams	No.	Year	Club, Season
T. Williams	17	B. Ruth	4	1919	9 - 1941, 1950, 1987
R. Petrocelli	9	J. Foxx	3	1938	8 - 1952, 1964
B. Doerr	8	J. Foxx	3	1940	7 - 1938, 1940
J. Rice	8	T. Williams	3	1955	1955, 1986, 1992
J. Foxx	7	V. Wertz	3	1950	
J. Jensen	7	D. Stuart	3	1964	
C. Yastrzemski	7	C. Yastrzemski	3	1969	
E, Burks	6				
J. Tabor	6				
T. Conigliaro	5				
D. DiMaggio	5				
D. Evans	5				
J. Foy	5				
V. Stephens	5				
V. Wertz	5				

RED SOX PINCH HR 1977-93

Date	Player	Where/Opp.	Pitcher
5/8/93	E. Riles	Milwaukee	Cal Eldred
10/3/92	P. Plantier	Fenway/NY	Scott Sanderson
9/21/92	M. Vaughn	Detroit	Mike Henneman
9/13/91	P. Plantier	New York	Jeff Johnson
7/14/90	E. Burks	Fenway/K.C.	Jay Baller
9/6/89	J. Reed	Oakland	Rick Honeycutt
7/16/89	M. Greenwell	Minnesota	Jeff Reardon
7/2/89	D. Heep	Toronto	Tom Henke
6/1/87	M. Greenwell	Fenway/Minn.	Keith Atherton
5/17/87	D. Henderson	Minnesota	Frank Viola
9/14/86	P. Dodson	New York	Tim Stoddard
8/10/86	R. Gedman-a	Detroit	Willie Hernandez
5/16/86	S. Lyons	Fenway/Tex.	Jose Guzman
8/4/85	M. Easler	Kansas City	Dan Quisenberry
8/17/84	R. Gedman	Fenway/Minn.	Rick Lysander
6/11/84	R. Nichols	Fenway/N.Y.	Bob Shirley
5/25/84	R. Gedman	Cleveland	Tom Waddell
9/30/82	T. Perez	Fenway/Milw.	Bob McClure
8/30/82	T. Perez	Fenway/Oak.	Tom Underwood
8/21/81	J. Rudi	Seattle	Randy Stein
9/2/80	L. Wolfe	Fenway/Cal.	Dave Schuler
6/12/80	D. Stapleton	Anaheim	Andy Hassler
10/1/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Balt.	Nelson Briles
8/10/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Cal.	Dyar Miller
7/4/77	B. Carbo	Fenway/Tor.	Chuck Hartenstein

a - grand slam

RED SOX SEASON PINCH HIT HIGHS

No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year	No.	Player	AB	Avg.	Year
18*	Joe Cronin	42	.429	1943	14	Lenny Green	52	.269	1966
16	Rick Miller	35	.457†	1983	13*	Dalton Jones	47	.277	1967
16*	Dick Williams	48	.333	1963	13	Dalton Jones	48	.271	1966
14	Rick Miller	53†	.264	1984	13	Bing Miller	43	.302	1935

*led league

†Red Sox season record

RED SOX ALL-TIME PINCH HIT LEADERS

Dalton Jones	55	Lou Finney	23
Rick Miller	49	Rich Gedman	23
Russ Nixon	43	Pumpsie Green	23
Ted Williams	33	Gary Geiger	22
Joe Cronin	29	Lenny Green	21
Olaf Henriksen	29	Stan Spence	20
Jack Rothrock	27	Jose Tartabull	20
Gene Stephens	24		

OPPONENTS VS. RED SOX, 1993

	AVG. (20 AB)		HR		RBI	
Balt.	.366	Segui (15-41)	3	Baines, Hoiles	9	Baines
Cal.	.341	C. Davis (14-41)	2	Salmon	11	Salmon
Chi.	.295	Cora (13-44)	2	Karkovice, Ventura	6	G. Bell, Burks, Ventura
Clev.	.444	Jefferson (16-36)	3	Baerga	10	Belle
Det.	.438	Kreuter (14-32)	3	Fielder	8	Tettleton
K.C.	.313	Brett (15-48)	3	McRae	8	McRae
Milw.	.308	Yount (8-26)	2	Mieske, G. Vaughn Yount	10	Surhoff
Minn.	.405	Harper (15-37)	2	Hrbek, Winfield	9	Hrbek
N.Y.	.364	Velarde (8-22)	3	O'Neill	9	Tartabull
Oak.	.341	Neel (14-41)	4	McGwire, Neel	11	Neel
Sea.	.350	Blowers (7-20)	3	Griffey, Jr.	8	Buhner
Tex.	.364	Franco (12-33)	2	Gonzalez, Palmeiro, Palmer, Rodriguez	8	Rodriguez
Tor.	.412	R. Alomar (21-51)	3	Carter, White	13	Molitor

THE BEST

.444	Jefferson (16-36), Clev.
.438	Kreuter (14-32), Det.
.412	R. Alomar (21-51), Tor.
.405	Harper (15-37), Minn.
.405	Olerud (17-42), Tor.
.379	Livingston (11-29), Det.
.375	Molitor (21-56), Tor.
.368	Winfield (14-38), Minn
.366	Segui (15-41), Balt
.364	Franco (12-33), Tex.
.364	Velarde (8-22), NY
.362	Borders (17-47), Tor.
.353	Rodriguez (12-34), Tex.
.350	Blowers (7-20), Sea
.341	C. Davis (14-41), Cal.
.341	James (14-41), Oak
.341	Neel (14-41), Oak
.340	Baerga (18-53), Clev
.333	Polonia (16-48), Cal
.333	Fernandez (12-36), Tor.
.333	Mack (7-21), Minn
.318	Griffey, Jr. (14-44), NY
.318	O'Neill (14-44), NY
.313	Brett (15-48), KC
.313	Munoz (10-32), Minn.
.310	Bordick (13-42), Sea
.310	Buhner (13-42), Sea
.308	Young (8-26), Milw
.306	Tettleton (15-49), Det.
.300	C. Ripken (15-50), Balt.
.300	B. Williams (12-40), NY
.300	Valle (9-30), Sea

HR

4	McGwire, Oak.
4	Neel, Oak.
3	Baerga, Clev.
3	Baines, Balt.
3	Carter, Tor.
3	Fielder, Det.
3	Griffey, Sea.
3	R. Henderson, Oak/Tor.
3	Hoiles, Balt.
3	McRae, KC
3	O'Neill, NY
3	White, Tor.

RBI

13	Molitor, Tor.
11	R. Alomar, Tor.
11	Neel, Oak
11	Salmon, Cal.
10	Belle, Clev.
10	Borders, Tor.
10	Carter, Tor.
10	Surhoff, Milw.
9	Baerga, Clev.
9	Baines, Balt.
9	Hrbek, Minn.
9	Olerud, Tor.
9	Tartabull, NY

THE WORST

.038	Blankenship (1-26), Oak.
.079	Gagne (3-38), KC
.080	Owen (2-25), NT
.108	D. Henderson (4-37), Oak.
.115	Gomez (3-26), Balt.
.120	Fryman (6-50), Det.
.120	Gonzales (3-25), Cal.
.132	Disarcina (5-38), Cal.
.138	Gibson (4-29), Det.
.138	McReynolds (4-29), KC
.143	Guillen (5-35), Chi.
.143	Kirby (5-35), Clev.
.143	P. Kelly (3-21), NY
.147	Reynolds (5-34), Balt
.158	Strange (6-38), Tex.
.159	T. Martinez (7-44), Sea.
.167	Lind (7-42), KC
.167	Stanley (6-36), NY
.172	Listach (5-29), Milw.
.189	Reimer (7-37), Milw.
.190	Gonzalez (8-42), Tex.
.194	Lovullo (6-31), Cal.
.194	Ventura (7-36), Chi.
.200	Vizquel (10-50), Sea.
.200	Johnson (8-40), Chi.
.200	Coles (4-20), Tor.

OPPOSITION HOME RUN LEADERS AT FENWAY

(Active A.L. Players Only) (Includes ALCS)

18	Gary Gaetti	10	Kent Hrbek	7	Alan Trammell
17	Joe Carter	10	Paul Molitor	7	Mickey Tettleton
15	Eddie Murray	9	Harold Baines	7	Dave Winfield
14	Robin Yount	8	George Bell	6	Albert Nokes
11	Mark McGwire	8	Juan Gonzalez	6	Matt Nokes
10	Tom Brunansky	7	Kelly Gruber		
10	Jose Canseco	7	Cal Ripken, Jr.		

Boggs 49 HR in Fenway, 49 for Red Sox, Brunansky 43 in Fenway, 33 for Red Sox, Canseco (1988) hit 2 HR in ALCS in Fenway.)

MOST FENWAY HR ONE YEAR BY OPPONENTS

No.	Name	Year	Team
8	Babe Ruth	1927	Yankees
7	Joe Carter	1987	Indians
7	Vic Wertz	1957	Indians
6	Harmon Killebrew	1963	Twins
6	Mickey Mantle	1961	Yankees
6	Pat Seerey	1944	Indians
6	Hank Greenberg	1937	Tigers
6	Lou Gehrig	1927	Yankees

ALL-TIME OPPONENT HR LEADERS AT FENWAY PARK

Player	HR	Years	Player	HR	Years
Babe Ruth	42	1920-34	Gus Zernial	28	1949-59
Mickey Mantle	38	1951-68	Rocky Colavito	26	1955-68
Harmon Killebrew	37	1954-75	Willie Horton	26	1963-80
Lou Gehrig	30	1923-39	Reggie Jackson	25	1967-87
Al Kaline	30	1953-74	Roy Sievers	25	1949-65
Joe DiMaggio	29	1936-51	Vic Wertz	25	1947-58, 61-63

RUTH also hit 11 HR in Fenway Park for the Red Sox (1914-19)...VIC WERTZ also hit 24 HR in Fenway Park for the Red Sox (1959-61).

OPPONENTS 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Team	Date	Score Opp.-R.S.
Lou Gehrig	N.Y.	6/23/27	11-4
Ken Keltner	Clev.	5/25/39	11-0
Bobby Avila	Clev.	6/20/51	14-8
Harmon Killebrew	Minn.	9/21/63	13-4 (1st G)
Boog Powell	Balt.	8/15/66	4-2 (11 inng.)
Bill Freehan	Det.	8/9/71	11-12
Fred Patek	Cal.	6/20/80	20-2
Joe Carter	Clev.	8/29/86	7-3
Joe Carter	Clev.	5/28/87	8-12

Note: Carter is the only player to have two 3-HR games in Fenway Park.

RED SOX 3 HR ONE GAME IN FENWAY PARK

	Opp.	Date	Score R.S.-Opp.
Ted Williams	Clev.	7/14/46	11-10 (1st G)
Bobby Doerr	St. Louis	6/8/50	29-4
Clyde Vollmer	Chi.	7/26/51	13-10
Norm Zauchin	Wash.	5/27/55	16-0
Jim Rice	Oak.	8/29/77	7-8
Tom Brunansky	Tor.	9/29/90	7-5
Jack Clark	Oak.	7/31/91	11-10 (14 inng.)

RED SOX CONSECUTIVE GAME STREAKS

GAMES	PLAYER	FROM	TO
832	*Everett Scott	6/20/16	— 10/2/21
535	Buck Freeman	7/27/01	— 6/6/05
475	Frank Malzone	5/21/57	— 6/7/60
448	Candy LaChance	4/19/02	— 4/28/05
413	Freddy Parent	4/26/01	— 9/25/03
408	Freddy Parent	5/23/04	— 9/4/06
380	Dwight Evans	10/4/80	— 8/6/83
360	Vern Stephens	4/19/48	— 8/28/50
352	Bobby Doerr	7/19/42	— 8/22/44
350	Carl Yastrzemski	7/27/68	— 8/21/70

*Overall Scott played in 1,307 consecutive games, including 4/12/22 to 5/5/25 with the Yankees.

RED SOX WITH 25 OR MORE STOLEN BASES

SB	Player	Year
54	*Tommy Harper	1973
52	Tris Speaker	1912
46	Tris Speaker	1913
42	Tris Speaker	1914
40	*Bill Werber	1934
	Harry Hooper	1910
38	Harry Hooper	1911
36	Harry Lord	1909
35	Tris Speaker	1910
	Tris Speaker	1909
	Patsy Dougherty	1903
33	Tommy Dowd	1901
31	Amby McConnell	1908
30	Jerry Remy	1978
	*Buddy Myer	1928
29	*Bill Werber	1935
	Tris Speaker	1915
	Hal Janvrin	1914
29	Harry Hooper	1912
	Chick Stahl	1901
28	Tommy Harper	1974
	Clyde Engle	1913
27	Ellis Burks	1987
	Ben Chapman	1937
	Harry Hooper	1916
	Larry Gardner	1911
	Harry Niles	1909
26	Joe Foy	1968
	Harry Hooper	1913
	Heinie Wagner	1910
	Amby McConnell	1909
25	Ellis Burks	1988
	Tommy Harper	1972
	Larry Gardner	1912
	Tris Speaker	1911
	Freddy Parent	1905

*led league

RED SOX WITH 20 OR MORE SEASON HOME RUNS

Homers	Player	Year
50	Jimmie Foxx	1938
46	JIM RICE	1978
44	* CARL YASTRZEMSKI	1967
43	TONY ARMAS	1984
	TED WILLIAMS	1949
42	Dick Stuart	1963
41	Jimmie Foxx	1936
40	Carl Yastrzemski	1970
	Carl Yastrzemski	1969
	Rico Petrocelli	1969
39	JIM RICE	1983
	Fred Lynn	1979
	Jim Rice	1979
	JIM RICE	1977
	Vern Stephens	1949
38	Ted Williams	1957
	Ted Williams	1946
37	TED WILLIAMS	1941
36	Tony Armas	1983
	Tony Conigliaro	1970
	TED WILLIAMS	1942
	Jimmie Foxx	1940
	Jimmie Foxx	1937
35	Ken Harrelson	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1958
	JIMMIE FOXX	1939
34	Dwight Evans	1987
	Walt Dropo	1950
33	George Scott	1977
	Dick Stuart	1964
32	Dwight Evans	1984
	Dwight Evans	1982
	TONY CONIGLIARO	1965
	TED WILLIAMS	1947
31	Don Baylor	1986
	Ted Williams	1939
30	Nick Esasky	1989
	Butch Hobson	1977
	Reggie Smith	1971
	Felix Mantilla	1964
	Ted Williams	1951
	Vern Stephens	1950
29	Mo Vaughn	1993
	Dwight Evans	1985
	Rico Petrocelli	1970
	Ted Williams	1960
	Ted Williams	1954
	Vern Stephens	1948
	BABE RUTH	1919
28	Jack Clark	1991
	Jim Rice	1984
	Butch Hobson	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1977
	Rico Petrocelli	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1966
	Jackie Jensen	1959
	Ted Williams	1955
	Ted Williams	1950
27	Jim Rice	1985
	Mike Easler	1984
	George Scott	1966
	Norm Zauchin	1955
	Bobby Doerr	1950
	Bobby Doerr	1948
26	Dwight Evans	1986
	Carlton Fisk	1977
	Carlton Fisk	1973
	Ted Williams	1958
	Jackie Jensen	1955
25	Tony Perez	1980
	Jim Rice	1976
	Reggie Smith	1969
	Jackie Jensen	1954
	Ted Williams	1948
24	Wade Boggs	1987
	Rich Gedman	1984
	Jim Rice	1982
	Jim Rice	1980
	Dwight Evans	1978
	George Scott	1971
	Tony Conigliaro	1964
	Ted Williams	1956
	Joe Cronin	1940
23	Tony Armas	1985
	Carl Yastrzemski	1968
	Jackie Jensen	1957
	Ted Williams	1940
22	Mike Greenwell	1988
	Dwight Evans	1983
	* Dwight Evans	1981
	Fred Lynn	1978
	Jim Rice	1975
	Carlton Fisk	1972
	Reggie Smith	1970
	Lee Thomas	1965
	Lu Clinton	1963
	Clyde Vollmer	1951
	Bobby Doerr	1940
21	Ellis Burks	1990
	Dwight Evans	1988
	Dwight Evans	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1979
	Carl Yastrzemski	1976
	Fred Lynn	1975
	Reggie Smith	1973
	Reggie Smith	1972
	Frank Malzone	1962
	Dick Gernert	1953
	Jim Tabor	1940
20	Dwight Evans	1989
	Ellis Burks	1987
	Jim Rice	1986
	Carlton Fisk	1978
	Orlando Cepeda	1973
	Tony Conigliaro	1969
	Tony Conigliaro	1967
	Carl Yastrzemski	1965
	Eddie Bressoud	1963
	Dick Gernert	1958
	Jackie Jensen	1956

Player's name in CAPS means he led league. * Tied for league lead

RED SOX MONTHLY HR RECORDS

Month	No.	Name	Year	Total
April	8	Fred Lynn	1979	39
May	13	Jim Rice	1978	46
June	14	Jackie Jensen	1958	35
July	13	Clyde Vollmer	1951	22
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1939	35
August	13	Dwight Evans	1987	34
	13	Jimmie Foxx	1940	36
Sept. Oct. (all in Sept.)	12	Jimmie Foxx	1938	50

THREE-RUN/GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS

In the last 16 years the RED SOX have hit a three-run HR and/or a grand slam HR in 321 games . . .They have a 264-57 record in those games for an .822 pct. . .In the last 4 yrs. the RED SOX are 51-7 in such games.

Year	G	W	L	Pct.
1977	25	23	2	.920
1978	25	21	4	.840
1979	24	20	4	.833
1980	17	11	6	.647
1981	17	14	3	.824
1982	22	17	5	.773
1983	18	15	3	.833
1984	24	16	8	.667
1985	20	17	3	.850
1986	21	19	2	.905
1987	32	24	8	.750
1988	18	17	1	.944
1989	17	14	3	.824
1990	15	15	0	1.000
1991	17	15	2	.882
1992	13	12	1	.923
1993	13	9	4	.692

1993 DESIGNATED HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO
Blosser	.000	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Calderon	.246	19	57	5	14	1	1	0	4	1	1	0	3	10
Dawson	.266	97	380	38	101	22	1	13	56	0	6	12	14	38
Deer	.125	2	8	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	4
Fletcher	.333	1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Greenwell	.324	10	34	3	11	2	1	2	6	0	1	1	2	5
Lyons	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
McNeely	.000	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Naehring	.302	10	43	4	13	5	0	0	10	1	0	0	2	10
Ortiz	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Peña	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Riles	.323	15	31	8	10	1	0	3	7	0	1	0	5	9
Rivera	.250	7	4	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2
Vaughn	.239	19	67	10	16	4	0	3	11	0	2	0	12	19
Zupcic	.000	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TEAM:	.265	162	635	77	168	35	3	21	94	2	11	13	41	100
1992:	.235	162	592	76	139	19	1	16	69	2	9	5	85	132
1991	.255	162	593	83	151	28	1	30	105	0	6	4	102	158
1990:	.244	162	602	82	147	24	3	17	77	1	7	6	80	113
1989:	.257	162	627	83	161	35	3	14	98	2	9	3	73	103
1988:	.253	162	609	83	154	24	2	22	93	1	6	5	73	115
1987:	.248	162	600	114	149	19	0	34	105	0	6	27	75	113
1986:	.240	161	599	94	144	27	1	32	98	0	5	34	62	103
1985:	.263	163	640	87	168	36	3	22	94	3	9	3	56	141
1984:	.306	162	637	93	195	36	5	29	97	1	1	3	53	137
1983:	.256	162	624	75	160	33	1	23	96	0	3	2	66	76

1993 PINCH HITTING

	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	SH	SF	HP	BB	SO	% ON BASE	PH AVG. MEN ON
Blosser	.000	9	7	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	.222	.000 (0-3)
Calderon	.100	12	10	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	.250	.111 (1-9)
Cooper	.500	5	4	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.600	1.000 (1-1)
Dawson	.500	4	4	0	2	1	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	.500	.500 (2-4)
Deer	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.000	.000 (0-2)
Fletcher	.000	4	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	.000	.000 (0-2)
Greenwell	.000	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	.400	.000 (0-2)
Hatcher	.250	4	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.500 (1-2)
Lyons	.200	6	5	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	.333	.000 (0-3)
McNeely	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000 (0-1)
Melvin	.333	3	3	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	1	.333	.333 (1-3)
Naehring	.333	6	6	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.333	.500 (2-4)
Ortiz	.200	5	5	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.200	.250 (1-4)
Quintana	.182	11	11	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	.182	.333 (2-6)
Richardson	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.000	.000 (0-1)
Riles	.170	56	47	2	8	4	0	1	9	0	1	0	7	14	.273	.160 (4-25)
Rivera	.250	4	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	.250	.500 (1-2)
Valentin	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	.500	.000 (0-1)
Vaughn	.000	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	.333	.000 (0-1)
Zupcic	.222	9	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	.222	.000 (0-4)
TEAM:	.179	99	134	5	24	10	0	1	18	0	1	0	17	33	.270	.200 (16-80)
1992:	.281	97	139	11	39	4	0	2	13	0	0	0	17	27	.359	.254 (17-67)
1991	.240	76	100	4	24	3	0	1	15	2	0	0	9	21	.303	.276 (16-58)
1990:	.215	72	79	7	17	4	0	1	20	2	5	1	11	18	.302	.279 (12-43)
1989:	.261	80	92	8	24	3	0	3	22	0	2	1	9	22	.327	.333 (17-51)
1988:	.256	45	43	2	11	0	0	0	11	2	0	0	9	13	.385	.320 (8-25)
1987:	.250	68	80	8	20	4	0	2	16	0	2	1	8	24	.319	.326 (14-43)
1986:	.260	68	50	4	13	1	0	3	12	1	0	2	14	14	.439	.231 (6-26)
1985:	.229	97	83	6	19	3	0	1	6	1	1	0	10	13	.309	.186 (8-43)
1984:	.264	88	106	14	28	7	1	3	24	0	2	0	18	20	.381	.296 (16-54)
1983:	.330	86	103	11	34	10	1	0	19	1	1	1	15	12	.420	.373 (19-51)

RED SOX RUNS BATTED IN CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	RBI
1902	Buck Freeman	121
1903	Buck Freeman	104
1919	Babe Ruth	112
1938	Jimmie Foxx	175
1939	Ted Williams	145
1942	Ted Williams	137
1947	Ted Williams	114
1949	Ted Williams	159
	Vern Stephens	
1950	Walt Dropo	144
	Vern Stephens	
1955	Jackie Jensen	116
	Ray Boone (Det.)	
1958	Jackie Jensen	122
1959	Jackie Jensen	112
1963	Dick Stuart	118
1967	Carl Yastrzemski	121
1968	Ken Harrelson	109
1978	Jim Rice	139
1983	Jim Rice	126
	Cecil Cooper (Milw.)	
1984	Tony Armas	123

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '93

Date		Opp.		Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox - Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
April								
5	at	K.C.	W	3-1	Clemens(W, 1-0) - Appier(L, 0-1)	1-0	T1	+1
7	at	K.C.	W	3-2	Viola(W, 1-0) - Cone(L, 0-1)	2-0	1	+1
8	at	K.C.	W	9-4	Bankhead-R(W, 1-0) - Gubicza(L, 0-1)	3-0	1	+1
9	at	Tex.	L	1-3	Dopson(L, 0-1) - Ryan(W, 1-0)	3-1	1	+ 1/2
10	at	Tex.	W	10-2	Clemens(W, 2-0) - Lefferts(L, 1-1)	4-1	1	+ 1/2
11	at	Tex.	L	1-4	Darwin(L, 0-1) - Brown(W, 1-0)	4-2	1	+ 1/2
12		Clev.			PPD- - -RAIN RESCHEDULED	4-2		
13		Clev.	W	6-2	Viola(W, 2-0) - Mutis(L, 0-1)	5-2	1	+ 1/2
14		Clev.	W	12-7	Hesketh-R(W, 1-0) - Bielecki(L, 1-1)	6-2	1	+1
15		Clev.	W	4-3(13)	Quantrill-R(W,1-0) - Plunk-R(L, 1-1)	7-2	1	+1 1/2
16		Chi.	L	4-9	Darwin(L, 0-2) - McDowell(W, 3-0)	7-3	1	+1
17		Chi.	W	5-1	Hesketh(W, 2-0) - McCaskill(L, 0-3)	8-3	1	+1 1/2
18		Chi.	W	4-0	VIOLA(W, 3-0) - R. Bolton(L, 0-2)	9-3	1	+1 1/2
19		Chi.	W	6-0	DOPSON(W, 1-1) - Fernandez(L, 2-1)	10-3	1	+2 1/2
20	at	Sea.	W	5-2	Clemens(W, 3-0) - Cummings(L, 0-3)	11-3	1	+2 1/2
21	at	Sea.	L	0-5	Darwin(L, 0-3) - JOHNSON(W, 2-1)	11-4	1	+1 1/2
22	at	Sea.	L	0-7	Hesketh(L, 2-1) - Bosio(W, 1-1)	11-5	1	+1
23	at	Cal.	L	1-4	Viola(L, 3-1) - LANGSTON(W, 2-0)	11-6	T1	+2 1/2
24	at	Cal.	L	5-8	Bankhead-R(L, 1-1) - Crim-R(W, 2-0)	11-7	2	-1
25	at	Cal.	L	1-2	CLEMENS(L, 3-1) - Sanderson(W, 3-0)	11-8	2	-2
27	at	Oak.	L	2-7	Darwin(L, 0-4) - B. Witt(W, 1-0)	11-9	4	-2 1/2
28	at	Oak.	W	3-1	Viola(W, 4-1) - Welch(L, 2-2)	12-9	T2	-1 1/2
30		Cal	W	6-1	Dopson(W, 2-1) - Farrell(L, 1-3)	13-9	2	-1 1/2
May								
1		Cal	W	3-1	Clemens(W, 4-1) - Sanderson(L, 3-1)	14-9	2	-1
2		Cal	W	4-3	Darwin(W, 1-4) - FINLEY(L, 2-2)	15-9	T1	+ 1/2
3		Sea	L	0-2	Viola(L, 4-2) - Hanson(W, 4-0)	15-10	2	- 1/2
4		Sea	L	6-7	Hesketh(L, 2-2) - Leary(W, 1-1)	15-11	3	-1 1/2
5		Oak	W	3-1	Quantrill-R(W, 2-0) - E. Nunez-R(L, 0-1)	16-11	2	- 1/2
6		Oak.	L	3-6	Clemens(L, 4-2) - B. Witt(W, 2-1)	16-12	2	-1
7	at	Milw.	W	1-0	Darwin(W, 2-4) - WEGMAN(L, 2-5)	17-12	2	-1
8	at	Milw.	L	3-6	Quantrill(L, 2-1) - Eldred(W, 4-3)	17-13	2	-1
9	at	Milw.	L	0-6	Hesketh(L, 2-3) - Boddicker(W, 2-1)	17-14	3	-1
10	at	Balt.	L	1-2	Quantrill-R(L, 2-2) - Frohwirth-R(W, 2-2)	17-15	3	-2
11	at	Balt.	W	4-0	CLEMENS(W, 5-2) - McDonald(L, 2-4)	18-15	3	-2
12	at	Balt.	W	2-0	Darwin(W, 3-4) - Valenzuela(L, 0-3)	19-15	2	-2
14	at	Minn	L	3-4	Viola(L, 4-3) - Erickson(W, 2-4)	19-16	T2	-2 1/2
15	at	Minn	L	4-7	Dopson(L, 2-2) - Deshaies(W, 5-2)	19-17	3	-3 1/2
16	at	Minn	W	11-5	Hesketh-R(W, 3-3) - Hartley-R(L, 0-2)	20-17	T2	-2 1/2
17		Tor	L	3-9	Clemens(L, 5-3) - Hentgen(W, 5-2)	20-18	T3	-3
18		Tor			PPD- - -RAIN RESCHEDULED	20-18		
19		Tor.	W	10-5	Darwin(W, 4-4) - D. Stewart(L, 0-1)	21-18	3	-3 1/2
20		Tor	L	3-4	Quantrill-R(L, 2-3) - Cox-R(W, 3-0)	21-19	T3	-4 1/2
21		N.Y	W	7-2	Dopson(W, 3-2) - M. Perez(L, 2-3)	22-19	T3	-3 1/2
22		N.Y	L	3-7	Clemens(L, 5-4) - M. Witt(W, 3-1)	22-20	4	-4 1/2
23		N.Y	W	5-2	Harris-R(W,1-0) - Key(L, 4-2)	23-20	4	-4 1/2
24	at	Det	W	6-5(10)	Ryan-R(W, 1-0) - MacDonald-R(L, 3-2)	24-20	T3	-3 1/2
25	at	Det.	L	1-4	Viola(L, 4-4) - Wells(W, 6-1)	24-21	4	-4 1/2
26	at	Det	L	2-4	Dopson(L, 3-3) - Gullickson(W, 2-1)	24-22	4	-5 1/2
28		Tex	W	4-1	Clemens(W, 6-4) - Pavlik(L, 1-1)	25-22	4	-4 1/2
29		Tex	W	15-1	Darwin(W, 5-4) - T. Burns(L, 0-2)	26-22	4	-4 1/2
30		Tex	W	6-5(12)	Melendez-R(W, 1-0) - Bronkey-R(L, 0-1)	27-22	4	-3 1/2
31		K.C	L	3-5	Dopson(L, 3-4) - Cone(W, 3-5)	27-23	4	-4
June								
1		K.C.	L	3-4	Quantrill(L, 2-4) - Haney(W, 3-0)	27-24	4	-4
2		K.C.	L	2-7	Clemens(L, 6-5) - Appier(W, 6-4)	27-25	4	-4
4	at	Chi.	W	1-0	Harris-R(W, 2-0) - Hernandez-R	28-25	4	-3 1/2
5	at	Chi.	L	3-11	Viola(L, 4-5) - McDowell(W, 8-4)	28-26	4	-4 1/2
6	at	Chi.	L	3-4	Melendez-R(L, 1-1) - Fernandez(W, 7-3)	28-27	4	-5 1/2
7	at	Clev.			PPD- - -RAIN RESCHEDULED	28-27		
8	at	Clev.	L	4-5	Harris-R(L, 2-1) - Lilliquist-R(W, 2-1)	28-28	4	-6
9	at	Clev.	L	2-3	Darwin(L, 5-5) - Cl. Young-R(W, 2-2)	28-29	4	-7
10		Balt.	L	1-2	VIOLA(L, 4-6) - Moyer(W, 1-3)	28-30	5	-8
11		Balt.	L	4-16	Dopson(L, 3-5) - Mussina(W, 9-2)	28-31	5	-9
12		Balt.	L	1-5	Harris-R(L, 2-2) - Pennington-R(W, 3-1)	28-32	5	-10
13		Balt.	W	4-2	Clemens(W, 7-5) - Valenzuela(L, 2-6)	29-32	5	-9
14	at	N.Y.	L	0-4	Darwin(L, 5-6) - Kamienicki(W, 1-1)	29-33	5	-10
15	at	N.Y.	L	7-9	Viola(L, 4-7) - Heaton-R(W, 1-0)	29-34	5	-11
16	at	N.Y.	W	7-1	Dopson(W, 4-5) - M. Perez(L, 4-6)	30-34	5	-10
17	at	Tor.	L	0-7	Quantrill(L, 2-5) - A. LEITER(W, 4-5)	30-35	5	-11
18	at	Tor.	L	2-11	Clemens(L, 7-6) - Hentgen(W, 9-2)	30-36	T5	-11
19	at	Tor.	L	4-9	Darwin(L, 5-7) - D. Stewart(W, 3-2)	30-37	T5	-12
20	at	Tor.	L	2-3(12)	Russell-R(L, 0-1) - Timlin-R(W, 1-1)	30-38	T5	-13
21		Minn.	W	6-3	Dopson(W, 5-5) - Erickson(L, 3-8)	31-38	5	-12 1/2
22		Minn.	W	4-1	Quantrill(W, 3-5) - Deshaies(L, 8-5)	32-38	5	-11 1/2
23		Minn.	W	3-1	Sele(W, 1-0) - Guardado(L, 0-2)	33-38	5	-10 1/2
25		Det.	W	8-2	Darwin(W, 6-7) - Wells(L, 9-2)	34-38	5	-9
26		Det.	W	13-4	Melendez-R(W, 2-1) - Doherty(L, 7-3)	35-38	5	-9
27		Det.	W	8-2	Dopson(W, 6-5) - Gullickson(L, 4-4)	36-38	5	-9
28		Milw.	W	4-3	Harris-R(W, 3-2) - Henry(L, 0-2)	37-38	5	-9
29		Milw.	L	6-7	Harris-R(L, 3-3) - Fetters-R(W, 2-0)	37-39	5	-10
30		Milw.	W	12-2	Darwin(W, 7-7) - Miranda(L, 0-1)	38-39	5	-9
July								
2	at	Sea.	W	9-8	Viola(W, 5-7) - Hampton(L, 1-3)	39-39	5	-8
3	at	Sea.	W	6-5	Harris-R(W, 4-3) - Charlton-R(L:, 1-2)	40-39	5	-7
4	at	Sea.	W	6-0	QUANTRILL(4-5) - Bosio(L, 2-4)	41-39	5	-6
5	at	Cal.	W	4-3(11)	Ryan-R(W, 2-0) - G. Nelson-R(L, 0-2)	42-39	5	-5
6	at	Cal.	L	2-3	Hesketh-R(L, 3-4) - FINLEY(W, 10-6)	42-40	5	-6
7	at	Cal.	L	6-7	Russell-R(L, 0-2) - Linton-R(W, 1-1)	42-41	5	-6

DAY BY DAY WITH THE RED SOX IN '93

Date	Opp.	Score RS-Opp.	Pitchers of Record Red Sox - Opponents	W-L	Pos.	G.A./ G.B.
July (cont.)						
8	at Oak.	W 11-9	Dopson(W, 7-5) - Van Poppel(L, 0-1)	43-41	5	-5
9	at Oak.	L 2-4	Quantrill(L, 4-6) - Darling(W, 2-4)	43-42	5	-5
10	at Oak.	W 5-0	Sele(W, 2-0) - Downs(L, 2-3)	44-42	5	-4
11	at Oak.	W 3-2	Darwin(W, 8-7) - B. WITT(L, 8-6)	45-42	5	-3
12						
13			****ALL-STAR BREAK****			
14						
15	Sea.	L 2-3	Viola(L, 5-8) - Fleming(W, 5-1)	45-43	5	-4
16	Sea.	W 5-3	Clemens(W, 8-6) - Hanson(L, 7-7)	46-43	5	-3
17	Sea.	W 4-3	Darwin(W, 9-7) - Bosio(L, 3-5)	47-43	5	-2
18	Sea.	W 7-6	Ryan(W, 3-0) - Charlton-R(L, 1-3)	48-43	5	-2
19	Cal.	W 8-6	Sele(W, 3-0) - Sanderson(L, 7-10)	49-43	5	-2
20	Cal.	W 2-1	Fossas-R(W, 1-0) - G. Nelson-R(L, 0-3)	50-43	4	-1 1/2
21	Cal.	W 4-1	Clemens(W, 9-6) - Finley(L, 11-7)	51-43	T3	-1
22	Oak.	W 9-7	Ryan-R(W, 4-0) - E. Nunez-R(L, 3-5)	52-43	T2	-1
23	Oak.	W 6-5(10)	Harris-R(W, 5-3) - Gossage-R(L, 4-5)	53-43	T1	+ 1/2
24	Oak.	W 5-3	Sele(W, 4-0) - Downs(L, 2-5)	54-43	T1	+ 1/2
25	Oak.	W 8-1	Viola(W, 6-8) - Welch(L, 7-7)	55-43	T1	+ 1/2
26	at Milw.	L 2-3	Russell-R(L, 0-3) - Lloyd-R(W, 3-1)	55-44	T2	- 1/2
27	at Milw.	L 2-3	Darwin(L, 9-8) - Navarro(W, 6-8)	55-45	3	-1 1/2
28	at Milw.	W 8-4	Harris-R(W, 6-3) - Miranda(L, 0-2)	56-45	3	-1 1/2
29	at Milw.	W 7-3	Sele(W, 5-0) - Bones(L, 6-7)	57-45	3	-1 1/2
30	at Balt.	W 8-7	Quantrill-R(W, 5-6) - Moyer(L, 7-5)	58-45	3	-1 1/2
31	at Balt.	L 0-4	Clemens(L, 9-7) - McDonald(W, 8-9)	58-46	3	-1 1/2
August						
1	at Balt.	W 2-1	Darwin(W, 10-8) - Sutcliffe(L, 8-7)	59-46	3	-1 1/2
3	at Minn.	L 1-6	Dopson(L, 7-6) - Banks(W, 8-7)	59-47	T2	-3
4	at Minn.	W 5-4	Sele(W, 6-0) - ERICKSON(L, 6-13)	60-47	T2	-2
5	at Minn.	W 2-1	Viola(W, 7-8) - Deshaies(L, 11-9)	61-47	T2	-1
6	at Det.	L 1-5	Clemens(L, 9-8) - GULLICKSON(W, 7-6)	61-48	T2	-2
7	at Det.	W 4-1	Darwin(W, 11-8) - S. Bergman(L, 1-4)	62-48	2	-1
8	at Det.	L 1-5	Dopson(L, 7-7) - T. Bolton(W, 2-4)	62-49	T2	-1
10	NY	W 5-0	Viola(W, 8-8) - Kamieniecki(L, 7-4)	63-49	2	-1
11	NY	L 3-8	Clemens(L, 9-9) - Key(W, 14-4)	63-50	T2	-2
12	NY	L 1-4	Sele(L, 6-1) - M. Perez(W, 6-10)	63-51	3	-2
13	Tor.	W 5-3	Darwin(W, 12-8) - Stottlemyre(L, 6-9)	64-51	3	-1
14	Tor.	L 2-5	Dopson(L, 7-8) - Hentgen(W, 14-6)	64-52	3	-2
15	Tor.	L 1-9	Clemens(L, 9-10) - D. Stewart(W, 8-6)	64-53	3	-3
17	Chi.	L 2-3	Sele(L, 6-2) - McDowell(W, 19-7)	64-54	3	-4 1/2
18	Chi.	W 5-0	DARWIN(W, 13-8) - Bere(L, 5-5)	65-54	3	-4 1/2
19	Clev.	L 1-5	Quantrill(L, 5-7) - Tavarez(W, 2-1)	65-55	3	-5
20	Clev.	L 6-7	Russell-R(L, 0-4) - DiPoto-R(W, 4-2)	65-56	3	-5
21	Clev.	L 5-10	Harris-R(L, 6-4) - Wertz-R(W, 2-1)	65-57	4	-5
22	Clev.	L 2-3(11)	Ryan-R(L, 4-1) - Kramer-R(W, 6-3)	65-58	4	-6
24	at Tex.	L 3-4	DARWIN(W, 13-9) - Pavlik(W, 8-6)	65-59	T4	-6 1/2
25	at Tex.	L 2-10	Quantrill(L, 5-8) - Dreyer(W, 2-1)	65-60	5	-7 1/2
26	at Tex.	W 3-1	Viola(W, 9-8) - BROWN(L, 10-10)	66-60	5	-6 1/2
27	at KC	W 5-0	Clemens(W, 10-10) - Haney(L, 9-6)	67-60	T4	-5 1/2
28	at KC	W 2-1(11)	Russell-R(W, 1-4) - Montgomery-R(L, 3-5)	68-60	T4	-4 1/2
29	at KC	L 4-5(12)	Dopson-R(L, 7-9) - Gubicza-R(W, 4-6)	68-61	T4	-5 1/2
30	Tex.	W 7-3	Viola(W, 10-8) - Brown(L, 10-11)	69-61	4	-5 1/2
31	Tex.	L 1-8	Clemens(L, 10-11) - ROGERS(W, 14-7)	69-62	5	-6 1/2
September						
1	Tex.	L 7-9(12)	Quantrill-R(L, 5-9) - Bronkey-R(W, 1-1)	69-63	5	-7 1/2
3	KC	L 1-5	Darwin(L, 13-10) - Appier(W, 15-6)	69-64	5	-7 1/2
4	KC	L 2-4	Ryan-R(L, 4-2) - Cone(W, 11-11)	69-65	5	-7 1/2
5	KC	L 2-5	Clemens(L, 10-12) - Gordon(W, 9-6)	69-66	5	-7 1/2
6	at Chi.	W 3-1	Bankhead-R(W, 2-1) - McDowell(L, 21-8)	70-66	T4	-7
7	at Chi.	W 4-3	Darwin(W, 14-10) - Belcher(L, 3-4)	71-66	T4	-6
8	at Chi.	L 1-8	Dopson(L, 7-10) - Bere(W, 8-5)	71-67	5	-6
10	at Clev.	L 4-7	Clemens(L, 10-13) - Ojeda(W, 2-1)	71-68		
	at Clev.	W 5-4(11)	Ryan-R(W, 5-2) - Wertz-R(L, 2-3)	72-68	5	-6
11	at Clev.	L 3-9	Quantrill-R(L, 5-10) - Lilliquist-R(W, 4-2)	72-69	5	-7
12	at Clev.	W 11-1	MINCHEY(W, 1-0) - J. Grimsley(L, 1-4)	73-69	5	-7
13	Balt.	W 6-4	Quantrill-R(W, 6-10) - Williamson-R(L, 7-5)	74-69	5	-6 1/2
14	Balt.	L 3-11	Darwin(L, 14-11) - VALENZUELA(W, 7-9)	74-70	5	-7 1/2
15	Balt.	W 6-5	Clemens(W, 11-13) - Mussina(L, 14-6)	75-70	4	-7 1/2
16	at NY	W 6-4	Viola(W, 11-8) - Kamieniecki(L, 9-6)	76-70	4	-7
17	at NY	L 4-5	Dopson-R(L, 7-11) - Gibson-R(W, 2-0)	76-71	4	-8
18	at NY	L 3-4	Harris-R(L, 6-5) - Wickman-R(W, 13-4)	76-72	T4	-9
19	at NY	W 8-3	Darwin(W, 15-11) - Tanana(L, 0-1)	77-72	4	-9
21	at Tor.	L 0-5	Clemens(L,11-14) - STOTTLEMYRE(W, 11-10)	77-73	4	-10
22	at Tor.	W 7-5(10)	Ryan-R(W, 6-2) - Timlin-R(L, 4-2)	78-73	4	-9
23	at Tor.	L 1-5	Minchey(L, 1-1) - D. Stewart(W, 11-8)	78-74	T4	-10
24	Minn.	W 7-4(e)	Ryan-R(W, 7-2) - Merriman-R(L, 1-1)	79-74	T4	-10
25	Minn.	L 7-9(10)	Harris-R(L, 6-6) - Aguilera-R(W, 3-3)	79-75	5	-11
26	Minn.	L 2-5	Quantrill(L, 6-11) - Trombley(W, 6-5)	79-76	5	-11
27	Det.		PPD- - -RAIN RESCHEDULED	79-76		
28	Det.	W 11-6	Sele(W, 7-2) - Krueger(L, 5-4)	80-76		
	Det.	L 6-7(11)	Fossas-R(L, 1-1) - Henneman-R(W, 5-3)	80-77	5	-12
29	Det.	L 7-8	Bailey-R(L, 0-1) - Boever-R(W, 6-2)	80-78	5	-13
30	Det.	L 4-7	Taylor-R(L, 0-1) - Knudsen-R(W, 3-2)	80-79	5	-14
October						
1	Milw.	L 4-8	Harris-R(L, 6-7) - Navarro(W, 11-12)	80-80	5	-14
2	Milw.	L 5-8	Minchey(L, 1-2) - Bones(W, 11-11)	80-81	5	-14
3	Milw.	L 3-6(14)	Quantrill-R(L, 6-12) - C. Maldonado-R(W, 2-2)	80-82	5	-15

R - Relief; CAPITAL letters indicate complete game.
(e) - Eliminated from Eastern Division race.

1993 RED SOX HOME ATTENDANCE

Date No.	Date	Day	D-N	Opp.	Game No.	Attend-ance	Series	Season
1	4/13	Tues.	D	Clev.	1	29,607		29,607
2	4/14	Wed.	D	Clev.	2	20,390		49,997
3	4/15	Thur.	N	Clev.	3	22,505	72,502	72,502
4	4/16	Fri.	N	Chi.	4	26,536		99,038
5	4/17	Sat.	D	Chi.	5	32,994		132,032
6	4/18	Sun.	D	Chi.	6	34,909		166,941
7	4/19	Mon.	D	Chi.	7	34,556	128,995	201,497
8	4/30	Fri.	N	Cal.	8	31,432		232,929
9	5/01	Sat.	D	Cal.	9	33,546		266,475
10	5/02	Sun.	D	Cal.	10	31,851	96,829	298,326
11	5/03	Mon.	N	Sea.	11	20,379		318,705
12	5/04	Tues.	N	Sea.	12	21,234	41,613	339,939
13	5/05	Wed.	N	Oak.	13	25,496		365,435
14	5/06	Thur.	D	Oak.	14	28,198	53,694	393,633
15	5/17	Mon.	N	Tor.	15	30,057		423,690
16	5/19	Wed.	N	Tor.	16	27,465		451,155
17	5/20	Thur.	N	Tor.	17	18,219	75,741	469,374
18	5/21	Fri.	N	NY	18	34,170		503,544
19	5/22	Sat.	D	NY	19	34,385		537,929
20	5/23	Sun.	N	NY	20	33,307	101,862	571,236
21	5/28	Fri.	N	Tex.	21	32,678		603,914
22	5/29	Sat.	D	Tex.	22	32,817		636,731
23	5/30	Sun.	D	Tex.	23	33,797	99,292	670,528
24	5/31	Mon.	N	KC	24	21,487		692,015
25	6/01	Tues.	N	KC	25	23,394		715,409
26	6/02	Wed.	N	KC	26	29,541	74,422	744,950
27	6/10	Thur.	N	Balt.	27	33,069		778,019
28	6/11	Fri.	N	Balt.	28	33,008		811,027
29	6/12	Sat.	D	Balt.	29	33,222		844,249
30	6/13	Sun.	D	Balt.	30	33,536	132,835	877,785
31	6/21	Mon.	N	Minn.	31	27,779		905,564
32	6/22	Tues.	N	Minn.	32	29,094		934,658
33	6/23	Wed.	N	Minn.	33	30,414	87,287	965,072
34	6/25	Fri.	N	Det.	34	33,844		998,916
35	6/26	Sat.	D	Det.	35	33,295		1,032,211
36	6/27	Sun.	D	Det.	36	32,947	100,086	1,065,158
37	6/28	Mon.	N	Milw.	37	27,982		1,093,140
38	6/29	Tues.	N	Milw.	38	30,391		1,123,531
39	6/30	Wed.	N	Milw.	39	28,050	86,423	1,151,581
40	7/15	Thur.	N	Sea.	40	33,342		1,184,923
41	7/16	Fri.	N	Sea.	41	33,925		1,218,848
42	7/17	Sat.	D	Sea.	42	33,190		1,252,038
43	7/18	Sun.	D	Sea.	43	33,795	134,252	1,285,833
44	7/19	Mon.	N	Cal.	44	30,433		1,316,266
45	7/20	Tues.	N	Cal.	45	31,632		1,347,898
46	7/21	Wed.	D	Cal.	46	34,348	96,413	1,382,246
47	7/22	Thur.	N	Oak.	47	34,355		1,416,601
48	7/23	Fri.	N	Oak.	48	34,435		1,451,036
49	7/24	Sat.	D	Oak.	49	34,379		1,485,415
50	7/25	Sun.	D	Oak.	50	34,391	137,560	1,519,806
51	8/10	Tues.	N	NY	51	34,413		1,554,219
52	8/11	Wed.	N	NY	52	34,470		1,588,689
53	8/12	Thur.	N	NY	53	34,403	103,286	1,623,092
54	8/13	Fri.	N	Tor.	54	34,276		1,657,368
55	8/14	Sat.	D	Tor.	55	33,924		1,691,292
56	8/15	Sun.	D	Tor.	56	33,380	101,580	1,724,672
57	8/17	Tues.	N	Chi.	57	32,758		1,757,430
58	8/18	Wed.	N	Chi.	58	31,564	64,322	1,788,994
59	8/19	Thur.	N	Clev.	59	32,644		1,821,638
60	8/20	Fri.	N	Clev.	60	31,819		1,853,457
61	8/21	Sat.	D	Clev.	61	32,888		1,886,345
62	8/22	Sun.	D	Clev.	62	33,560	130,911	1,919,905
63	8/30	Mon.	N	Tex.	63	32,781		1,952,686
64	8/31	Tues.	N	Tex.	64	30,455		1,983,141
65	9/01	Wed.	N	Tex.	65	27,392	90,628	2,010,533
66	9/03	Fri.	N	KC	66	28,323		2,038,856
67	9/04	Sat.	D	KC	67	31,223		2,070,079
68	9/05	Sun.	D	KC	68	32,012	91,558	2,102,091
69	9/13	Mon.	N	Balt.	69	29,346		2,131,437
70	9/14	Tues.	N	Balt.	70	26,367		2,157,804
71	9/15	Wed.	N	Balt.	71	27,545	83,258	2,185,349
72	9/24	Fri.	N	Minn.	72	27,571		2,212,920
73	9/25	Sat.	D	Minn.	73	33,020		2,245,940
74	9/26	Sun.	D	Minn.	74	29,097	89,688	2,275,037
75	9/28	Tues.	N	Det.	75-76	24,446		2,299,483
76	9/29	Wed.	N	Det.	77	20,926		2,320,409
77	9/30	Thur.	N	Det.	78	22,822	68,194	2,343,231
78	10/1	Fri.	N	Milw.	79	22,138		2,365,369
79	10/2	Sat.	D	Milw.	80	28,521		2,393,890
80	10/3	Sun.	D	Milw.	81	28,131	78,790	2,422,021

BEST FENWAY 4-DATE SERIES, 1967-93

(only 4-game series that were over 132,000)

	Attendance	Dates	Opp.
1.	140,743	9/15/88 - 9/18/88	vs. NY
2.	138,810	7/31/89 - 8/2/89	vs. Balt.
3.	138,293	7/16/87 - 7/19/87	vs. Oak.
4.	137,560	7/22/93 - 7/25/93	vs. Oak.
5.	137,360	8/25/89 - 8/28/89	vs. Det.
6.	136,364	8/16/79 - 8/19/79	vs. Chi.
7.	136,171	6/26/75 - 6/29/75	vs. NY
8.	136,165	6/15/92 - 6/18/92	vs. NY
9.	136,165	8/3/89 - 8/6/89	vs. Clev.
10.	135,987	6/20/91 - 6/23/91	vs. Oak.
11.	135,696	7/4/91 - 7/7/91	vs. Det.
12.	135,520	5/30/91 - 6/2/91	vs. Balt.
13.	135,188	6/29/90 - 7/2/90	vs. Tex.
14.	135,155	7/9/92 - 7/12/92	vs. Chi.
15.	134,252	7/15/93 - 7/18/93	vs. Sea.
16.	134,242	7/18/91 - 7/21/91	vs. Minn.
17.	133,903	4/11/91 - 4/15/91	vs. Clev.
18.	133,650	9/7/78 - 9/10/78	vs. NY
19.	133,437	9/11/80 - 9/14/80	vs. NY
20.	133,343	6/25/90 - 6/28/90	vs. Tor.
21.	132,835	6/10/93 - 6/13/93	vs. Balt.
22.	132,109	6/14/91 - 6/17/91	vs. Cal.
23.	132,087	9/7/79 - 9/10/79	vs. Balt.
24.	132,017	6/18/79 - 6/21/79	vs. Det.
25.	132,085	6/4/90 - 6/7/90	vs. NY

BEST FENWAY 3-DATE SERIES, 1967-93

	Attendance	Dates	Opp.
1.	105,582	9/28/90 - 9/30/90	vs. Tor.
2.	105,271	8/20/90 - 8/22/90	vs. Balt.
3.	105,168	8/14/89 - 8/16/89	vs. Tor.
4.	105,072	7/28/78 - 7/30/78	vs. KC
5.	105,037	8/15/86 - 8/17/86	vs. Det.
6.	104,852	8/23/74 - 8/25/74	vs. Oak.
7.	104,752	6/23/86 - 6/25/86	vs. NY
8.	104,404	8/31/90 - 9/2/90	vs. NY
9.	104,349	6/20/86 - 6/22/86	vs. Balt.
10.	104,339	8/1/86 - 8/3/86	vs. KC
11.	104,338	7/21/89 - 7/23/89	vs. Chi.
12.	104,280	6/24/88 - 6/26/88	vs. Balt.
13.	104,154	7/30/90 - 8/1/90	vs. Chi.
14.	104,151	8/3/90 - 8/5/90	vs. Det.
15.	103,910	6/17/77 - 6/19/77	vs. NY

1967-93 TOP FENWAY ATTENDANCE

Att.	Score Date	Opponent	R.S.-Opp.
36,388	4/22/78	Cleveland	4-13
36,296	4/23/78	Cleveland (D.H.)	6-3; 7-10
35,939	5/31/76	New York	3-8
35,869	5/17/68	New York	6-4
35,866	8/4/75	Baltimore	8-12
35,866	8/23/74	Oakland	3-0
35,853	8/5/75	Baltimore	0-3
35,852	8/16/68	Detroit	0-4
35,783	7/7/68	Minn. (D.H.)	4-3; 6-3
35,748	8/16/77	Kansas City	5-3
35,735	9/28/90	Toronto	7-6
35,716	8/1/86	Kansas City	5-3
35,714	5/28/71	Oakland	4-3
35,710	5/2/69	Detroit	3-2
35,707	6/21/86	Baltimore	7-2
35,691	8/11/77	California	3-7
35,689	9/11/79	New York	3-8
35,664	6/15/85	Toronto	7-5
35,643	6/30/85	Baltimore	0-3
35,634	5/30/69	Minnesota	3-2
35,610	5/19/68	New York	3-11
35,599	7/30/90	Chicago	3-0
35,522	8/1/90	Chicago	9-5
35,478	4/16/90	Milwaukee	0-18
35,458	9/2/90	New York	7-1
35,444	9/29/90	Toronto	7-5
35,408	9/4/90	Oakland	2-6
35,310	8/16/89	Toronto	3-7

RED SOX VS. OPPONENTS
EAST DIVISION

Baltimore

	Bost.	Road	Total
1969	5-4	3-6	8-10
1970	4-5	1-8	5-13
1971	6-3	3-6	9-9
1972	6-3	5-4	11-7
1973	6-3	5-4	11-7
1974	3-6	5-4	8-10
1975	3-6	6-3	9-9
1976	7-2	4-5	11-7
1977	3-4	5-2	8-6
1978	5-2	3-5	8-7
1979	3-4	2-4	5-8
1980	1-5	4-3	5-8
1981	1-1	1-1	2-2
1982	5-1	4-3	9-4
1983	2-5	3-3	5-8
1984	2-4	5-2	7-6
1985	3-4	5-1	8-5
1986	3-3	6-1	9-4
1987	6-0	6-1	12-1
1988	5-1	4-3	9-4
1989	5-2	2-4	7-6
1990	5-1	4-3	9-4
1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1992	2-4	3-4	5-8
1993	3-4	4-2	7-6

Cleveland

	Bost.	Road	Total
1969	5-4	7-2	12-6
1970	7-2	5-4	12-6
1971	6-3	5-4	11-7
1972	5-4	3-3	8-7
1973	5-4	4-5	9-9
1974	6-3	3-6	9-9
1975	3-6	4-5	7-11
1976	4-5	5-4	9-9
1977	3-5	5-2	8-7
1978	4-3	3-5	7-8
1979	4-3	2-4	6-7
1980	3-3	4-3	7-6
1981	3-4	4-2	7-6
1982	3-3	3-4	6-7
1983	3-4	4-2	7-6
1984	5-1	5-2	10-3
1985	6-1	2-4	8-5
1986	5-1	5-2	10-3
1987	5-2	2-4	7-6
1988	5-1	3-4	8-5
1989	4-3	4-2	8-5
1990	3-3	6-1	9-4
1991	4-3	5-1	9-4
1992	3-3	3-4	6-7
1993	3-4	2-4	5-8

Detroit

	Bost.	Road	Total
1969	6-3	4-5	10-8
1970	6-3	3-6	9-9
1971	6-3	6-3	12-6
1972	3-3	2-6	5-9
1973	2-7	1-8	3-15
1974	5-4	6-3	11-7
1975	8-1	5-4	13-5
1976	5-4	9-0	14-4
1977	6-2	3-4	9-6
1978	7-0	5-3	12-3
1979	5-2	3-3	8-5
1980	5-1	3-4	8-5
1981	4-0	2-1	6-1
1982	5-1	3-4	8-5
1983	2-5	2-4	4-9
1984	3-3	4-3	7-6
1985	3-4	3-3	6-7
1986	3-3	4-3	7-6
1987	2-5	0-6	2-11
1988	3-3	3-4	6-7
1989	6-1	5-1	11-2
1990	5-1	3-4	8-5
1991	3-4	2-4	5-8
1992	3-3	1-6	4-9
1993	4-3	2-4	6-7

Seattle/Milwaukee*

	Bost.	Road	Total
1969	2-4	4-2	6-6
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7
1971	3-2	3-4	6-6
1972	7-2	4-5	11-7
1973	7-2	5-4	12-6
1974	5-4	5-4	10-8
1975	5-4	5-4	10-8
1976	7-2	5-4	12-6
1977	4-3	5-3	9-6
1978	6-2	4-3	10-5
1979	3-2	5-2	8-4
1980	4-3	2-4	6-7
1981	3-3	3-4	6-7
1982	2-5	2-4	4-9
1983	2-4	2-5	4-9
1984	4-3	5-1	9-4
1985	2-4	3-4	5-8
1986	5-2	1-4	6-6
1987	5-1	1-6	6-7
1988	7-0	3-3	10-3
1989	4-2	2-5	6-7
1990	3-4	2-4	5-8
1991	3-3	4-3	7-6
1992	3-4	2-4	5-8
1993	2-4	3-4	5-8

New York

	Bost.	Road	Total
1969	6-3	5-4	11-7
1970	5-4	5-4	10-8
1971	5-4	2-7	7-11
1972	7-2	2-7	9-9
1973	8-1	6-3	14-4
1974	7-2	4-5	11-7
1975	5-4	6-1	11-5
1976	5-4	2-7	7-11
1977	6-1	2-6	8-7
1978	3-6	4-3	7-9
1979	2-4	3-4	5-8
1980	0-7	3-3	3-10
1981	2-1	1-2	3-3
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	4-2	3-4	7-6
1984	3-4	4-2	7-6
1985	3-3	2-5	5-8
1986	1-6	4-2	5-8
1987	4-2	3-4	7-6
1988	5-2	4-2	9-4
1989	4-2	3-4	7-6
1990	7-0	2-4	9-4
1991	2-4	4-3	6-7
1992	5-2	2-4	7-6
1993	3-3	3-4	6-7

Toronto#

	Bost.	Road	Total
1977	6-1	6-2	12-3
1978	6-2	5-2	11-4
1979	5-1	4-3	9-4
1980	2-5	5-1	7-6
1981	0-0	4-0	4-0
1982	4-3	3-3	7-6
1983	3-3	4-3	7-6
1984	3-4	2-4	5-8
1985	6-0	3-4	9-4
1986	4-3	3-3	7-6
1987	3-3	3-4	6-7
1988	0-7	2-4	2-11
1989	0-6	5-2	5-8
1990	6-1	4-2	10-3
1991	4-2	5-2	9-4
1992	4-3	3-3	7-6
1993	2-4	1-6	3-10

* The Seattle Pilots franchise moved to Milwaukee in 1970, and the Brewers remained in the Western Division until 1971.
#Toronto's first season in Major League Baseball was in 1977.

SINCE DIVISIONAL PLAY
(1969-93)
AMERICAN LEAGUE

CLUB	TOTAL GAMES	WON	LOST	PCT.
Baltimore	3,970	2,170	1,800	.547
New York	3,978	2,128	1,850	.535
Boston	**3,982**	**2,128**	**1,854**	**.534**
Oakland	3,987	2,080	1,907	.522
Kansas City	3,980	2,059	1,921	.517
Detroit	3,985	2,041	1,944	.512
Toronto	2,695	1,351	1,344	.501
Minnesota	3,982	1,972	2,010	.495
Chicago	3,975	1,939	2,036	.488
California	3,988	1,939	2,049	.486
Milwaukee*	3,985	1,924	2,061	.483
Texas**	3,976	1,884	2,092	.474
Cleveland	3,971	1,795	2,176	.452
Seattle	2,698	1,166	1,532	.432

*Known as the Seattle Pilots in 1969.
**Known as the Washington Senators from 1961-71.

RED SOX VS. OPPONENTS
WEST DIVISION

California

	Bost.	Road	Total
1969	4-2	4-2	8-4
1970	3-3	2-4	5-7
1971	3-3	3-3	6-6
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	3-3	7-5
1974	1-5	3-3	4-8
1975	3-3	3-3	6-6
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	3-2	4-1	7-3
1978	5-0	4-2	9-2
1979	3-3	2-4	5-7
1980	3-3	6-0	9-3
1981	2-1	0-3	2-4
1982	3-3	4-2	7-5
1983	2-4	4-2	6-6
1984	4-2	5-1	9-3
1985	4-2	1-5	5-7
1986	3-3	2-4	5-7
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1989	3-3	1-5	4-8
1990	3-3	4-2	7-5
1991	4-2	0-6	4-8
1992	3-3	5-1	8-4
1993	6-0	1-5	7-5

Chicago

	Bost.	Road	Total
1969	2-4	3-3	5-7
1970	4-2	4-2	8-4
1971	5-1	5-1	10-2
1972	3-3	3-3	6-6
1973	2-4	4-2	6-6
1974	5-1	3-3	8-4
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	3-3	3-3	6-6
1977	2-3	1-4	3-7
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	2-3	5-6
1980	3-3	3-1	6-4
1981	3-3	2-1	5-4
1982	1-5	3-3	4-8
1983	3-3	3-3	6-6
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	2-4	2-4	4-8
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	1-5	2-4	3-9
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1989	3-3	4-2	7-5
1990	5-1	1-5	6-6
1991	2-4	5-1	7-5
1992	5-1	1-5	6-6
1993	4-2	3-3	7-5

Kansas City

	Bost.	Road	Total
1969	6-0	4-2	10-2
1970	4-2	3-3	7-5
1971	0-6	1-5	1-11
1972	4-2	2-4	6-6
1973	6-0	2-4	8-4
1974	2-4	2-4	4-8
1975	3-3	4-2	7-5
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	4-1	1-4	5-5
1978	3-2	1-4	4-6
1979	6-0	2-4	8-4
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	1-2	2-1	3-3
1982	4-2	2-4	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	2-4	1-5	3-9
1985	2-4	3-3	5-7
1986	3-3	3-3	6-6
1987	4-2	2-4	6-6
1988	4-2	2-4	6-6
1989	2-4	2-4	4-8
1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1991	5-1	2-4	7-5
1992	4-2	3-3	7-5
1993	0-6	5-1	5-7

Minnesota

	Bost.	Road	Total
1969	4-2	3-3	7-5
1970	5-1	2-4	7-5
1971	5-1	3-3	8-4
1972	3-3	1-5	4-8
1973	3-3	3-3	6-6
1974	4-2	2-4	6-6
1975	5-1	5-1	10-2
1976	4-2	3-3	7-5
1977	2-3	2-3	4-6
1978	6-0	3-2	9-2
1979	6-0	3-3	9-3
1980	3-3	3-3	6-6
1981	0-4	2-1	2-5
1982	3-3	3-3	6-6
1983	3-3	2-4	5-7
1984	3-3	3-3	6-6
1985	3-2	4-3	7-5
1986	6-0	4-2	10-2
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1988	5-1	2-4	7-5
1989	2-4	4-2	6-6
1990	3-3	1-5	4-8
1991	1-5	2-4	3-9
1992	2-4	1-5	3-9
1993	4-2	3-3	7-5

Oakland

	Bost.	Road	Total
1969	2-4	2-4	4-8
1970	5-1	2-4	7-5
1971	1-5	2-4	3-9
1972	4-2	5-1	9-3
1973	1-5	3-3	4-8
1974	4-2	4-2	8-4
1975	4-2	2-4	6-6
1976	3-3	1-5	4-8
1977	4-1	4-2	8-3
1978	3-2	2-3	5-5
1979	5-1	4-2	9-3
1980	5-1	4-2	9-3
1981	5-1	2-4	7-5
1982	6-0	2-4	8-4
1983	4-2	4-2	8-4
1984	4-2	3-3	7-5
1985	4-2	4-2	8-4
1986	4-2	3-3	7-5
1987	3-3	1-5	4-8
1988	3-3	0-6	3-9
1989	5-1	2-4	7-5
1990	2-4	2-4	4-8
1991	4-2	4-2	8-4
1992	3-3	2-4	5-7
1993	5-1	4-2	9-3

Washington/Texas**

	Bost.	Road	Total
1969	4-5	2-7	6-12
1970	6-3	6-3	12-6
1971	7-2	5-4	12-6
1972	5-1	3-3	8-4
1973	4-2	5-1	9-3
1974	4-2	1-5	5-7
1975	4-2	4-2	8-4
1976	2-4	1-5	3-9
1977	3-2	3-2	6-4
1978	3-2	0-5	3-7
1979	3-3	3-3	6-6
1980	2-4	3-3	5-7
1981	2-1	1-5	3-6
1982	5-1	5-1	10-2
1983	4-2	3-3	7-5
1984	2-4	3-3	5-7
1985	3-3	2-4	5-7
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4
1987	5-1	2-4	7-5
1988	4-2	4-2	8-4
1989	4-2	2-4	6-6
1990	3-3	2-4	5-7
1991	4-2	1-5	5-7
1992	3-3	1-5	4-8
1993	4-2	2-4	6-6

Seattle##

	Bost.	Road	Total
1977	5-1	5-0	10-1
1978	4-1	3-2	7-3
1979	3-3	5-1	8-4
1980	3-3	4-2	7-5
1981	4-2	5-1	9-3
1982	4-2	3-3	7-5
1983	3-3	4-2	7-5
1984	2-4	2-4	4-8
1985	2-4	4-2	6-6

Seattle

	Bost.	Road	Total
1986	5-1	3-3	8-4
1987	4-2	3-3	7-5
1988	3-3	3-3	6-6
1989	4-2	1-5	5-7
1990	4-2	4-2	8-4
1991	4-2	5-1	9-3
1992	4-2	2-4	6-6
1993	3-3	4-2	7-5

** The Washington Senators moved to Texas in 1972.
The Seattle Mariners' first season in Major League Baseball was in 1977.

LAST FIVE YEARS
(1989-93)
AMERICAN LEAGUE

A.L. EAST	W	L	PCT.
Toronto	457	353	.564
Boston	**408**	**402**	**.504**
Baltimore	404	405	.499
Milwaukee	399	411	.493
Detroit	382	428	.472
New York	376	433	.465
Cleveland	359	451	.443

A.L. WEST	W	L	PCT.
Oakland	450	360	.556
Chicago	430	379	.532
Texas	414	396	.506
Minnesota	410	400	.504
Kansas City	405	404	.501
California	395	415	.488
Seattle	379	451	.443

1990 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Saturday, October 6

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	7	—	9	13	0
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	5	1

STEWART (W), Eckersley (9) and Steinbach
Clemens, ANDERSEN (7-L), Bolton (8), Gray (8), Lamp (9), Murphy (9) and Pena
HR—Boggs (1)
T—3:26; A—35,192

Wade Boggs gave the Sox a 1-0 lead when he homered into the screen in the 4th. Roger Clemens, making just his second start since returning from shoulder problems, pitched 6 shutout innings (4 H, 4 BB, 4 K) before tiring. Oakland tied the game in the 7th on Rickey Henderson's sacrifice fly off Larry Andersen. The A's went ahead in the 8th on a Lansford RBI single off Jeff Gray, and they put the game away with a 7-run 9th as the Boston bullpen fell apart. Meanwhile, Dave Stewart allowed just 4 hits in 8 innings (1 BB, 3 K), and Dennis Eckersley threw a scoreless 9th (1 H), as both continued their mastery of the Sox. R. Henderson (2 H, 3 RBI), Lansford (3 H, 2 RBI), and Terry Steinbach (3 H, 1 RBI) led the Oakland attack.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Sunday, October 7

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	—	4	13	1
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

WELCH (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
Kiecker, HARRIS (6-L), Andersen (7), Reardon (8) and Pena
HR—none
T—3:42; A—35,070

The Sox grabbed a 1-0 lead for the second consecutive night on Carlos Quintana's 3rd-inning sacrifice fly, but once again the A's came back, tying the game in the 4th and taking the lead in the 7th. Rookie starter Dana Kiecker limited the A's to six hits and one run in 5.2 innings. Harold Baines (2 H, 3 RBI) and Carney Lansford (3 H) keyed the Oakland offense.

GAME 3
at OAKLAND (Day)
Tuesday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	8	3
Oakland	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	0	x	—	4	6	0

BODDICKER (L) and Pena
MOORE (W), Nelson (7), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—none
T—2.47, A—49,026

Tom Brunansky's 2nd-inning sacrifice fly gave Mike Boddicker and the Sox a 1-0 lead, but Oakland prevailed for the third straight game, scoring twice in the 4th and sealing it with a pair in the 6th. Willie Randolph had 2 H and 2 RBI to lead the A's. Boddicker pitched well in defeat (8 IP, 6 H, 2 ER), and Tony Pena had 3 of the Sox' 8 hits.

GAME 4
at OAKLAND (Day)
Wednesday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	4	1
Oakland	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	3	6	0

CLEMENS (L), Bolton (2), Gray (5), Andersen (8) and Pena
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (9-SV) and Steinbach
HR—none
T—3:02; A—49,052

While most Oakland fans remember this as their clincher, to most Sox fans this is the game in which Terry Cooney ejected Roger Clemens. After a long rhubarb in the bottom of the 2nd, Cooney, the home plate umpire, "ran" Clemens for directing profanity toward him (Clemens' version of the situation differed greatly from Cooney's). Marty Barrett was also ejected during the argument that followed. The A's scored all their runs in the 2nd, highlighted by Mike Gallego who greeted reliever Tom Bolton with a 2-run double following the ejection making the score 3-0. The Sox plated their lone run in the 9th when Jody Reed singled in Ellis Burks. Dave Stewart was named series' MVP, as Oakland headed to the World Series for the third consecutive year.

RED SOX MANAGERS IN POST SEASON

Manager	Games	W-L	Pct.	Years
James J. Collins	8	5-3	.625	1903-1904*
J. Garland Stahl	8	4-3-1	.571	1912
William F. Carrigan	10	8-2	.800	1915-1916
Edward G. Barrow	6	4-2	.667	1918
Joseph E. Cronin	7	3-4	.429	1946
Richard H. Williams	7	3-4	.429	1967
Darrell D. Johnson	10	6-4	.600	1975†
John F. McNamara	14	7-7	.500	1986†
Joseph M. Morgan	8	0-8	.000	1988, 1990††

*No games played in 1904 †Includes ALCS ††ALCS only

1990 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boggs	.438	4	16	1	7	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Brunansky	.083	4	12	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	0	0
Burks	.267	4	15	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0
Evans	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Greenwell	.000	4	14	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	1
Heep	.000	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Kutcher	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marshall	.333	3	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Marzano	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Pena	.214	4	14	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
Quintana	.000	4	13	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
Reed	.133	4	15	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Rivera	.222	4	9	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	1
Romine	.000	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH Hitters	.231	4	13	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Pitchers	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
Red Sox	.183	41	26	4	23	5	0	1	4	0	1	2	0	6	16	1	0	5
Athletics	.299	41	27	20	38	4	0	0	18	4	4	3	4	19	21	9	3	1

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Andersen	R	0	1	6.00	3	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	2	2	0	0	3	3	0
Boddicker	R	0	1	2.25	1	1	1	0	0	8.0	6	4	2	0	2	3	7	0
Bolton	L	0	0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	2	0	0	0	0	2	3	0
Clemens	R	0	1	3.52	2	2	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	3	0	0	5	4	1
Gray	R	0	0	2.70	2	0	0	0	0	3.1	4	2	1	0	0	1	2	0
Harris	R	0	1	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0
Kiecker	R	0	0	1.59	1	1	0	0	0	5.2	6	1	1	0	1	1	2	0
Lamp	R	0	0	108.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.1	2	4	4	0	0	2	0	0
Murphy	L	0	0	13.50	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	2	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Reardon	R	0	0	9.00	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	2	2	0	1	1	0	0
Red Sox		0	4	4.50	4	4	1	0	0	34.0	38	20	17	0	4	19	21	1
Athletics		4	0	1.00	4	4	0	0	3	36.0	23	4	4	1	0	6	16	0

1988 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	—	2	6	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	1	6	0

Stewart, HONEYCUTT (7-W), Eckersley (8-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (8)
Hurst (L) and Gedman
HR— Canseco (1)
T — 2:44; A — 34,101

The Sox threatened early, leaving the bases loaded in the 2nd, but the Athletics scored first when Jose Canseco led off the 4th with a home run. The Sox evened the score in the 7th on a sacrifice fly by Wade Boggs, but Oakland regained the lead in the 8th when Carney Lansford doubled and Dave Henderson singled him home. The Sox put 2 men on base with 2 outs in the 9th, but Dennis Eckersley struck out Boggs to seal the victory and give Oakland a 1-0 lead in the series. Henderson led Oakland with 2 hits & 1 RBI, while Rich Gedman had 2 of Boston's 6 hits.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Night)
Thursday, October 6

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	—	3	4	1

Davis, Cadaret (7), NELSON (7-W), Eckersley (9-SV) and Hassey
Clemens, Stanley (8), SMITH (8-L) and Gedman
HR — Canseco (2), Gedman (1)
T — 3:14; A — 34,605

The Sox broke up the duel between Roger Clemens and Storm Davis with 2 runs in the 6th (1 on an error, 1 on an Ellis Burks single). Although Clemens had allowed just 2 baserunners in the first 6 innings, he gave up 3 runs on 4 hits in the 7th, with the big blow being a 2-run home run by Jose Canseco. The Sox tied the game in the bottom of the inning when Rich Gedman homered. Walt Weiss drove in Ron Hassey with a single off Lee Smith in the 9th, and Dennis Eckersley once again shut the Sox down in the 9th to gain the save. Luis Polonia and Tony Phillips led the Oakland offense with 2 hits apiece.

RED SOX IN ALCS

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter	
1975	Oakland Athletics	Red Sox	3-0	Carl Yastrzemski	.455 (5-11)
1986	California Angels	Red Sox	4-3	Spike Owen	.429 (9-21)
1988	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs	.385 (5-13)
1990	Oakland Athletics	Athletics	0-4	Wade Boggs	.438 (7-16)

GAME 3
at OAKLAND (Day)
Saturday, October 8

												R	H	E
Boston	3	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	—		6	12	0
Oakland	0	4	2	0	1	0	1	2	x	—		10	15	1

BODDICKER (L), Gardner (3), Stanley (8) and Gedman
Welch, NELSON (2-W), Young (6), Plunk (7), Honeycutt (7), Eckersley (8-SV) and Hassey
HR — Greenwell (1), McGwire (1), Lansford (1), Hassey (1), Henderson (1)
T — 3:14; A — 49,261

The Sox jumped to an early 5-0 lead against Bob Welch, scoring 3 runs in the 1st inning (highlighted by Mike Greenwell's 2-run double) and 2 more in the 2nd, but Mike Boddicker was unable to contain the Oakland offense. The Athletics scored 4 runs in the bottom of the 2nd including a solo HR by Mark McGwire and a 2-run shot by Carney Lansford, and knocked Boddicker out of the game in the 3rd when they took the lead on a 2-run HR by Ron Hassey. Hassey was 3-3 with 3 RBI, Lansford had 3 hits & 2 RBI, and Dave Henderson had 2 hits & 2 RBI. Boggs (3 hits & 2 RBI) and Greenwell (2 hits & 3 RBI) led the Boston attack.

GAME 4
at OAKLAND (Day)
Sunday, October 9

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—		1	4	0
Oakland	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	x	—		4	10	1

HURST (L), Smithson (5) and Gedman
STEWART (W), Honeycutt (8), Eckersley (9-SV) and Steinbach, Hassey (9)
HR — Canseco (3)
T — 2:55; A — 49,406

Jose Canseco gave Oakland a 1-0 lead in the 1st inning with his third HR of the series. The Sox scored their lone run in the 6th, making the score 2-1, but the Athletics put the game away with a pair of runs in the 8th. Dennis Eckersley picked up his 4th save in as many games and was named ALCS MVP. Canseco led the offense, going 3-4 with 1 RBI, while Walt Weiss added a pair of hits.

1988 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Barrett	.067	4	15	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Benzinger T	.091	4	11	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
Benzinger R	.000	—	1	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	—
Benzinger L	.100	—	10	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	—	—	—
Boggs	.385	4	13	2	5	0	0	0	3	0	0	2	0	3	4	0	0	0
Burks	.235	4	17	2	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Evans	.167	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	4	14	1	5	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0
Greenwell	.214	4	14	2	3	1	0	1	3	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	0
Owen T	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
Owen R	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Owen L	.000	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	—
Parrish	.000	4	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Reed	.273	4	11	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	1	0	0	0
Rice	.154	4	13	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	4	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Romine	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
DH Hitters	.143	8	14	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	5	0	0	0
Red Sox	.206	4	126	11	26	4	0	2	10	0	2	2	1	18	23	0	0	1
Athletics	.299	4	137	20	41	8	0	7	20	4	0	1	0	10	35	1	3	3

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	GGS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boddicker	R	0	1	20.25	1	1	0	0	2.2	8	6	6	3	0	1	2	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.86	1	1	0	0	7.0	6	3	3	1	0	0	8	1
Gardner	R	0	0	5.79	1	0	0	0	4.2	6	3	3	0	0	2	8	0
Hurst	L	0	2	2.77	2	2	1	0	13.0	10	4	4	2	0	5	12	0
Smith	R	0	1	8.10	2	0	0	0	3.1	6	3	3	0	0	1	4	0
Smithson	R	0	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	2.1	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Stanley	R	0	0	9.00	2	0	0	0	1.0	2	1	1	1	0	1	0	0
RED SOX		0	4	5.29	4	4	1	0	34.0	41	20	20	7	0	10	35	1
ATHLETICS		4	0	2.00	4	4	0	4	36.0	26	11	8	2	1	18	23	1

1986 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 7

												R	H	E
California	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	3	0	—		8	11	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—		1	5	1

WITT (W) and Boone
CLEMENS (L), Sambito (8), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR — None
T — 2:52; A — 32,993

Mike Witt completely shut down the Sox offense, allowing just 5 hits, as the Angels took a 1-0 lead in the series with an 8-1 victory. Brian Downing led the California attack with a pair of 2-run singles, including one in the 2nd when the Angels jumped to a 4-0 lead against Roger Clemens. Marty Barrett singled in Boston's lone run in the 6th and had 2 of the 5 hits.

GAME 2
at BOSTON (Day)
Wednesday, October 8

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	2	11	3
Boston	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	3	x	—	9	13	2

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (8), Corbett (8) and Boone
HURST (W) and Gedman
HR — Joyner (1), Rice (1)
T — 2:47; A — 32,786

The Sox broke open a 3-2 game in the 7th, taking advantage of 3 Angel errors to score 3 unearned runs. The late afternoon sun caused problems for both sides, but Bruce Hurst was able to scatter 11 hits while walking none, as the Sox evened the series at 1-1. Marty Barrett again led the way with 3 hits and 2 RBI, while Jim Rice and Dwight Evans each drove in a pair of runs.

GAME 3
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Friday, October 10

											R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	—	3	9	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	1	x	—	5	8	0

BOYD (L), Sambito (7), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
CANDELARIA (W), Moore (8-SV) and Boone
HR — Schofield (1), Pettis (1)
T — 2:48; A — 64,206

Oil Can Boyd and John Candelaria dueled through 6 innings in a 1-1 game, but Boyd surrendered 7th- inning home runs to Dick Schofield and Gary Pettis with 2 outs, and the Angels held on for a 5-3 win to go up 2-1 in the series. Rich Gedman was Boston's top hitter with 3 hits and 2 RBI. Gene Mauch was ejected in the 4th when Rich Garcia reversed a call at the plate which cost the Angels a run and killed a rally.

GAME 4
at CALIFORNIA (Night)
Saturday, October 11

													R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	6	1
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	—	4	11	2

Clemens, SCHIRALDI (9-L) and Gedman
Sutton, Lucas (7), Ruhle (7), Finley (8), CORBETT (8-W) and Boone, Narron (10)
HR — DeCinces (1)
T — 3:50; A — 64,223

Roger Clemens and the Sox carried a 3-0 lead into the 9th, but the Angels tied it when Clemens, pitching on 3 days rest, tired, and Calvin Schiraldi could not hold the lead. Schiraldi hit Brian Downing with a 2-out, 1-2 pitch to force in the tying run. Bobby Grich singled in Jerry Narron in the 11th to give the Angels the win and a 3-1 series advantage.

GAME 5
at CALIFORNIA (Day)
Sunday, October 12

													R	H	E
Boston	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	1	—	7	12	0
California	0	0	1	0	0	2	2	0	1	0	0	—	6	13	0

Hurst, Stanley (7), Sambito (9), CRAWFORD (9-W), Schiraldi (11-SV) and Gedman
Witt, Lucas (9), MOORE (9-L), Finley (11) and Boone
HR — Gedman (1), Boone (1), Grich (1), Henderson (1)
T — 3:54; A — 64,223

The Sox scored first on Rich Gedman's 2-run home run in the 2nd. Bob Boone's solo homer in the 3rd cut the lead in half, and the Angels went ahead in the 6th when Bobby Grich hit a drive to deep centerfield where Dave Henderson, attempting a fine catch, knocked the ball over the fence for a 2-run home run and a 3-2 deficit. The Angels added 2 more runs in the 7th, and Mike Witt took the 5-2 lead into the 9th. Bill Buckner led off the inning with a single, and with one out, Don Baylor homered to pull the Sox within one. After Dwight Evans popped out, Gary Lucas relieved Witt and hit Gedman with his first pitch. Donnie Moore was then called on to face Henderson and came within one strike of clinching when "Hendu" drove a 2-2 pitch over the left-field fence to put the Sox back ahead. The Angels tied the game in the bottom of the inning, but Steve Crawford worked out of a bases-loaded, one-out situation to put the game into extra innings. Henderson came through again with a sacrifice fly in the 11th to give the Sox the 7-6 win and a new life in the series.

GAME 6
at BOSTON (Night)
Tuesday, October 14

											R	H	E
California	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	—	4	11	1
Boston	2	0	5	0	1	0	2	0	x	—	10	16	1

McCASKILL (L), Lucas (3), Corbett (4), Finley (7) and Boone, Narron (8)
BOYD (W), Stanley (8) and Gedman
HR — Downing (1)
T — 3:23; A — 32,998

Each team scored twice in the 1st, as both Oil Can Boyd and Kirk McCaskill struggled early. But while Boyd settled down, McCaskill was knocked out in the 3rd when the Sox scored 5 more runs, and coasted to a 10-4 win which evened the series at 3-3. Spike Owen led the Sox with 4 hits and 2 RBI.

GAME 7
at BOSTON (Night)
Wednesday, October 15

											R	H	E
California	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	6	2
Boston	0	3	0	4	0	0	1	0	x	—	8	8	1

CANDELARIA (L), Sutton (4), Moore (8) and Boone
CLEMENS (W), Schiraldi (8) and Gedman
HR — Rice (2), Evans (1)
T — 2:39; A — 33,001

A flu-weakened Roger Clemens pitched 7 scoreless innings before tiring in the 8th, when Calvin Schiraldi came in to finish off the Angels. The Sox scored 3 in the 2nd and broke the game open with 4 runs in the 4th highlighted by Jim Rice's 3-run home run. The 8-1 victory gave the Sox their first pennant in 11 years. Ironically, Marty Barrett was hitless for the first time in the series, but was named ALCS MVP, hitting .367 (11-30).

1986 ALCS COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.125	5	16	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
Barrett	.367	7	30	4	11	2	0	0	5	1	1	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.346	7	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
Boggs	.233	7	30	3	7	1	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	2
Buckner	.214	7	28	3	6	1	0	0	3	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0
Evans	.214	7	28	2	6	1	0	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	3	0	0	0
Gedman	.357	7	28	4	10	1	0	1	6	1	0	0	1	0	4	0	0	0
Greenwell	.500	2	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Henderson	.111	5	9	3	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	1	0	2	2	0	0	0
Owen T	.429	7	21	5	9	0	1	0	3	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	0	5
L	.467	—	15	2	7	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	—
R	.333	—	6	3	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	—
Rice	.161	7	31	8	5	1	0	2	6	0	0	0	0	1	8	0	0	0
Romero	.000	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.667	4	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
DH Hitters	.346	—	26	6	9	3	0	1	2	0	0	0	2	4	5	0	0	0
PH Hitters	.500	—	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Totals	.272	—	254	41	69	11	2	6	35	4	3	2	3	19	31	1	0	7
Opponents	.277	—	256	30	71	11	0	7	29	3	4	2	4	20	44	1	4	8

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	1	1	4.61	2	2	0	0	0	13.2	17	7	7	3	1	3	8	0
Clemens	R	1	1	4.37	3	3	0	0	0	22.2	22	12	11	1	2	7	17	0
Crawford	R	1	0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.2	1	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
Hurst	L	1	0	2.40	2	2	1	0	0	15.0	18	5	4	3	0	1	8	0
Sambito	L	0	0	13.50	3	0	0	0	0	0.2	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0
Schiraldi	R	0	1	1.50	4	0	0	0	1	6.0	5	2	1	0	1	3	9	0
Stanley	R	0	0	3.18	3	0	0	0	0	5.2	7	3	2	0	0	3	1	0
Totals		4	3	3.58	18	7	1	0	1	65.1	71	30	26	7	4	20	44	0
Opponents		3	4	3.94	22	7	1	0	1	64.0	69	41	28	6	3	19	31	1

RED SOX IN WORLD SERIES

The Red Sox won the first World Series ever held (1903), which also is the only best-of-nine Series to be played (Sox won 5-3). By beating the Pirates of the more established National League, they caused such an embarrassment that the N.L. refused to participate the following year, when the Red Sox repeated as A.L. Champions. The Red Sox have won 5 of the 9 Series in which they have played, and they hold an overall record of 33-26-1 in games played.

Year	Opponent	Winner	Games	Red Sox Leading Hitter	
1903	Pittsburgh Pirates	RED SOX	5-3	Chick Stahl	.303 (10-33)
1904	NO SERIES HELD				
1912	New York Giants	RED SOX	4-3-1	Tris Speaker	.300 (9-30)
1915	Philadelphia Phillies	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.444 (8-18)
1916	Brooklyn Dodgers	RED SOX	4-1	Duffy Lewis	.353 (6-17)
1918	Chicago Cubs	RED SOX	4-2	McInnis & Whiteman	.250 (5-20)
1946	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Bobby Doerr	.409 (9-22)
1967	St. Louis Cardinals	Cardinals	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski	.400 (10-25)
1975	Cincinnati Reds	Reds	4-3	Carl Yastrzemski	.310 (9-29)
1986	New York Mets	Mets	4-3	Marty Barrett	.433 (13-30)

GAME 1: at NEW YORK, BOSTON (1)

Saturday, October 18
NEW YORK (0)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	0	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	2	1	1	0
Evans rf	3	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	0	2	0
Owen ss	2	0	0	0
Hurst p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**1**	**5**	**0**

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson lf	4	0	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Dykstra cf	3	0	0	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	0	1	0
Strawberry rf	2	0	0	0
Knight 3b	3	0	0	0
Teufel 2b	3	0	2	0
Backman pr-2b	1	0	0	0
Santana ss	2	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Darling p	2	0	0	0
Mitchell ph-lf	1	0	0	0
Totals	**29**	**0**	**4**	**0**

Boston 000 000 100—1
New York 000 000 000—0

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Red Sox						
Hurst (W, 1-0)	8	4	0	0	4	8
Schiraldi (S, 1)	1	0	0	0	1	1
Mets						
Darling (L, 0-1)	7	3	1	0	3	8
McDowell	2	2	0	0	2	0

GWRBI—none
E—Teufel
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 8, New York 8
SB— Wilson (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Santana
WP—Darling 2
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—2:59
A—55,076

Bruce Hurst and Ron Darling hooked up in the opener and both pitched brilliantly...The Sox scored the game's only run in the 7th when Jim Rice walked, moved to 2nd on a wild pitch, and came home when Rich Gedman's grounder went through 2B Tim Teufel's legs...Hurst allowed just 4 hits and one runner as far as 3rd base before being lifted for a PH...Strong defensive plays by Wade Boggs (7th) and Dave Stapleton (9th) helped the Sox secure the win.

GAME 2: at NEW YORK, BOSTON (9)

Sunday, October 19
NEW YORK (3)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	1	2	2
Barrett 2b	5	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	5	0	2	1
Stapleton pr-1b	1	0	0	0
Rice lf	6	2	3	0
Evans rf	4	2	2	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	2	3	2
Owen ss	4	1	3	1
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Clemens p	1	1	0	0
Crawford p	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	1	0	0	0
Totals	**44**	**9**	**18**	**9**

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	3	0	1	0
Backman 2b	3	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	1
Carter c	4	0	1	1
Strawberry rf	4	0	0	0
Heep lf	2	0	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Sisk p	0	0	0	0
Johnson 3b	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	2	0
Gooden p	2	1	1	0
Wilson lf	2	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**3**	**8**	**3**

Boston 003 120 201—9
New York 002 010 000—3

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Red Sox						
Clemens	4.1	5	3	3	4	3
Crawford (W, 1-0)	1.2	1	0	0	0	2
Stanley (S, 1)	3	2	0	0	1	3
Mets						
Gooden (L, 0-1)	5	8	6	5	2	6
Aguilera	1	5	2	2	1	1
Orosco	2	2	0	0	0	3
Fernandez	0.1	3	1	1	0	1
Sisk	0.2	0	0	0	1	1

GWRBI—Boggs
E—Hernandez
DP—New York 1
LOB—Boston 13, New York 9
2B—Boggs 2
HR—Henderson (1), Evans (1)
CS—Backman
S—Dykstra, Clemens
U—Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler
T—3:36
A—55,063

The dream matchup between Roger Clemens and Dwight Gooden didn't last long as neither made it to the 6th...The Sox scored 3 in the 3rd as 5 straight hitters reached base...The Mets closed to 3-2 in bottom of 3rd...A solo HR by Dave Henderson in the 4th and Dwight Evans' 2-run HR in the 5th finished off Gooden, and the Sox continued to hammer the Mets' bullpen, totaling 18 hits and 9 runs...Clemens, going on 3 days rest and recovering from the flu, was not sharp, but Steve Crawford and Bob Stanley pitched well in relief allowing just 4 baserunners in the final 4.2 innings...The 9-3 win gave the Sox a 2-0 advantage going back to Boston.

GAME 3: at BOSTON,
NEW YORK (7)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	2	4	1
Backman 2b	5	1	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	1	2	0
Carter c	5	1	2	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	1
Heep dh	3	0	1	2
Mitchell ph	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	0	0	0
Santana ss	4	1	1	0
Totals	**39**	**7**	**13**	**7**

New York 400 000 210—7
Boston 001 000 000—1

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Mets						
Ojeda (W, 1-0)	7	5	1	1	3	6
McDowell	2	0	0	0	0	0
Red Sox						
Boyd (L, 0-1)	7	9	6	6	1	3
Sambito	0	2	1	1	0	0
Stanley	2	2	0	0	0	1

(Sambito pitched to two batters in the 8th)

Tuesday, October 21
BOSTON (1)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	3	0	1	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	1
Buckner 1b	4	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	0	0	0
Baylor dh	4	0	1	0
Evans rf	4	0	0	0
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	2	1	1	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0
Totals	**31**	**1**	**5**	**1**

GWRBI—Dykstra
DP—New York 1, Boston 1
LOB—New York 6, Boston 6
2B—Carter, Baylor, Knight
HR—Dykstra (1)
WP—Ojeda, Sambito
PB—Gedman
U—Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans
T—2:58
A—33,595

Bobby Ojeda made his return to Boston and became the first lefty since 1918 to beat the Sox in a Series game at Fenway...Lenny Dykstra led off the game with a HR off Oil Can Boyd as the Mets jumped to an early 4-0 lead...Boyd settled down, but the damage had been done...Ojeda scattered 5 hits through 7 innings, and Roger McDowell finished with 2 perfect frames, as the Mets narrowed the Series' margin to 2-1.

GAME 4: at BOSTON,
NEW YORK (6)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	1	1	2
Backman 2b	4	1	2	0
Hernandez 1b	3	0	0	0
Carter c	4	2	3	3
Strawberry rf	4	1	2	0
Knight 3b	4	0	2	1
Heep dh	4	0	0	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	4	0	0	0
Totals	**36**	**6**	**12**	**6**

New York 000 300 210—6
Boston 000 000 020—2

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Mets						
Darling (W, 1-1)	7	4	0	0	6	4
McDowell	0.2	3	2	2	1	0
Orosco (S, 1)	1.1	0	0	0	0	1
Red Sox						
Nipper (L, 0-1)	6	7	3	3	1	2
Crawford	2	4	3	3	0	2
Stanley	1	1	0	0	0	0

Wednesday, October 22
BOSTON (2)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	0	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	4	1	1	0
Baylor dh	3	0	0	0
Evans rf	3	1	1	1
Gedman c	4	0	3	0
Henderson cf	3	0	0	1
Owen ss	1	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	0	0	0	0
Romero pr-ss	0	0	0	0
Totals	**32**	**2**	**7**	**2**

GWRBI—Carter
E—Gedman
DP—Boston 3
LOB—New York 4, Boston 11
2B—Barrett, Gedman, Strawberry, Carter, Rice
HR—Carter 2 (2), Dykstra (2)
SB—Backman (1), Wilson 2 (3)
CS—Strawberry
SF—Henderson
U—Brinkman, Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt
T—3:22
A—33,920

Al Nipper made his first post-season start (and appearance) and pitched well, but Ron Darling allowed just 4 hits and 0 runs in 7 innings...Gary Carter hit a pair of HRs with 3 RBI to pace the Mets who battled back to even the Series at 2-2.

GAME 5: at BOSTON, NEW YORK (2)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	5	0	1	0
Teufel 2b	4	1	2	1
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	0	0	0
Strawberry rf	4	0	1	0
Knight 3b	4	0	1	0
Mitchell dh	4	0	1	0
Wilson lf	4	1	2	0
Santana ss	2	0	1	1
Totals	**35**	**2**	**10**	**2**

New York 000 000 011—2
Boston 011 020 00x—4

Thursday, October 23
BOSTON (4)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	0	2	0
Barrett 2b	4	0	2	0
Buckner 1b	5	1	1	0
Stapleton 1b	0	0	0	0
Rice lf	3	1	2	0
Baylor dh	3	1	1	1
Evans rf	4	0	2	1
Gedman c	4	0	0	0
Henderson cf	4	1	2	1
Owen ss	3	0	0	1
Totals	**35**	**4**	**12**	**4**

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Mets						
Gooden (L, 0-2)	4	9	4	3	2	3
Fernandez	4	3	0	0	0	5
(Gooden pitched to three batters in the 5th.)						
Red Sox						
Hurst (W, 2-0)	9	10	2	2	1	6

GWRBI—Owen
E—Santana
DP—Boston 1
LOB—New York 8, Boston 11
2B—Teufel, Henderson, Barrett, Wilson
3B—Henderson, Rice
HR—Teufel (1)
S—Santana
SF—Owen
HBP—Baylor by Gooden
U—Montague, Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman
T—3:09
A—34,010

Starters Bruce Hurst and Dwight Gooden each continued the efforts of his first start... Hurst blanked the Mets for 7 innings, while Gooden was knocked out in the 5th...The Sox regained the Series advantage at 3-2 as the action shifted back to New York.

GAME 6: at NEW YORK, BOSTON (5)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	5	2	3	0
Barrett 2b	4	1	3	2
Buckner 1b	5	0	0	0
Rice lf	5	0	0	0
Evans rf	4	0	1	2
Gedman c	5	0	1	0
Henderson cf	5	1	2	1
Owen ss	4	1	3	0
Clemens p	3	0	0	0
Greenwell ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	1	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0
Totals	**42**	**5**	**13**	**5**

Boston 110 000 100 2—5
New York 000 020 010 3—6

Saturday, October 25
NEW YORK (6)

	ab	r	h	bi
Dykstra cf	4	0	0	0
Backman 2b	4	0	1	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	0
Carter c	4	1	1	1
Strawberry rf	2	1	0	0
Aguilera p	0	0	0	0
Mitchell ph	1	1	1	0
Knight 3b	4	2	2	2
Wilson lf	5	0	1	0
Santana ss	1	0	0	0
Heep ph	1	0	0	0
Elster ss	1	0	0	0
Johnson ph-ss	1	0	0	0
Ojeda p	2	0	0	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph-rf	2	1	1	0
Totals	**36**	**6**	**8**	**3**

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Red Sox						
Clemens	7	4	2	1	2	8
Schiraldi (L, 0-1)	2.2	4	4	3	2	1
Stanley	0	0	0	0	0	0
(Stanley pitched to one batter in the 10th.)						
Mets						
Ojeda	6	8	2	2	2	3
McDowell	1.2	2	1	0	3	1
Orosco	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Aquilera (W, 1-0)	2	3	2	2	0	3

GWRBI—none
E—Evans, Buckner
DP—Boston 1, New York 1
LOB—Boston 14, New York 8
2B—Evans, Boggs
HR—Henderson (2)
SB—Strawberry 2 (3)
S—Owen, Dykstra, Backman
SF—Carter
HBP—Buckner by Aguilera
WP—Stanley
U—Ford, Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague
T—4:02
A—55,078

The Sox took an early 2-0 lead with single runs in the 1st and 2nd, but the Mets tied it with a pair in the 5th...The Sox regained the lead in the 7th, but after starter Roger Clemens left with a blister after the 7th, the Mets tied it again in the 8th against Calvin Schiraldi...The score remained at 3-3 into the 10th when Dave Henderson's leadoff HR put the Sox on top for the 3rd time...Marty Barrett singled home Wade Boggs for an insurance run, and the Sox' chances for ending the Series looked good...But the Mets scored 3 runs with 2 outs on 3 singles, a wild pitch, and an error to force a 7th game.

GAME 7: at NEW YORK, BOSTON (5)

	ab	r	h	bi
Boggs 3b	4	0	1	1
Barrett 2b	5	0	1	0
Buckner 1b	4	1	2	0
Rice lf	4	1	2	0
Evans rf	4	1	2	3
Gedman c	4	1	1	1
Henderson cf	2	1	0	0
Owen ss	3	0	0	0
Baylor ph	1	0	0	0
Nipper p	0	0	0	0
Crawford p	0	0	0	0
Hurst p	0	0	0	0
Armas ph	1	0	0	0
Schiraldi p	0	0	0	0
Sambito p	0	0	0	0
Stanley p	0	0	0	0
Romero ss	1	0	0	0
Totals	**33**	**5**	**9**	**5**

Monday, October 27
NEW YORK (8)

	ab	r	h	bi
Wilson cf-lf	3	1	1	0
Teufel 2b	2	0	0	0
Backman pr-2b	1	1	0	0
Hernandez 1b	4	0	1	3
Carter c	4	0	0	1
Strawberry rf	4	1	1	1
Knight 3b	4	2	3	1
Mitchell lf	2	0	0	0
Dykstra ph-cf	2	1	1	0
Santana ss	3	1	1	1
Darling p	1	0	0	0
Fernandez p	0	0	0	0
Mazzilli ph	1	1	1	0
McDowell p	0	0	0	0
Orosco p	1	0	1	1
Totals	**32**	**8**	**10**	**8**

Boston	030	000	020 — 5
New York	000	003	32x — 8

	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Red Sox						
Hurst	6	4	3	3	1	3
Schiraldi (L, 0-2)	0.1	3	3	3	0	0
Sambito	0.1	0	0	0	2	0
Stanley	0.1	0	0	0	0	0
Nipper	0.1	3	2	2	1	0
Crawford	0.2	0	0	0	0	0
Mets						
Darling	3.2	6	3	3	1	0
Fernandez	2.1	0	0	0	1	4
McDowell (W, 1-0)	1	3	2	2	0	1
Orosco (S, 2)	2	0	0	0	0	2

GWRBI—Knight
LOB—Boston 6, New York 7
2B—Evans
HR—Evans (2), Gedman (1) Knight (1), Strawberry (1)
S—Hurst 2, McDowell
SF—Hernandez
WP—Schiraldi
U—Kibler, Evans, Wendelstedt, Brinkman, Montague, Ford
T—3:11
A—55,032

After a rainout on Sunday, John McNamara chose Bruce Hurst to face Ron Darling in the deciding game...Back-to-back HRs by Dwight Evans and Rich Gedman put the Sox ahead in a 3-run 2nd inning...The score remained 3-0 until the 6th when the Mets rallied to tie, and then went ahead in the 7th with 3 more including Ray Knight's leadoff HR...Evans' 2-run double in the 8th narrowed the lead to 6-5, but the Mets added 2 more in the bottom of the inning...Jesse Orosco retired the Sox in order in the 9th giving the Mets the game and the World Championship.

1986 WORLD SERIES COMPOSITE STATISTICS

Batter	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	GW	SH	SF	HB	BB	SO	SB	CS	E
Armas	.000	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Barrett	.433	7	30	1	13	2	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	5	2	0	0	0
Baylor	.182	4	11	1	2	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	0	0
Boggs	.290	7	31	3	9	3	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	4	2	0	0	0
Buckner	.188	7	32	2	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	0	0	1
Evans	.308	7	26	4	8	2	0	2	9	0	0	0	0	4	3	0	0	1
Gedman	.200	7	30	1	6	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	10	0	0	2
Greenwell	.000	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	0
Henderson	.400	7	25	6	10	1	1	2	5	0	0	1	1	2	6	0	0	0
Owen T	.300	7	20	2	6	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	6	0	0	0
L	.200	—	10	—	2	0	0	0	2	1	1	1	0	5	4	—	—	—
R	.400	—	10	—	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	—	—
Rice	.333	7	27	6	9	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	9	0	0	0
Romero	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Stapleton	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Boyd	—	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Clemens	.000	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Crawford	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Hurst	.000	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	3	0	0	0
Nipper	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Sambito	—	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Schiraldi	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Stanley	.000	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
Red Sox	.278	7	248	27	69	11	2	5	26	2	4	2	3	28	53	0	0	4
Mets	.271	7	240	32	65	6	0	7	29	3	6	2	1	21	43	7	2	5

Pitcher		W	L	ERA	GGS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	HR	HB	BB	SO	WP
Boyd	R	0	1	7.71	1	1	0	0	7.0	9	6	6	1	0	1	3	0
Clemens	R	0	0	3.18	2	2	0	0	11.1	9	5	4	0	0	6	11	0
Crawford	R	1	0	6.23	3	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	2	1	0	4	0
Hurst	L	2	0	1.96	3	3	1	0	23.0	18	5	5	1	0	6	17	0
Nipper	R	0	1	7.11	2	1	0	0	6.1	10	5	5	2	0	2	2	0
Sambito	L	0	0	27.00	2	0	0	0	0.1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	1
Schiraldi	R	0	2	13.50	3	0	0	0	1	4.0	7	7	6	1	0	3	2	1
Stanley	R	0	0	0.00	5	0	0	0	1	6.1	5	0	0	0	0	1	4	1
Red Sox		3	4	4.31	7	7	1	1	2	62.2	65	32	30	7	1	21	43	3
Mets		4	3	3.29	7	7	0	0	2	63.0	69	27	23	5	3	28	53	3

1975 AMERICAN LEAGUE CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 4

											R	H	E
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	—	1	3	4
Boston	2	0	0	0	0	0	5	0	x	—	7	8	3

HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (7), Lindblad (7), Bosman (7), Abbott (8) and Tenace.
TIANT (W) and Fisk.
HR— none.
T—2:40; A—35,578.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 5

											R	H	E
Oakland	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	10	0
Boston	0	0	0	3	0	1	1	1	x	—	6	12	0

Blue, Todd (4), FINGERS (5-L) and Fosse, Tenace (7).
Cleveland, MORET (6-W), Drago (7-SV) and Fisk.
HR—Jackson, Yastrzemski, Petrocelli.
T—2:27; A—35,578.

GAME 3: at OAKLAND, Tuesday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	1	3	0	0	1	0	—	5	11	1
Oakland	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	—	3	6	2

WISE (W), Drago (8-SV) and Fisk.
HOLTZMAN (L), Todd (5), Lindblad (5) and Tenace.
HR—none.
T—2:30; A—49,358.

1975 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Saturday, October 11

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	x	—	6	12	0

GULLETT (L), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7) and Bench.
TIANT (W) and Fisk.
HR— none.
T—2:27; A—32,205.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Sunday, October 12

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	7	1
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	—	2	7	0

Billingham, Borbon (6), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench.
Lee, DRAGO (9-L) and Fisk.
HR— none.
T—2:38; A—35,205.

GAME 3: at CINCINNATI, Tuesday, October 14

													R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	0	—		5	10	2
Cincinnati	0	0	0	2	3	0	0	0	0	1	—		6	7	0

Wise, Burton (5), Cleveland (5), WILLOUGHBY (7-L), Moret (10) and Fisk.
Nolan, Darcy (5), Carroll (7), McEnaney (7), EASTWICK (9-W) and Bench.
HR—Fisk, Carbo, Evans, Bench, Concepcion, Geronimo.
T—3:03; A—55,392.

GAME 4: at CINCINNATI, Wednesday, October 15

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	—	5	11	1
Cincinnati	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	—	4	9	1

TIANT (W) and Fisk.
NORMAN (L), Borbon (4), Carroll (5), Eastwick (7) and Bench.
HR— none.
T—2:52; A—55,667

GAME 5: at CINCINNATI, Thursday, October 16

											R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	2	5	0
Cincinnati	0	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	x	—	6	8	0

CLEVELAND (L), Willoughby (6), Pole (8), Segui (8) and Fisk.
GULLETT (W), Eastwick (9-SV) and Bench.
HR—Perez 2.
T—2:23; A—56,393.

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Tuesday, October 21

														R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	3	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	—	6	14	0
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	1	—	7	10	1

Nolan, Norman (3), Billingham (3), Carroll (5), Borbon (6), Eastwick (8), McEnaney (9), DARCY (10-L) and Bench.
Tiant, Moret (8), Drago (9), WISE (12-W) and Fisk.
HR—Lynn, Geronimo, Carbo, Fisk.
T—4:01; A—35,205.

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 22

											R	H	E
Cincinnati	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	1	—	4	9	0
Boston	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	3	5	2

Gullett, Billingham (5), CARROLL (7-W), McEnaney (9-SV) and Bench.
Lee, Moret (7), Willoughby (7), BURTON (9-L), Cleveland (9) and Fisk.
HR—Perez.
T—2:52; A—35,205.

1967 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 4

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	—	2	10	0
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	1	6	0

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver.
SANTIAGO (L), Wyatt (8) and R. Gibson, Howard (9).
HR—Santiago.
T—2:22; A—34,796.

GAME 2: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 5

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	1	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	1	3	0	x	—	5	9	0

HUGHES(L), Willis (6), Hoerner (7), Lamabe (7) and McCarver.
LONBORG (W) and Howard.
HR—Yastrzemski 2.
T—2:24; A—35,188.

GAME 3: at ST. LOUIS, Saturday, October 7

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	—	2	7	1
St. Louis	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	1	x	—	5	10	0

BELL(L), Waslewski (3), Stange (6), Osinski (8) and Howard.
BRILES (W) and McCarver.
HR—Shannon, Smith.
T—2:15; A—54,575.

GAME 4: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 8

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	0	5	0
St. Louis	4	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	x	—	6	9	0

SANTIAGO (L), Bell (1), Stephenson (3), Morehead (5), Brett (8) and Howard, Ryan (5).
B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver.
HR— none
T—2:05; A—54,575.

GAME 5: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 9

											R	H	E
Boston	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	—	3	6	1
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	1	3	2

LONBORG (W) and Howard.
CARLTON (L), Washburn (7), Willis (9), Lamabe (9) and McCarver.
HR—Maris.
T—2:20; A—54,575.

GAME 6: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 11

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	0	0	2	0	0	—	4	8	0
Boston	0	1	0	3	0	0	4	0	x	—	8	12	1

Hughes, Willis (4), Briles (5), LAMABE (7-L), Hoerner (7), Jaster (7), Washburn (7), Woodeshick (8) and McCarver.
Waslewski, WYATT (6-W), Bell (8) and Howard.
HR—Petrocelli 2, Yastrzemski, Smith, Brock
T—2:48; A—35,188.

GAME 7: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 12

											R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	2	0	2	3	0	0	0	—	7	10	1
Boston	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	—	2	3	1

B. GIBSON (W) and McCarver.
LONBORG (L), Santiago (7), Morehead (9), Osinski (9), Brett (9) and Howard, R. Gibson (9).
HR—B. Gibson, Javier.
T—2:23; A—35,188.

1946 WORLD SERIES

GAME 1: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 6

												R	H	E
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	—	3	9	2
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	—	2	7	0

Hughson, JOHNSON (9-W) and H. Wagner, Partee (9).
POLLET (L) and Garagiola.
HR—York.
T—2:39 A—36,218.

GAME 2: at ST. LOUIS, Monday, October 7

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		—	0	4	1
St. Louis	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	x		—	3	6	0

HARRIS (L), Dobson (8) and Partee, H. Wagner.
BRECHEEN (W) and Rice.
HR—none.
T—1:56 A—35,815.

GAME 3: at BOSTON, Wednesday, October 9

												R	H	E
St. Louis	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0		—	0	6	1
Boston	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	x		—	4	8	0

DICKSON (L), Wilks (8) and Garagiola.
FERRISS (W) and H. Wagner.
HR—York.
T—1:54; A—34,500.

GAME 4: at BOSTON, Thursday, October 10

												R	H	E
St. Louis	0	3	3	0	1	0	1	0	4		—	12	20	1
Boston	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0		—	3	9	4

MUNGER (W) and Garagiola.
HUGHSON (L), Bagby (3), Zuber (6), Brown (8), Ryba (9), Dreisewerd (9) and H. Wagner.
HR—Slaughter, Doerr.
T—2:31; A—35,645.

GAME 5: at BOSTON, Friday, October 11

												R	H	E
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2		—	3	4	1
Boston	1	1	0	0	0	1	3	0	x		—	6	11	3

Pollet, BRAZLE (1-L), Beazley (8) and Garagiola.
DOBSON (W) and Partee.
HR—Culberson.
T—2:23; A—35,982.

GAME 6: at ST. LOUIS, Sunday, October 13

												R	H	E
Boston	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0		—	1	7	0
St. Louis	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	1	x		—	4	8	0

HARRIS (L), Hughson (3), Johnson (8) and Partee.
BRECHEEN (W) and Rice.
HR—none.
T—1:56; A—35,768.

GAME 7: at ST. LOUIS, Tuesday, October 15

												R	H	E
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0		—	3	8	0
St. Louis	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	1	x		—	4	9	1

Ferriss, Dobson (5), KLINGER (8-L), Johnson (8) and H. Wagner, Partee (8).
Dickson, BRECHEEN (8-W) and Garagiola, Rice.
HR—none.
T—2:17; A—36,143.

1948 AMERICAN LEAGUE PLAYOFF GAME
at Boston (Day)
Monday, October 4

											R	H	E
Cleveland	1	0	0	4	1	0	0	1	1	—	8	13	1
Boston	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	—	3	5	1

BEARDEN (W) and Hegan.
GALEHOUSE (L), Kinder (4) and Tebbetts.
HR - - Boudreau (2), Keltner (1), Doerr (1).
T - - 2:24; A - - 33,957.

This was the first American League playoff game ever played. The Sox had begun the season with a dreadful 14-23 start, 11 1/2 games out and had fought their way back into the A.L. race. The "46 season culminated with a dramatic 3-team pennant chase that saw the Sox eliminate the Yankees, and the Tigers defeat the 1st-place Indians on the last day of the regular season, forcing a playoff game between Boston and Cleveland for the rights to the A.L. Pennant. Cleveland handily defeated the Sox behind a 5-hit gem pitched by rookie lefthander Gene Bearden and a 4 for 4 day at the plate for manager/player Lou Boudreau (2 HR, 2 singles). Sox hurler Denny Galehouse lasted only 4 innings, giving up 5 hits and 4 runs. Cleveland scored in the 1st inning on Boudreau's 1st HR, and the Sox answered back with a run of their own on Johnny Pesky's double and Vern Stephens' single. The Indians exploded in the 4th, led by a 3-run HR by Ken Keltner. The Sox only managed 2 more runs off Bearden with a 6th-inning HR by Bobby Doerr that scored Ted Williams. The Indians went on to defeat the Boston Braves in a World Series that could have been an all-Boston showdown.

1978 AMERICAN LEAGUE EAST PLAYOFF GAME
at Boston (Day)
Monday, October 2

											R	H	E
New York	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	1	0	—	5	8	0
Boston	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	—	4	11	0

GUIDRY (W), Gossage (7-SV) and Munson.
TORREZ (L), Stanley (7), Hassler (8), Drago (9) and Fisk.
HR - - Yastrzemski (1), Dent (1), Jackson (1).
T - - 2:52; A - - 32,925

New Englanders remember this rare A.L. East playoff game as one of the Red Sox most exciting and heart-wrenching games The Sox scored first with a 2nd-inning, solo HR down the right-field line by Yaz off Ron Guidry. In the 6th inning, the Sox added another run when Rick Burleson moved to 3rd on Jerry Remy's sacrifice and scored on Jim Rice's single. The Yanks moved ahead in the 7th with a dramatic, 2-out, 3-run HR by Bucky Dent over the Green Monster that scored Roy White and Chris Chambliss. In the 8th, Reggie Jackson homered into the center-field bleachers scoring what later proved to be the winning run. The Sox fought back in the bottom of the 8th to come within 1 run of tying the Yanks as they rallied for 2 runs on hits by Remy, Yaz, Carlton Fisk and Fred Lynn. Again, the 9th, the Sox battled back, and with 2 outs, Burleson on 3rd and Remy on 1st, Yaz popped out in foul ground against Rich Gossage to end the game. The Sox had come up short, and the Yankees went on to face Kansas City in the A.L.C.S. Many contend that this playoff game was the real World Series of 1978.

LED LEAGUE IN AVG. AND BB

Only 8 players have ever led their league in both average and walks in the same season...Wade Boggs has done it twice (1986 & '88) and is one of four players to do so more than once...Ted Williams (4 times), Carl Yastrzemski and Rogers Hornsby (both twice) are the others...Of the10 times it's been done in the A.L., 9 were by Red Sox.

AMERICAN LEAGUE

Year	Player	Team	Avg.	BB
1924	Babe Ruth	N.Y.Y.	.378	124
1938	Jimmie Foxx	Bost.	.349	119 †
1941	Ted Williams	Bost.	.406	145
1942	Ted Williams	Bost.	.356	145
1947	Ted Williams	Bost.	.343	162
1948	Ted Williams	Bost.	.369	126
1963	Carl Yastrzemski	Bost.	.321	95
1968	Carl Yastrzemski	Bost.	.301	119
1986	Wade Boggs	Bost.	.357	105
1988	Wade Boggs	Bost.	.366	125

NATIONAL LEAGUE

Year	Player	Team	Avg.	BB
1924	Rogers Hornsby	St. L.	.424	89
1928	Rogers Hornsby	St. L.	.387	107
1935	Arky Vaughan	Pitts.	.385	97
1958	Richie Ashburn	Phil.	.350	97

† tied for league lead

RED SOX YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Pos.	W - L	GA Pct.	GB	Manager	Attendance
1993	5E	80 - 82	.494	15	Clell L. Hobson	2,422,021
1992	7E	73 - 89	.451	23	Clell L. Hobson	2,468,574
1991	2TE	84 - 78	.519	7	Joseph M. Morgan	2,562,435
1990	1E	88 - 74	.543	2	Joseph M. Morgan	2,528,986
1989	3E	83 - 79	.512	6	Joseph M. Morgan	2,510,012
1988	1E	89 - 73	.549	1	McNamara, Joseph M. Morgan	2,464,851
1987	5E	78 - 84	.481	20	John F. McNamara	2,231,551
1986	1E§	95 - 66	.590	5 1/2	John F. McNamara	2,147,641
1985	5E	81 - 81	.500	18 1/2	John F. McNamara	1,786,633
1984	4E	86 - 76	.531	18	Ralph G. Houk	1,661,618
1983	6E	78 - 84	.481	20	Ralph G. Houk	1,782,285
1982	3E	89 - 73	.549	6	Ralph G. Houk	1,950,124
1981	5E†	59 - 49	.546	2 1/2†	Ralph G. Houk	1,060,379
	2TE	29 - 23	.558	1 1/2	second half	
	5E	30 - 26	.536	4	first half	
1980	4E	83 - 77	.519	19	Zimmer, John M. Pesky	1,956,092
1979	3E	91 - 69	.569	11 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,353,114
1978	2E	99 - 64	.607	1	Donald W. Zimmer	2,320,643
1977	2TE	97 - 64	.602	2 1/2	Donald W. Zimmer	2,074,549
1976	3E	83 - 79	.512	15 1/2	Johnson, Donald W. Zimmer	1,895,846
1975	1E§	95 - 65	.594	4 1/2	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,748,587
1974	3E	84 - 78	.519	7	Darrell D. Johnson	*1,566,411
1973	2E	89 - 73	.549	8	Edward M. Kasko	1,481,002
1972	2E	85 - 70	.548	1/2	Edward M. Kasko	1,441,718
1971	3E	85 - 77	.525	18	Edward M. Kasko	*1,678,732
1970	3E	87 - 75	.537	21	Edward M. Kasko	*1,595,278
1969	3E	87 - 75	.537	22	Williams, Edward J. Popowski	*1,833,246
1968	4	86 - 76	.531	17	Richard H. Williams	1,940,788
1967	1	92 - 70	.568	1	Richard H. Williams	*1,727,832
1966	9	72 - 90	.444	26	Herman, James E. (Pete) Runnels	811,172
1965	9	62 - 100	.383	40	William J. Herman	652,201
1964	8	72 - 90	.444	27	Pesky, William J. Herman	883,276
1963	7	76 - 85	.472	28	John M. Pesky	942,642
1962	8	76 - 84	.475	19	Michael F. Higgins	733,080
1961	6	76 - 86	.469	33	Michael F. Higgins	850,589
1960	7	65 - 89	.422	32	Jurges, Higgins, Del Baker	1,129,866
1959	5	75 - 79	.487	19	Higgins, R. York, William F. Jurges	984,102
1958	3	79 - 75	.513	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,077,047
1957	3	82 - 72	.532	16	Michael F. Higgins	1,181,087
1956	4	84 - 70	.545	13	Michael F. Higgins	1,137,158
1955	4	84 - 70	.545	12	Michael F. Higgins	1,203,200
1954	4	69 - 85	.448	42	Louis Boudreau	931,127
1953	4	84 - 69	.549	16	Louis Boudreau	1,026,133
1952	6	76 - 78	.494	19	Louis Boudreau	1,115,750
1951	3	87 - 67	.565	11	Stephen F. O'Neill	1,312,282
1950	3	94 - 60	.610	4	McCarthy, Stephen F. O'Neill	1,344,080
1949	2	96 - 58	.623	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,596,650
1948	2	96 - 59	.619	1	Joseph V. McCarthy	1,558,798
1947	3	83 - 71	.539	14	Joseph E. Cronin	1,427,315
1946	1	104 - 50	.675	12	Joseph E. Cronin	1,416,944
1945	7	71 - 83	.461	17 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	603,794
1944	4	77 - 77	.500	12	Joseph E. Cronin	506,975
1943	7	68 - 84	.447	29	Joseph E. Cronin	358,275
1942	2	93 - 59	.612	9	Joseph E. Cronin	730,340
1941	2	84 - 70	.545	17	Joseph E. Cronin	718,497
1940	4	82 - 72	.532	8	Joseph E. Cronin	716,234
1939	2	89 - 62	.589	17	Joseph E. Cronin	573,070
1938	2	88 - 61	.591	9 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	646,459
1937	5	80 - 72	.526	21	Joseph E. Cronin	559,659
1936	6	74 - 80	.481	28 1/2	Joseph E. Cronin	626,895
1935	4	78 - 75	.510	16	Joseph E. Cronin	558,568
1934	4	76 - 76	.500	24	Stanley R. (Bucky) Harris	610,640
1933	7	63 - 86	.423	34 1/2	Martin J. McManus	268,715
1932	8	43 - 111	.279	64	Collins, Martin J. McManus	182,150
1931	6	62 - 90	.408	45	John F. (Shano) Collins	350,975
1930	8	52 - 102	.338	50	Charles H. Wagner	444,045
1929	8	58 - 96	.377	48	William F. Carrigan	394,620
1928	8	57 - 96	.373	43 1/2	William F. Carrigan	396,920
1927	8	51 - 103	.331	59	William F. Carrigan	305,275
1926	8	46 - 107	.301	44 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	285,155
1925	8	47 - 105	.309	49 1/2	Lee A. Fohl	267,782
1924	7	67 - 87	.435	25	Lee A. Fohl	448,556
1923	8	61 - 91	.401	37	Frank L. Chance	229,688
1922	8	61 - 93	.396	33	Hugh Duffy	259,184
1921	5	75 - 79	.487	23 1/2	Hugh Duffy	279,273
1920	5	72 - 81	.471	25 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	402,445
1919	6	66 - 71	.482	20 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	417,291
1918	1	75 - 51	.595	2 1/2	Edward G. Barrow	249,513
1917	2	90 - 62	.592	9	John J. Barry	387,856
1916	1	91 - 63	.591	2	William F. Carrigan	496,397
1915	1	101 - 50	.669	2 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*539,885
1914	2	91 - 62	.595	8 1/2	William F. Carrigan	*481,359
1913	4	79 - 71	.527	15 1/2	Stahl, William F. Carrigan	437,194
1912	1	105 - 47	.691	14	J. Garland (Jake) Stahl	597,096
1911	5	78 - 75	.510	24	Patrick J. Donovan	503,961
1910	4	81 - 72	.529	22 1/2	Patrick J. Donovan	584,619
1909	3	88 - 63	.583	9 1/2	Fred Lake	668,965
1908	5	75 - 79	.487	15 1/2	McGuire, Fred Lake	473,048
1907	7	59 - 90	.396	32 1/2	George Huff, Bob Unglaub, Cy Young, James McGuire	436,777
1906	8	49 - 105	.318	45 1/2	Collins, Charles S. Stahl	410,209
1905	4	78 - 74	.513	16	James J. Collins	466,828
1904	1	95 - 59	.617	1 1/2	James J. Collins	*623,295
1903	1	91 - 47	.659	14 1/2	James J. Collins	379,338
1902	3	77 - 60	.562	6 1/2	James J. Collins	348,567
1901	2	79 - 57	.581	4	James J. Collins	289,448

* led league §Won A.L.C.S. †Overall record

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Wins	Earned Run Average (min. 150 innings)	Innings Pitched
1993	D. Darwin, 15-11	F. Viola, 3.14	D. Darwin, 229.1
1992	R. Clemens, 18-11	R. Clemens, 2.41*	R. Clemens, 246.2
1991	R. Clemens, 18-10	R. Clemens, 2.62*	R. Clemens, 271.1*
1990	R. Clemens, 21-6	R. Clemens, 1.93*	R. Clemens, 228.1
1989	R. Clemens, 17-11	R. Clemens, 3.13	R. Clemens, 253.1
1988	R. Clemens, 18-12; B. Hurst, 18-6	R. Clemens, 2.93	R. Clemens, 264
1987	R. Clemens, 20**-9	R. Clemens, 2.97	R. Clemens, 281.2
1986	R. Clemens, 24*-4	R. Clemens, 2.48*	R. Clemens, 254
1985	D. Boyd, 15-13	D. Boyd, 3.70	D. Boyd, 272.1
1984	Boyd, Hurst, Ojeda, 12-12	A. Nipper, 3.89	B. Hurst, 218
1983	J. Tudor, 13-12	B. Ojeda, 4.04	J. Tudor, 242
1982	M. Clear, 14-9	B. Stanley, 3.10	D. Eckersley, 224.1
1981	M. Torrez, 10-3; B. Stanley, 10-8	M. Torrez, 3.68#	D. Eckersley, 154
1980	D. Eckersley, 12-14	B. Stanley, 3.39	M. Torrez, 207
1979	D. Eckersley, 17-10	D. Eckersley, 2.99	M. Torrez, 252
1978	D. Eckersley, 20-8	D. Eckersley, 2.99	D. Eckersley, 268
1977	B. Campbell, 13-9	F. Jenkins, 3.68	F. Jenkins, 193
1976	L. Tiant, 21-12	L. Tiant, 3.06	L. Tiant, 279
1975	R. Wise, 19-12	B. Lee, R. Wise, 3.95	Lee, Tiant, 260
1974	L. Tiant, 22-13	L. Tiant, 2.92	L. Tiant, 311
1973	L. Tiant, 20-13	B. Lee, 2.75	B. Lee, 285
1972	M. Pattin, 17-13	L. Tiant, 1.91*	M. Pattin, 253
1971	S. Siebert, 16-10	S. Siebert, 2.91	R. Culp, 242
1970	R. Culp, 17-14	R. Culp, 3.04	R. Culp, 251
1969	R. Culp, 17-8	M. Nagy, 3.11	R. Culp, 227
1968	R. Culp, 16-6 D. Ellsworth, 16-7	R. Culp, 2.91	R. Culp, 216
1967	J. Lonborg, 22**-9	L. Stange, 2.77	J. Lonborg, 273
1966	J. Santiago, 12-13	D. Brandon, 3.31	J. Lonborg, 182
1965	E. Wilson, 13-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.70	E. Wilson, 231
1964	D. Radatz, 16-9	D. Radatz, 2.29	B. Monbouquette, 234
1963	B. Monbouquette, 20-10	J. Lamabe, 3.15	B. Monbouquette, 267
1962	B. Monbouquette, 15-13 G. Conley, 15-14	B. Monbouquette, 3.33	G. Conley, 242
1961	D. Schwall, 15-7	D. Schwall, 3.22	B. Monbouquette, 236
1960	B. Monbouquette, 14-11	B. Monbouquette, 3.64	B. Monbouquette, 215
1959	J. Casale, 13-8	T. Brewer, 3.76	T. Brewer, 215
1958	I. Delock, 14-8	I. Delock, 3.38	T. Brewer, 227
1957	T. Brewer, 16-13	F. Sullivan, 2.73	F. Sullivan, 241
1956	T. Brewer, 19-9	F. Sullivan, 3.42	T. Brewer, 244
1955	F. Sullivan, 18**-13	F. Sullivan, 2.91	F. Sullivan, 260*
1954	F. Sullivan, 15-12	F. Sullivan, 3.14	F. Sullivan, 206
1953	M. Parnell, 21-8	M. McDermott, 3.01	M. Parnell, 241
1952	M. Parnell, 12-12	M. Parnell, 3.62	M. Parnell, 214
1951	M. Parnell, 18-11	M. Parnell, 3.26	M. Parnell, 221
1950	M. Parnell, 18-10	M. Parnell, 3.61	M. Parnell, 249
1949	M. Parnell, 25*-7	M. Parnell, 2.78*	M. Parnell, 295*
1948	J. Kramer, 18-5	M. Parnell, 3.14	J. Dobson, 245
1947	J. Dobson, 18-8	J. Dobson, 2.95	J. Dobson, 229
1946	D. Ferriss, 25-6	T. Hughson, 2.75	T. Hughson, 278
1945	D. Ferriss, 21-10	D. Ferriss, 2.96	D. Ferriss, 265
1944	T. Hughson, 18-5	T. Hughson, 2.26	T. Hughson, 203
1943	T. Hughson, 21-15	T. Hughson, 2.64	T. Hughson, 266
1942	T. Hughson, 22*-6	T. Hughson, 2.59	T. Hughson, 281*
1941	D. Newsome, 19-10	C. Wagner, 3.07	D. Newsome, 214
1940	Wilson, 12-6, J. Heving, 12-7	L. Grove, 3.99	J. Bagby, 183
1939	L. Grove, 15-4	L. Grove, 2.54*	L. Grove, 191
1938	Bagby, 15-11, J. Wilson, 15-5	L. Grove, 3.07*	J. Bagby, 199
1937	L. Grove, 17-9	L. Grove, 3.02	L. Grove, 262
1936	W. Ferrell, 20-15	L. Grove, 2.81*	W. Ferrell, 301*
1935	W. Ferrell, 25*-14	L. Grove, 2.70*	W. Ferrell, 322*
1934	W. Ferrell, 14-5	F. Ostermueller, 3.49	G. Rhodes, 219
1933	G. Rhodes, 12-15	B. Weiland, 3.87	G. Rhodes, 232
1932	B. Kline, 11-13	E. Durham, 3.80	B. Weiland, 196
1931	D. MacFayden, 16-12	W. Moore, 3.88	J. Russell, 232
1930	M. Gaston, 13-20**	M. Gaston, 3.92	M. Gaston, 273
1929	E. Morris, 14-14	D. MacFayden, 3.62	Ruffing, Gaston, 244
1928	E. Morris, 19-15	E. Morris, 3.53	R. Ruffing, 289
1927	S. Harriss, 14-21*	S. Harriss, 4.18	H. Wiltse, 219
1926	T. Wingfield, 11-16	H. Wiltse, 4.22	H. Wiltse, 196
1925	T. Wingfield, 12-19	H. Ehmke, 3.73	H. Ehmke, 261
1924	H. Ehmke, 19-7	J. Quinn, 3.20	H. Ehmke, 315*
1923	H. Ehmke, 20-17	B. Piercy, 3.41	H. Ehmke, 317
1922	R. Collins, 14-11	J. Quinn, 3.48	J. Quinn, 256
1921	S. Jones, 23-16	S. Jones, 3.22	S. Jones, 299
1920	H. Pennock, 16-13	H. Harper, 3.04	S. Jones, 274
1919	H. Pennock, 16-8	H. Pennock, 2.71	S. Jones, 245
1918	C. Mays, 21-13	J. Bush, 2.11	C. Mays, 293
1917	B. Ruth, 24-13	C. Mays, 1.74	B. Ruth, 326
1916	B. Ruth, 23-12	B. Ruth, 1.75*	B. Ruth, 324
1915	G. Foster, 19-8; E. Shore, 19-8	J. Wood, 1.49*	G. Foster, 255
1914	R. Collins, 20-13	D. Leonard, 1.00†	R. Collins, 272
1913	R. Collins, 19-8	D. Leonard, 2.39	Leonard, H. Bedient, 259
1912	J. Wood, 34*-5	J. Wood, 1.91	J. Wood, 344
1911	J. Wood, 23-17	J. Wood, 2.02	J. Wood, 277
1910	E. Cicotte, 15-11	R. Collins, 1.62	E. Cicotte, 250
1909	F. Arellanes, 16-12	E. Cicotte, 1.97	F. Arellanes, 231
1908	C. Young, 21-11	C. Young, 1.26	C. Young, 299
1907	C. Young, 21-15	C. Young, 1.99	C. Young, 343
1906	J. Tannehill, 13-11 C. Young, 13-21**	B. Dinneen, 2.92	C. Young, 288
1905	J. Tannehill, 22-9	C. Young, 1.82	C. Young, 321
1904	C. Young, 26-16	C. Young, 1.97	C. Young, 380
1903	C. Young, 28*-9	C. Young, 2.08	C. Young, 342*
1902	C. Young, 32*-11	C. Young, 2.15	C. Young, 385*
1901	C. Young, 33*-10	C. Young, 1.62*	C. Young, 372

* led league ** tied for league lead #107 IP needed to qualify †all-time M.L. record

RED SOX PITCHING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Games	Complete Games	Strikeouts
1993	G. Harris, 80	Clem., Dar., Vio., 2	R. Clemens, 160
1992	G. Harris, 70	R. Clemens, 11	R. Clemens, 208
1991	T. Fossas, 64	R. Clemens, 13	R. Clemens, 241*
1990	R. Murphy, 68	R. Clemens, 7	R. Clemens, 209
1989	R. Murphy, 74	R. Clemens, 8	R. Clemens, 230
1988	L. Smith, 64	R. Clemens, 14**	R. Clemens, 291*
1987	C. Schiraldi, 62	R. Clemens, 18*	R. Clemens, 256
1986	B. Stanley, 66	B. Hurst, 11	R. Clemens, 238
1985	B. Stanley, 48	D. Boyd, 13	B. Hurst, 189
1984	B. Stanley, 57	D. Boyd, 10	B. Ojeda, 137
1983	B. Stanley, 64	J. Tudor, 7	J. Tudor, 136
1982	M. Clear, 55	D. Eckersley, 11	J. Tudor, 146
1981	B. Stanley, 35	D. Eckersley, 8	M. Clear, 82
1980	T. Burgmeier, 62	D. Eckersley, 8	D. Eckersley, 121
1979	D. Drago, 53	D. Eckersley, 17	D. Eckersley, 150
1978	B. Stanley, 52	D. Eckersley, 16	D. Eckersley, 162
1977	B. Campbell, 69	F. Jenkins, 11	L. Tiant, 124
1976	J. Willoughby, 54	L. Tiant, 19	F. Jenkins, 142
1975	B. Lee, 41	L. Tiant, 18	L. Tiant, 142
1974	D. Segui, 58	L. Tiant, 25	L. Tiant, 176
1973	B. Bolin, 39	L. Tiant, 23	L. Tiant, 206
1972	B. Lee, 47	M. Pattin, 13	M. Pattin, 168
1971	B. Bolin, 52	S. Siebert, Culp, 12	R. Culp, 151
1970	S. Lyle, 63	R. Culp, 15	R. Culp, 197
1969	S. Lyle, 71	R. Culp, 9	R. Culp, 172
1968	L. Stange, 50	R. Culp, 11	R. Culp, 190
1967	J. Wyatt, 60	J. Lonborg, 15	J. Lonborg, 246*
1966	D. McMahon, 49	L. Stange, 8	J. Lonborg, 131
1965	D. Radatz, 63	B. Monbouquette, 10	E. Wilson, 164
1964	D. Radatz, 79	B. Monbouquette, 7	D. Radatz, 181
1963	D. Radatz, 66	B. Monbouquette, 13	B. Monbouquette, 174
1962	D. Radatz, 62*	B. Monbouquette, 11	B. Monbouquette, 153
1961	M. Fornieles, 57	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 161
1960	M. Fornieles, 70*	B. Monbouquette, 12	B. Monbouquette, 134
1959	M. Fornieles, 46	T. Brewer, 11	T. Brewer, 121
1958	M. Wall, 52	Sullivan, Brewer, 10	T. Brewer, 124
1957	I. Delock, 49	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 128
1956	I. Delock, 48	T. Brewer, 15	T. Brewer, 127
1955	E. Kinder, T. Hurd, 43	F. Sullivan, 16	F. Sullivan, 129
1954	E. Kinder, 48	F. Sullivan, 11	F. Sullivan, 124
1953	E. Kinder, 69*	M. Parnell, 12	M. Parnell, 136
1952	I. Delock, 39	M. Parnell, 15	M. McDermott, 117
1951	E. Kinder, 63*	M. Parnell, 11	M. McDermott, 127
1950	E. Kinder, 48	M. Parnell, 21	M. McDermott, 96
1949	E. Kinder, 43	M. Parnell, 27*	E. Kinder, 138
1948	J. Dobson, 38	Dobson, Parnell, 16	J. Dobson, 116
1947	E. Johnson, 45	J. Dobson, 15	T. Hughson, 119
1946	D. Ferriss, 40	D. Ferriss, 26	T. Hughson, 172
1945	F. Barrett, 37	D. Ferriss, 26	D. Ferriss, 94
1944	M. Ryba, 42	T. Hughson, 19	T. Hughson, 112
1943	M. Brown, 49*	T. Hughson, 20**	T. Hughson, 114
1942	T. Hughson, 38	T. Hughson, 22**	T. Hughson, 113**
1941	M Ryba, 40	D. Newsome, 17	M. Harris, 111
1940	J. Wilson, 41	Wilson, Grove, 9	J. Wilson, 102
1939	E. Dickman, 48	L. Grove, 17	L. Grove, 81
1938	J. Bagby, 43	L. Grove, 12	L. Grove, 99
1937	J. Wilson, 51	L. Grove, 21	L. Grove, 153
1936	Wilson, Ostermueller, 43	W. Ferrell, 28*	L. Grove, 130
1935	R. Walberg, 44	W. Ferrell, 31*	L. Grove, 121
1934	G. Rhodes, 44	W. Ferrell, 17	J. Welch, 91
1933	J. Welch, 47	G. Rhodes, 14	B. Weiland, 97
1932	B. Kline, 47	I. Andrews, 8	B. Weiland, 63
1931	W. Moore, 53	D. MacFayden, 17	D. Macfayden, 74
1930	M. Gaston, 38	M. Gaston, 10	M. Gaston, 99
1929	M. Gaston, 39	M. Gaston, 20	R. Ruffing, 109
1928	E. Morris, 47	R. Ruffing, 25*	R. Ruffing, 118
1927	S. Harriss, 44	H. Wiltse, 13	Harriss, Ruffing, 77
1926	T. Wingfield, 43	Wingfield, Wiltse, 9	H. Wiltse, 59
1925	T. Wingfield, 41	H. Ehmke, 22	H. Ehmke, 95
1924	H. Ehmke, 45	H. Ehmke, 26	H. Ehmke, 119
1923	H. Ehmke, 43	H. Ehmke, 28	H. Ehmke, 121
1922	B. Karr, 41	J. Quinn, 16	R. Collins, 69
1921	S. Jones, 40	S. Jones, 25	S. Jones, 98
1920	Jones, Pennock, 37	S. Jones, 20	J. Bush, 88
1919	S. Jones, 35	S. Jones, 21	H. Pennock, 70
1918	J. Bush, 36	C. Mays, 30**	J. Bush, 125
1917	B. Ruth, 41	B. Ruth, 35*	H. Leonard, 144
1916	H. Leonard, 48	B. Ruth, 23	B. Ruth, 170
1915	C. Mays, E. Shore, 38	R. Foster, 22	H. Leonard, 116
1914	H. Bedient, 42	Leonard, R. Foster, 17	H. Leonard, 176
1913	H. Bedient, 43	R. Collins, Bedient, 19	H. Leonard, 144
1912	J. Wood, 43	J. Wood, 35*	J. Wood, 258
1911	J. Wood, 44	J. Wood, 25	J. Wood, 231
1910	E. Cicotte, 36	E. Cicotte, 20	J. Wood, 145
1909	F. Arellanes, 45	F. Arellanes, 17	J. Wood, 88
1908	E. Cicotte, 39	C. Young, 30	C. Young, 150
1907	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 33	C. Young, 147
1906	C. Young, 39	C. Young, 28	C. Young, 140
1905	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 31	C. Young, 210
1904	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 200
1903	C. Young, 40	C. Young, 34	C. Young, 176
1902	C. Young, 45*	C. Young, 41*	C. Young, 160
1901	C. Young, 43	C. Young, 38	C. Young, 158*

* led league ** tied for league lead

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Batting Average (min. 400 ABs)	Home Runs	Runs Batted In
1993	M. Greenwell, .315	M. Vaughn, 29	M. Vaughn, 101
1992	T. Brunansky, .266	T. Brunansky, 15	T. Brunansky, 74
1991	W. Boggs, .332	J. Clark, 28	J. Clark, 87
1990	W. Boggs, .302	E. Burks, 21	E. Burks, 89
1989	W. Boggs, .330	N. Esasky, 30	N. Esasky, 108
1988	W. Boggs, .366*	M. Greenwell, 22	M. Greenwell, 119
1987	W. Boggs, .363*	D. Evans, 34	D. Evans, 123
1986	W. Boggs, .357*	D. Baylor, 31	J. Rice, 110
1985	W. Boggs, .368*	D. Evans, 29	B. Buckner, 110
1984	W. Boggs, .325	T. Armas, 43*	T. Armas, 123*
1983	W. Boggs, .361*	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 126**
1982	J. Rice, .309	D. Evans, 32	D. Evans, 98
1981	C. Lansford, .336*#	D. Evans, 22**	D. Evans, 71
1980	D. Stapleton, .321 ††	T. Perez, 25	T. Perez, 105
1979	F. Lynn, .333*	Lynn, Rice, 39	J. Rice, 130
1978	J. Rice, .315	J. Rice, 46*	J. Rice, 139*
1977	J. Rice, .320	J. Rice, 39*	J. Rice, 114
1976	F. Lynn, .314	J. Rice, 25	C. Yastrzemski, 102
1975	F. Lynn, .331	J. Rice, 22	F. Lynn, 105
1974	C. Yastrzemski, .301	Petro, Yast., 15	C. Yastrzemski, 79
1973	R. Smith, .303	C. Fisk, 26	C. Yastrzemski, 95
1972	C. Fisk, .293	C. Fisk, 22	R. Petrocelli, 75
1971	R. Smith, .283	R. Smith, 30	R. Smith, 96
1970	C. Yastrzemski, .329	C. Yastrzemski, 40	T. Conigliaro, 116
1969	R. Smith, .309	Petro, Yast, 40	C. Yastrzemski, 111
1968	C. Yastrzemski, .301*	K. Harrelson, 35	K. Harrelson, 109*
1967	C. Yastrzemski, .326**	C. Yastrzemski, 44**	C. Yastrzemski, 121*
1966	C. Yastrzemski, .278	T. Conigliaro, 28	T. Conigliaro, 93
1965	C. Yastrzemski, .312	T. Conigliaro, 32*	F. Mantilla, 92
1964	E. Bressoud, .293	D. Stuart, 33	D. Stuart, 114
1963	C. Yastrzemski, .321*	D. Stuart, 42	D. Stuart, 118*
1962	P. Runnels, .326*	F. Malzone, 21	F. Malzone, 95
1961	Malzone, Yast., .266	G. Geiger, 18	F. Malzone, 87
1960	P. Runnels, .320*	T. Williams, 29	V. Wertz, 103
1959	P. Runnels, .314	J. Jensen, 28	J. Jensen, 112*
1958	T. Williams, .328*	J. Jensen, 35	J. Jensen, 122*
1957	T. Williams, .388*	T. Williams, 38	Jensen, F. Malzone, 103
1956	T. Williams, .345	T. Williams, 24	J. Jensen, 97
1955	B. Goodman, .294	T. Williams, 28	J. Jensen, 116**
1954	T. Williams, .345†	T. Williams, 29	J. Jensen, 117
1953	B. Goodman, .313	D. Gernert, 21	G. Kell, 73
1952	B. Goodman, .306	D. Gernert, 19	D. Gernert, 67
1951	T. Williams, .318	T. Williams, 30	T. Williams, 126
1950	B. Goodman, .354*	W. Dropo, 34	Dropo, Stephens, 144**
1949	T. Williams, .343	T. Williams, 43*	Stephens, Williams, 159**
1948	T. Williams, .369*	V. Stephens, 29	V. Stephens, 137
1947	T. Williams, .343*	T. Williams, 32*	T. Williams, 114*
1946	T. Williams, .342	T. Williams, 38	T. Williams, 123
1945	S. Newsome, .290	B. Johnson, 12	B. Johnson, 74
1944	B. Doerr, .325	B. Johnson, 17	B. Johnson, 106
1943	P. Fox, .288	B. Doerr, 16	J. Tabor, 85
1942	T. Williams, .356*	T. Williams, 36*	T. Williams, 137*
1941	T. Williams, .406*	T. Williams, 37*	T. Williams, 120
1940	T. Williams, .344	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 119
1939	J. Foxx, .360	J. Foxx, 35*	T. Williams, 145*
1938	J. Foxx, .349*	J. Foxx, 50	J. Foxx, 175*
1937	J. Cronin, .307	J. Foxx, 36	J. Foxx, 127
1936	J. Foxx, .338	J. Foxx, 41	J. Foxx, 143
1935	R. Johnson, .315	B. Werber, 14	J. Cronin, 95
1934	B. Werber, .321	B. Werber, 11	R. Johnson, 119
1933	R. Johnson, .313	R. Johnson, 10	R. Johnson, 95
1932	D. Alexander, .372•	S. Jolley, 18	S. Jolley, 99
1931	E. Webb, .333	E. Webb, 14	E. Webb, 103
1930	E. Webb, .323	E. Webb, 16	E. Webb, 66
1929	J. Rothrock, .300	J. Rothrock, 6	R. Scarritt, 71
1928	B. Myer, .313	P. Todt, 12	B. Regan, 75
1927	B. Myer, .288	P. Todt, 6	I. Flagstead, 69
1926	I. Flagstead, .299	P. Todt, 7	B. Jacobson, Todt, 69
1925	I. Boone, .330	P. Todt, 11	P. Todt, 75
1924	I. Boone, .333	I. Boone, 13	B. Veach, 99
1923	J. Harris, .335	J. Harris, 13	G. Burns, 82
1922	J. Harris, .316	G. Burns, 12	D. Pratt, 86
1921	D. Pratt, .324	D. Pratt, 5	D. Pratt, 100
1920	H. Hooper, .312	H. Hooper, 7	H. Hendryx, 73
1919	B. Ruth, .322	B. Ruth, 29*	B. Ruth, 112*
1918	H. Hooper, .289	B. Ruth 11**	B. Ruth, 64
1917	D. Lewis, .302	H. Hooper, 3	D. Lewis, 71
1916	L. Gardner, .308	T. Walker, Ruth, Gainor, 3	L. Gardner, 62
1915	T. Speaker, .322	B. Ruth, 4	D. Lewis, 80
1914	T. Speaker, .338	T. Speaker, 4	T. Speaker, 90
1913	T. Speaker, .363	H. Hooper, 4	D. Lewis, 86
1912	T. Speaker, .383	T. Speaker, 10**	D. Lewis, 111
1911	T. Speaker, .334	T. Speaker, 8	D. Lewis, 81
1910	T. Speaker, .340	J. Stahl, 10*	J. Stahl, 77
1909	H. Lord, .311	T. Speaker, 7	T. Speaker, 77
1908	D. Gessler, .308	D. Gessler, 3	D. Gessler, 63
1907	B. Congalton, .286	H. Ferris, 4	B. Unglaub, 61
1906	M. Grimshaw, .290	C. Stahl, 4	C. Stahl, 51
1905	J. Collins, .276	H. Ferris, 6	J. Collins, 65
1904	C. Stahl, .297	B. Freeman, 7	B. Freeman, 84
1903	P. Dougherty, .331	B. Freeman, 13*	B. Freeman, 104*
1902	P. Dougherty, .342	B. Freeman, 11	B. Freeman, 121*
1901	B. Freeman, .346	B. Freeman, 12	B. Freeman, 114

*led league **tied for league lead •led league at .367 with Boston, Detroit
†(386 AB, 136 BB) qualified for title (376 AB for Boston)
††did not qualify for title #331 apps. to qualify

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Hits	Doubles	Triples
1993	M. Greenwell, 170	J. Valentin, 40	M. Greenwell, 6
1992	J. Reed, 136	T. Brunansky, 31	W. Boggs, 4
1991	W. Boggs, 181	J. Reed, W. Boggs, 42	M. Greenwell, 6
1990	W. Boggs, 187	J. Reed, 45**	E. Burks, 8
1989	W. Boggs, 205	W. Boggs, 51*	W. Boggs, 7
1988	W. Boggs, 214	W. Boggs, 45*	M. Greenwell, 8
1987	W. Boggs, 200	W. Boggs, 40	S. Owen, 7
1986	W. Boggs, 207	W. Boggs, 47	Armas, Barrett, 4
1985	W. Boggs, 240*	B. Buckner, 46	Armas, Gedman, 5
1984	W. Boggs, 203	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 8
1983	W. Boggs, 210	W. Boggs, 44	W. Boggs, 7
1982	Evans, J. Remy, 178	D. Evans, 37	D. Evans, 7
1981	C. Lansford, 134	C. Lansford, 23	D. Evans, 4
1980	R. Burleson, 179	D. Evans, 37	J. Rice, 6
1979	J. Rice, 201	F. Lynn, 42	B. Hobson, 7
1978	J. Rice, 213*	C. Fisk, 39	J. Rice, 15*
1977	J. Rice, 206	R. Burleson, 36	J. Rice, 15
1976	J. Rice, 164	D. Evans, 34	Lynn, Rice, 8
1975	F. Lynn, 175	F. Lynn, 47*	F. Lynn, 7
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 155	C. Yastrzemski, 25	D. Evans, 8
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 160	O. Cepeda, Yast., 25	R. Miller, 7
1972	T. Harper, 141	T. Harper, 29	C. Fisk, 9**
1971	R. Smith, 175	R. Smith, 33*	J. Kennedy, 5
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 186	R. Smith, 32	R. Smith, 7
1969	R. Smith, 168	R. Petrocelli, 32	R. Smith, 7
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 162	R. Smith, 37*	R. Smith, 5
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 189*	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Scott, 7
1966	C. Yastrzemski, 165	C. Yastrzemski, 39*	J. Foy, 8
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 154	C. Yastrzemski, 45**	L. Green, 6
1964	D. Stuart, 168	E. Bressoud, 41	C. Yastrzemski, 9
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 183*	C. Yastrzemski, 40*	L. Clinton, 7
1962	C. Yastrzemski, 191	C. Yastrzemski, 43	L. Clinton, 10
1961	C. Schilling, 167	C. Yastrzemski, 31	G. Geiger, Yastrzemski, 6
1960	P. Runnels, 169	F. Malzone, 30	D. Buddin, L. Clinton, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 176	F. Malzone, 34	P. Runnels, 6
1958	F. Malzone, 185	P. Runnels, 32	Piersall, Runnels, 5
1957	F. Malzone, 185	F. Malzone, 31	Malzone, Piersall, 5
1956	J. Jensen, 182	J. Piersall, 40*	J. Jensen, 11**
1955	B. Goodman, 176	B. Goodman, 31	J. Jensen, 6
1954	J. Jensen, 160	B. Goodman, 25 Jensen, S. White, 25	H. Agganis, 8
1953	B. Goodman, 161	G. Kell, 41	J. Piersall, 9
1952	B. Goodman, 157	B. Goodman, 27	W. Evers, C. Vollmer, 4
1951	D. DiMaggio, 189	D. DiMaggio, 34 B. Goodman, 34	J. Pesky, 6
1950	D. DiMaggio, 193	V. Stephens, 34	D. DiMaggio, Doerr, 11**
1949	T. Williams, 194	T. Williams, 39*	B. Doerr, 9
1948	T. Williams, 188	T. Williams, 44*	V. Stephens, 8
1947	J. Pesky, 207*	T. Williams, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1946	J. Pesky, 208*	J. Pesky, 43	B. Doerr, 9
1945	B. Johnson, 148	L. Newsome, 30	B. Johnson, T. McBride, 7
1944	B. Johnson, 170	B. Johnson, 40	B. Doerr, 10
1943	B. Doerr, 163	B. Doerr, 32	T. Lupien, 9
1942	J. Pesky, 205*	D. DiMaggio, 36	J. Pesky, 9
1941	T. Williams, 185	J. Cronin, 38	L. Finney, 10
1940	D. Cramer, 200**	T. Williams, 43	L. Finney, 15
1939	T. Williams, 185	T. Williams, 44	T. Williams, 11
1938	J. Vosmik, 201*	J. Cronin, 51*	J. Foxx, 9
1937	J. Cronin, 175	J. Cronin, 40	R. Cramer, B. Chapman, 11
1936	J. Foxx, 198	E. McNair, 36	J. Foxx, J. Kroner, 8
1935	M. Almada, 176	J. Cronin, 37	J. Cronin, 14
1934	B. Werber, 200	R. Johnson, 43	R. Johnson, B. Werber, 10
1933	R. Johnson, 151	A. Cooke, 35	A. Cooke, 10
1932	S. Jolley, 164	U. Pickering, 28	M. Olson, 6
1931	E. Webb, 196	E. Webb, 67††	T. Oliver, 5
1930	T. Oliver, 189	W. Regan, 35	W. Regan, 10
1929	R. Scarritt, 159	P. Todt, 38	R. Scarritt, 17
1928	B. Myer, 168	I. Flagstead, 41	D. Taitt, 14
1927	B. Myer, 135	W. Regan, 37	B. Myer, 11
1926	P. Todt, 153	B. Jacobson, 36	P. Todt, 12
1925	I. Flagstead, 160	I. Flagstead, 38	P. Todt, 13
1924	B. Wambsganss, 174	B. Wambsganss, 41	Harris, Veach, 9
1923	G. Burns, 181	G. Burns, 47	J. Harris, 11
1922	D. Pratt, 183	D. Pratt, 44	J. Harris, 9
1921	J. McInnis, 179	D. Pratt, 36	S. Collins, 12
1920	H. Hooper, 167	Hooper, W. Schang, 30	H. Hooper, 17
1919	E. Scott, 141	B. Ruth, 34	B. Ruth, 12
1918	H. Hooper, 137	H. Hooper, Ruth, 26	H. Hooper, 13
1917	D. Lewis, 167	D. Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, 11
1916	H. Hooper, 156	C. Walker, Lewis, 29	H. Hooper, C. Walker, 11
1915	T. Speaker, 176	D. Lewis, 31	H. Hooper, 13
1914	T. Speaker, 193*	T. Speaker, 46*	L. Gardner, 19
1913	T. Speaker, 189	T. Speaker, 35	T. Speaker, 22
1912	T. Speaker, 222	T. Speaker, 53*	L. Gardner, 18
1911	T. Speaker, 167	T. Speaker, 34	T. Speaker, 13
1910	T. Speaker, 183	D. Lewis, 29	J. Stahl, 16
1909	T. Speaker, 168	T. Speaker, 26	T. Speaker, 13
1908	H. Lord, 145	H. Lord, 15	H. Gessler, 14
1907	B. Congalton, 142	H. Ferris, 25	B. Unglaub, 13
1906	C. Stahl, 170	H. Ferris, 25	H. Ferris, 13
1905	J. Burkett, 147	J. Collins, 25	H. Ferris, 16
1904	C. Stahl, 173	J. Collins, 32	C. Stahl, 22*
1903	P. Dougherty, 195*	B. Freeman, 39	B. Freeman, 21
1902	B. Freeman, 177	B. Freeman, 37	B. Freeman, 20
1901	J. Collins, 185	J. Collins, 42	J. Collins, C. Stahl, 16

*led league **tied for league lead ††major league record

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Extra Base Hits	Slugging Pct.	Total Bases
1993	M. Vaughn, 64	M. Vaughn, .525	M. Vaughn, 283
1992	T. Brunansky, 49	T. Brunansky, .445	T. Brunansky, 204
1991	W. Boggs, 52	J. Clark, .466	W. Boggs, 251
1990	E. Burks, 62	E. Burks, .486	E. Burks, 286
1989	Boggs, Esasky, 61	N. Esasky, .500	N. Esasky, 282
1988	M. Greenwell, 69	M. Greenwell, .531	M. Greenwell, 313
1987	D. Evans, 73	W. Boggs, .588	W. Boggs, 324
1986	Evans, Rice, 61	J. Rice, .490	J. Rice, 303
1985	B. Buckner, 65	T. Armas, .514	W. Boggs, 312
1984	Armas, Evans, 77*	D. Evans, .532	T. Armas, 339*
1983	J. Rice, 74	J. Rice, .550	J. Rice, 344*
1982	D. Evans, 76	D. Evans, .534	D. Evans, 325
1981	D. Evans, 45	D. Evans, .522	D. Evans, 215*
1980	D. Evans, 60	J. Rice, .504	T. Perez, 273
1979	J Rice, 84	F. Lynn, .637*	J. Rice, 369*
1978	J Rice, 86*	J. Rice, .600*	J. Rice, 406*
1977	J Rice, 83	J. Rice, .593*	J. Rice, 382*
1976	J Rice, 58	J. Rice, .482	J. Rice, 280
1975	F. Lynn, 75	F. Lynn, .566*	F. Lynn, 299
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 42	C. Yastrzemski, .445	C. Yastrzemski, 229
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 48	R. Smith, .515	O. Cepeda, 244
1972	C. Fisk, 59	C. Fisk, .538	C. Fisk, 246
1971	R. Smith, 65*	R Smith, .489	R. Smith, 302*
1970	C Yastrzemski, 69	C Yastrzemski, .592*	C Yastrzemski, 335*
1969	R. Petrocelli, 74	R. Petrocelli, .589	R. Petrocelli, 315
1968	Yast., Smith, 57	K. Harrelson, .518	K. Harrelson, 277
1967	C Yastrzemski, 79*	C. Yastrzemski, .622*	C. Yastrzemski, 360*
1966	T Conigliaro, 61	T. Conigliaro, .487	T. Conigliaro, 272
1965	C. Yastrzemski, 68	C. Yastrzemski, .536*	T. Conigliaro, 267
1964	D Stuart, 61	F Mantilla, .553	D. Stuart, 296
1963	D. Stuart, 71*	D Stuart, .521	D. Stuart, 319*
1962	C Yastrzemski, 68	C Yastrzemski, .469	C. Yastrzemski, 303
1961	C Yastrzemski, 48	J. Pagliaroni, .415	C. Yastrzemski, 231
1960	F Malzone, 46	T Williams, .645	J. Jensen, 263
1959	J Jensen, 59	J Jensen, .492	F. Malzone, 264
1958	J Jensen, 66*	T Williams, .584	J. Jensen, 293
1957	T Williams, 67	T Williams, .731*	T. Williams, 307
1956	J Piersall, 60	T Williams, .605	J. Jensen, 287
1955	J Jensen, 59	J. Jensen, .479	J. Jensen, 275
1954	J Jensen, 57	T Williams, 635*	J. Jensen, 274
1953	G Kell, 55	H Evers, 429	G. Kell, 222
1952	D Gernert, 41	D Gernert, .463	B. Goodman, 202
1951	T Williams, 62	T Williams, .556*	T. Williams, 295*
1950	Dropo, V Stephens, 70	T Williams, 647	W. Dropo, 326*
1949	T Williams, 85*	T. Williams, .650*	T. Williams, 368*
1948	T Williams, 72	T Williams, .615*	T. Williams, 313
1947	T Williams, 81*	T. Williams, .634*	T. Williams, 335*
1946	T Williams, 83*	T Williams, .667*	T. Williams, 343*
1945	B Johnson, 46	B. Johnson, .425	B. Johnson, 225
1944	B. Johnson, 65	B. Doerr, 5278*†	B. Johnson, 277
1943	B Doerr, 51	B. Doerr, 412	B. Doerr, 249
1942	T Williams, 75*	T Williams, .648*	T. Williams, 338*
1941	T Williams, 73	T. Williams, .735*	T. Williams, 335
1940	T Williams, 80	T. Williams, .594	T. Williams, 333
1939	T Williams, 86*	J. Foxx, .694*	T. Williams, 344*
1938	J Foxx, 92*	J. Foxx, .704*	J. Foxx, 398*
1937	J. Foxx, 66	J. Foxx, .538	J. Foxx, 306
1936	J Foxx, 81	J. Foxx, .631	J. Foxx, 369
1935	J. Cronin, 60	J Cronin, 460	J. Cronin, 256
1934	B. Werber, 62	B. Werber, 472	B. Werber, 294
1933	D. Cooke, 50	R. Johnson, .466	R. Johnson, 225
1932	S. Jolley, 50	D. Alexander, .524	S. Jolley, 255
1931	E. Webb, 84	E. Webb, .528	E. Webb, 311
1930	E. Webb, 52	E. Webb, .523	E. Webb, 235
1929	P. Todt, 52	R. Scarritt, .411	R. Scarritt, 222
1928	P. Todt, 51	D. Taitt, .434	C. Myer, D. Taitt, 209
1927	B. Regan, 49	B. Regan, .408	B. Regan, 191
1926	B. Jacobson, 43	B. Jacobson, .447	P. Todt, 217
1925	P. Todt, 53	I. Boone, .479	P. Todt, 239
1924	B. Veach, 49	I. Boone, .492	I. Boone, 239
1923	G. Burns, 59	J. Harris, .520	G. Burns, 259
1922	D. Pratt, 57	J. Harris, .478	D. Pratt, 259
1921	D. Pratt, 51	D. Pratt, .461	D. Pratt, 240
1920	H. Hooper, 54	H. Hooper, .470	H. Hooper, 252
1919	B. Ruth, 75*	B. Ruth, .657*	B. Ruth, 284*
1918	B. Ruth, 48	B. Ruth, .555*	H. Hooper, 192
1917	D. Lewis, 39	D. Lewis, .392	D. Lewis, 217
1916	T. Walker, 43	T. Walker, .394	D. Lewis, 193
1915	D. Lewis, 40	T. Speaker, .411	T. Speaker, 225
1914	T. Speaker, 68*	T. Speaker, .503	T. Speaker, 287*
1913	T. Speaker, 60	T. Speaker, .533	T. Speaker, 277
1912	T. Speaker, 75*	T. Speaker, .567	T. Speaker, 329
1911	T. Speaker, 55	T. Speaker, .502	T. Speaker, 251
1910	J. Stahl, 45	T. Speaker, .468	T. Speaker, 252
1909	T. Speaker, 46	T. Speaker, .443	T. Speaker, 241
1908	D. Gessler, 30	D. Gessler, .423	D. Gessler, 184
1907	Ferris, Unglaub, 31	F. Parent, .355	B. Unglaub, 184
1906	H. Ferris, 40	M. Grimshaw, .383	C. Stahl, 218
1905	H. Ferris, 46	J. Collins, .368	J. Burkett, 198
1904	C. Stahl, 52	C. Stahl, .434	C. Stahl, 253
1903	B. Freeman, 73*	B. Freeman, .497	B. Freeman, 281
1902	B. Freeman, 68*	B. Freeman, .504	B. Freeman, 287**
1901	J. Collins, 64	B. Freeman, .526	J. Collins, 277

*led league **tied for league lead †beat Bob Johnson .5276

RED SOX BATTING LEADERS YEAR BY YEAR

Year	Walks	Runs	Stolen Bases
1993	M. Vaughn, 79	M. Vaughn, 86	S. Fletcher, 16
1992	W. Boggs, 74	J. Reed, 64	J. Reed, 7
1991	J. Clark, 96	W. Boggs, 93	M. Greenwell, 15
1990	W. Boggs, 87	Boggs, Burks, 89	E. Burks, 9
1989	W. Boggs, 107	W. Boggs, 113**	E. Burks, 21
1988	W. Boggs, 125*	W. Boggs, 128*	E. Burks, 25
1987	D. Evans, 106**	D. Evans, 109	E. Burks, 27
1986	W. Boggs, 105*	W. Boggs, 107	M. Barrett, 15
1985	D. Evans, 114*	D. Evans, 110	B. Buckner, 18
1984	D. Evans, 96	D. Evans, 121*	J. Gutierrez, 12
1983	W. Boggs, 92	W. Boggs, 100	J. Remy, 11
1982	D. Evans, 112	D. Evans, 122	J. Remy, 16
1981	D. Evans, 85*	D. Evans, 84	C. Lansford, 15
1980	D. Evans, 64	R. Burleson, 89	J. Remy, 14
1979	F. Lynn, 82	J. Rice, 117	J. Remy, 14
1978	C. Yastrzemski, 76	J. Rice, 121	J. Remy, 30
1977	C. Fisk, 75	C. Fisk, 106	R. Burleson, 13
1976	C. Yastrzemski, 80	Fisk, Lynn, 76	R. Burleson, Lynn 14
1975	C. Yastrzemski, 87	F. Lynn, 103*	F. Lynn, J. Rice, 10
1974	C. Yastrzemski, 104	C. Yastrzemski, 93*	T. Harper, 28
1973	C. Yastrzemski, 105	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 54*
1972	R. Petrocelli, 78	T. Harper, 92	T. Harper, 25
1971	C. Yastrzemski, 106	R. Smith, 85	D. Griffin, R. Smith, 11
1970	C. Yastrzemski, 128	C. Yastrzemski, 125*	C. Yastrzemski, 23
1969	C. Yastrzemski, 101	C. Yastrzemski, 96	C. Yastrzemski, 15
1968	C. Yastrzemski, 119*	C. Yastrzemski, 90	J. Foy, 26
1967	C. Yastrzemski, 91	C. Yastrzemski, 112*	R. Smith, 16
1966	J. Foy, 91	J. Foy, 97	J. Tartabull, 11
1965	F. Mantilla, 79	T. Conigliaro, 82	L. Green, D. Jones, 8
1964	C. Yastrzemski, 75	E. Bressoud, 86	D. Jones, Yastrzemski, 6
1963	C. Yastrzemski, 95*	C. Yastrzemski, 91	G. Geiger, 9
1962	P. Runnels, 79	C. Yastrzemski, 99	G. Geiger, 18
1961	G. Geiger, 87	C. Schilling, 87	G. Geiger, 16
1960	T. Williams, 75	P. Runnels, 80	Runnels, G. Stephens, 5
1959	P. Runnels, 95	J. Jensen, 101	J. Jensen, 20
1958	J. Jensen, 99	P. Runnels, 103	J. Piersall, 12
1957	T. Williams, 119	J. Piersall, 103	J. Piersall, 14
1956	T. Williams, 102	B. Klaus, Piersall, 91	J. Jensen, 11
1955	B. Goodman, 99	B. Goodman, 100	J. Jensen, 16
1954	T. Williams, 136*	T. Williams, 93	J. Jensen, 22*
1953	D. Gernert, 88	J. Piersall, 76	J. Piersall, 11
1952	D. DiMaggio, 57	D. DiMaggio, 81	F. Throneberry, 16
1951	T. Williams, 143*	D. DiMaggio, 113*	B. Goodman, 7
1950	J. Pesky, 104	D. DiMaggio, 131*	D. DiMaggio, 15*
1949	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 150*	D. DiMaggio, 9
1948	T. Williams, 126*	D. DiMaggio, 127	D. DiMaggio, 10
1947	T. Williams, 162*	T. Williams, 125*	J. Pesky, 12
1946	T. Williams, 156*	T. Williams, 142*	D. DiMaggio, 10
1945	E. Lake, 106	E. Lake, 81	G. Metkovich, 19
1944	B. Johnson, 95	B. Johnson, 106	G. Metkovich, 13
1943	B. Doerr, 62	B. Doerr, 78	P. Fox, 22
1942	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 141*	D. DiMaggio, 16
1941	T. Williams, 145*	T. Williams, 135*	J. Tabor, 17
1940	J. Foxx, 101	T. Williams, 134*	J. Tabor, 14
1939	T. Williams, 107	T. Williams, 131	J. Tabor, 16
1938	J. Foxx, 119**	J. Foxx, 139	B. Chapman, 13
1937	J. Foxx, 99	J. Foxx, 111	B. Chapman, 27†
1936	J. Foxx, 105	J. Foxx, 130	B. Werber, 23
1935	R. Johnson, 74	M. Almada, 85	B. Werber, 29*
1934	M. Bishop, 82	B. Werber, 129	B. Werber, 40*
1933	A. Cooke, 67	R. Johnson, 88	B. Werber, 15
1932	M. Olson, 61	R. Johnson, 70	R. Johnson, 13
1931	E. Webb, 70	E. Webb, 96	J. Rothrock, 13
1930	R. Reeves, 50	T. Oliver, 86	T. Oliver, R. Reeves, 6
1929	R. Reeves, 60	J. Rothrock, 70	J. Rothrock, 23
1928	I. Flagstead, 60	I. Flagstead, 84	C. Myer, 30*
1927	I. Flagstead, 57	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 12
1926	E. Rigney, 108	E. Rigney, 71	F. Haney, 13
1925	I. Flagstead, 63	I. Flagstead, 84	H. Ezzell, D. Prothro, 9
1924	J. Harris, 81	I. Flagstead, 106	B. Wambsganss, 14
1923	J. Harris, 52	G. Burns, 91	N. McMillan, 13
1922	D. Pratt, 53	D. Pratt, 73	M. Menosky, 9
1921	M. Menosky, 60	H. Leibold, 88	S. Collins, 15
1920	H. Hooper, 88	H. Hooper, 91	M. Menosky, 23
1919	B. Ruth, 101	B. Ruth, 103*	H. Hooper, 23
1918	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 81	H. Hooper, 24
1917	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 89	H. Hooper, 21
1916	H. Hooper, 80	H. Hooper, 75	H. Hooper, 27
1915	H. Hooper, 89	T. Speaker, 108	T. Speaker, 29
1914	T. Speaker, 77	T. Speaker, 101	T. Speaker, 42
1913	T. Speaker, 65	H. Hooper, 100	T. Speaker, 46
1912	T. Speaker, 82	T. Speaker, 136	T. Speaker, 52
1911	H. Hooper, 73	H. Hooper, 93	H. Hooper, 38
1910	H. Hooper, 62	T. Speaker, 92	H. Hooper, 40
1909	J. Stahl, 43	H. Lord, 85	H. Lord, 36
1908	D. Gessler, 51	A. McConnell, 77	A. McConnell, 31
1907	D. Sullivan, 42	D. Sullivan, 73	H. Wagner, 20
1906	C. Stahl, 47	F. Parent, 67	F. Parent, 16
1905	Burkett, Selbach, 67	J. Burkett, 78	F. Parent, 25
1904	C. Stahl, 64	Collins, Parent, 85	F. Parent, 20
1903	P. Dougherty, 33	P. Dougherty, 108*	P. Dougherty, 35
1902	P. Dougherty, 42	C. Stahl, 92	P. Dougherty, 20
1901	C. Stahl, 54	J. Collins, 109	T. Dowd, 33

*led league ** tied for league lead †plus 8 with Washington to lead A.L.

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON BATTING LEADERS

BATTING AVG. (400 AB)

1.	T. Williams	*.406	1941
2.	T. Williams	*.388	1957
3.	Speaker	.383	1912
4.	Alexander	*.372	1932
5.	T. Williams	*.369	1948
6.	Boggs	*.368	1985
7.	Boggs	*.366	1988
8.	Boggs	*.363	1987
	Speaker	.363	1913
10.	Boggs	*.361	1983
11.	Foxx	.360	1939

GAMES

1.	Rice	*163	1978
2.	Evans	†162	1984
	Evans	†162	1982
	Yastrzemski	162	1969
	Scott	162	1966
6.	Yastrzemski	161	1970
	Yastrzemski	161	1967
8.	Rice	160	1977
	Yastrzemski	160	1966
	Yastrzemski	160	1962
11.	Hobson	159	1977
	Scott	159	1967

AT-BATS

1.	Rice	*677	1978
2.	Buckner	673	1985
3.	Burleson	*663	1977
4.	Cramer	*661	1940
5.	Cramer	*658	1938
6.	Rice	657	1984
7.	Boggs	653	1985
8.	DiMaggio	*648	1948
9.	Yastrzemski	646	1962
	Schilling	646	1961
	T. Oliver	*646	1930

HITS

1.	Boggs	*240	1985
2.	Speaker	222	1912
3.	Boggs	214	1988
4.	Rice	*213	1978
5.	Boggs	210	1983
6.	Pesky	*208	1946
7.	Boggs	207	1986
	Pesky	*207	1947
9.	Rice	206	1977
10.	Boggs	205	1989
	Pesky	*205	1942

RUNS

1.	T. Williams	*150	1949
2.	T. Williams	*142	1946
3.	T. Williams	*141	1942
4.	Foxx	139	1938
5.	Speaker	136	1912
6.	T. Williams	*135	1941
7.	T. Williams	*134	1940
8.	DiMaggio	*131	1950
	T. Williams	131	1939
10.	Foxx	130	1939
	Foxx	130	1936

SINGLES

1.	Boggs	*187	1985
2.	Pesky	*172	1947
3.	Pesky	*165	1942
4.	Boggs	*162	1984
5.	Cramer	*160	1940
	Dougherty	*160	1903
7.	Pesky	*159	1946
8.	Boggs	158	1988
9.	Boggs	*154	1983
	Cramer	154	1938
11.	Remy	153	1982
	T. Oliver	153	1930

DOUBLES

1.	Webb	*67	1931
2.	Speaker	*53	1912
3.	Boggs	*51	1989
	Cronin	*51	1938
5.	Boggs	47	1986
	Lynn	*47	1975
	Burns	47	1923
8.	Buckner	46	1985
	Speaker	*46	1914
10.	Reed	†45	1990
	Boggs	*45	1988
	Yastrzemski	T45	1965

TRIPLES

1.	Speaker	22	1913
	C. Stahl	*22	1904
3.	Freeman	21	1903
4.	Freeman	20	1902
5.	L. Gardner	19	1914
	Freeman	19	1904
7.	Speaker	18	1914
	L. Gardner	18	1912
9.	Scarritt	17	1929
	Hooper	17	1920
	J. Collins	17	1903
	Parent	17	1903

HOME RUNS

1.	Foxx	50	1938
2.	Rice	*46	1978
3.	Yastrzemski	†44	1967
4.	Armas	*43	1984
	T. Williams	*43	1949
6.	Stuart	42	1963
7.	Foxx	41	1936
8.	Yastrzemski	40	1970
	Yastrzemski	40	1969
	Petrocelli	40	1969

EXTRA-BASE HITS

1	Foxx	*92	1938
2.	Rice	*86	1978
	T. Williams	*86	1939
4.	T. Williams	*85	1949
5	Rice	84	1979
	Webb	84	1931
7.	Rice	*83	1977
	T. Williams	*83	1946
9.	Lynn	82	1979
10.	T. Williams	*81	1947
	Foxx	81	1936

TOTAL BASES

1.	Rice	*406	1978
2.	Foxx	*398	1938
3.	Rice	*382	1977
4.	Rice	*369	1979
	Foxx	369	1936
6.	T. Williams	*368	1949
7.	Yastrzemski	*360	1967
8.	Rice	*344	1983
	T. Williams	*344	1939
10.	T. Williams	*343	1946
11.	Armas	*339	1984

RUNS BATTED IN

1.	Foxx	*175	1938
2.	V. Stephens	†159	1949
	T. Williams	†159	1949
4.	T. Williams	*145	1939
5.	Dropo	†144	1950
	V. Stephens	†144	1950
7.	Foxx	143	1936
8.	Rice	*139	1978
9.	V. Stephens	137	1948
	T. Williams	*137	1942
11.	Rice	130	1979

WALKS

1.	T. Williams	*162	1949
	T. Williams	*162	1947
3.	T. Williams	*156	1946
4.	T. Williams	*145	1942
	T. Williams	*145	1941
6.	T. Williams	*143	1951
7.	T. Williams	*136	1954
8.	Yastrzemski	128	1970
9.	T. Williams	*126	1948
10.	Boggs	*125	1988
11.	Yastrzemski	*119	1968
	T. Williams	119	1957
	Foxx	†119	1938

STOLEN BASES

1.	Harper	*54	1973
2.	Speaker	52	1912
3.	Speaker	46	1913
4.	Speaker	42	1914
5.	Hooper	40	1910
	Werber	*40	1934
7.	Hooper	38	1911
8.	Lord	36	1909
9.	Speaker	35	1910
	Speaker	35	1909
	Dougherty	35	1903

PINCH HITS

1.	Cronin	*18	1943
2.	R. Miller	16	1983
	D. Williams	*16	1963
4.	R. Miller	14	1984
	L. Green	14	1966
6.	D. Jones	*13	1967
	D. Jones	13	1966
	Finney	13	1939
	B. Miller	*13	1935
10.	Winningham	*12	1992
	Maxwell	12	1954

*led league † tied for league lead

RED SOX ALL-TIME BATTING LEADERS

HOME RUNS

T. Williams	521
Yastrzemski	452
Rice	382
Evans	379
Doerr	223
Foxx	222
Petrocelli	210
Jensen	170
T. Conigliaro	162
Fisk	162
G. Scott	154
R. Smith	149
Malzone	131
Lynn	124
V. Stephens	122
Cronin	119
Armas	113
Gernert	101

RUNS BATTED IN

Yastrzemski	1,844
T. Williams	1,839
Rice	1,451
Evans	1,346
Doerr	1,247
Foxx	788
Petrocelli	773
Cronin	737
Jensen	733
Malzone	716
Boggs	687
D. Lewis	643
DiMaggio	618
Speaker	570
Fisk	568
G. Scott	562
V. Stephens	562
GREENWELL	561
R. Smith	536

BATTING AVG. (1500 AB)

T. Williams	.344
Boggs	.338
Speaker	.337
Foxx	.320
Runnels	.320
R. Johnson	.313
Pesky	.313
Lynn	.308
GREENWELL	.307
Goodman	.306
Cramer	.302
R. Ferrell	.302
Finney	.301
Cronin	.300
DiMaggio	.298
Rice	.298
McInnis	.296
J. Collins	.295
Flagstead	.294

GAMES

Yastrzemski	3,308
Evans	2,505
T. Williams	2,292
Rice	2,089
Doerr	1,865
Hooper	1,646
Boggs	1,625
Petrocelli	1,553
DiMaggio	1,399
Malzone	1,359
G. Scott	1,192
D. Lewis	1,184
Goodman	1,177
Cronin	1,134
R. Miller	1,101

AT -BATS

Yastrzemski	11,988
Evans	8,726
Rice	8,225
T. Williams	7,706
Doerr	7,093
Hooper	6,269
Boggs	6,213
DiMaggio	5,640
Petrocelli	5,390
Malzone	5,273
Goodman	4,399
D. Lewis	4,325
G. Scott	4,234
Pesky	4,085
Burleson	4,004

RUNS

Yastrzemski	1,816
T. Williams	1,798
Evans	1,435
Rice	1,249
Doerr	1,094
Boggs	1,067
DiMaggio	1,046
Hooper	988
Pesky	776
Foxx	721
Speaker	704
Goodman	688
Petrocelli	653
Cronin	645

HITS

Yastrzemski	3,419
T. Williams	2,654
Rice	2,452
Evans	2,373
Boggs	2,098
Doerr	2,042
Hooper	1,707
DiMaggio	1,680
Malzone	1,454
Petrocelli	1,352
Goodman	1,344
Speaker	1,327
Pesky	1,277
D. Lewis	1,248

DOUBLES

Yastrzemski	646
T. Williams	525
Evans	474
Boggs	422
Doerr	381
Rice	373
DiMaggio	308
Cronin	270
D. Lewis	254
Goodman	248
Hooper	246
Speaker	241
Petrocelli	237
Malzone	234

TRIPLES

Hooper	130
Speaker	106
Freeman	91
Doerr	89
Gardner	87
Rice	79
Ferris	77
Evans	72
T. Williams	71
J. Collins	65
C. Stahl	64
Parent	63
D. Lewis	62
Yastrzemski	59

TOTAL BASES

Yastrzemski	5,539
T. Williams	4,884
Rice	4,129
Evans	4,128
Doerr	3,270
Boggs	2,869
DiMaggio	2,363
Hooper	2,303
Petrocelli	2,263
Malzone	2,123
Foxx	1,988
Speaker	1,898
Cronin	1,883
Fisk	1,856
Jensen	1,842

EXTRA-BASE HITS

Yastrzemski	1,157
T. Williams	1,117
Evans	925
Rice	834
Doerr	693
Boggs	554
Petrocelli	469
DiMaggio	452
Foxx	448
Cronin	433
Hooper	406
Fisk	402
Malzone	386
R. Smith	386
Speaker	386
Jensen	385

SLUGGING PCT.

T. Williams	.634
Foxx	.605
Lynn	.520
Rice	.502
V. Stephens	.492
T. Conigliaro	.488
Cronin	.484
Speaker	.482
Fisk	.481
Jensen	.478
Evans	.473
R. Smith	.471
GREENWELL	.467
Boggs	.462
Yastrzemski	.462
Doerr	.461

STOLEN BASES

Hooper	300
Speaker	266
Yastrzemski	168
He. Wagner	141
L. Gardner	134
Parent	129
T. Harper	107
Werber	107
C. Stahl	105
J. Collins	102
D. Lewis	102
DiMaggio	100
Remy	98
Jensen	95
Burks	93
R. Smith	84

WALKS

T. Williams	2,019
Yastrzemski	1,845
Evans	1,337
Boggs	1,004
Hooper	826
Doerr	809
DiMaggio	750
Rice	670
Petrocelli	661
Foxx	624
Cronin	585
Jensen	585
Pesky	581
Goodman	561
Speaker	459
G. Scott	418

ON-BASE PCT.

T. Williams	.483
Foxx	.429
Boggs	.428
Speaker	.414
Runnels	.408
Pesky	.401
Cronin	.394
R. Johnson	.387
Goodman	.386
DiMaggio	.383
Lynn	.382
Yastrzemski	.379
GREENWELL	.375
Jensen	.374
Evans	.370
V. Stephens	.364

Research has found an error in Young's win total with the Red Sox. He was wrongly credited with a win in 1907. His correct win total with the Red Sox is 192, but his career win total remains 511 since he was wrongly denied a win with Cleveland in 1894.

RED SOX TOP SINGLE SEASON PITCHING LEADERS

WINS

1.	J. Wood	*34-5	1912
2.	C. Young	*33-10	1901
3.	C. Young	*32-11	1902
4.	C. Young	*28-9	1903
5.	C. Young	26-16	1904
6.	Parnell	*25-7	1949
	D. Ferriss	25-6	1946
	W. Ferrell	*25-14	1935
9.	CLEMENS	*24-4	1986
	Ruth	24-13	1917

LOSSES

1.	Ruffing	10-25*	1928
2.	Ruffing	9-22*	1929
3.	S. Harriss	14-21*	1927
	J. Harris	2-21†	1906
	C. Young	13-21†	1906
	Dinneen	21-21*	1902
7.	M. Gaston	13-20†	1930
	Ja. Russell	9-20†	1930
	Ehmke	9-20	1925
	S. Jones	12-20	1919

ERA

1.	H. Leonard	*1.00	1914
2.	C. Young	1.26	1908
3.	J. Wood	*1.49	1915
4.	Ray Collins	1.62	1910
	C. Young	*1.62	1901
6.	Shore	1.64	1915
7.	Foster	1.65	1914
8.	J. Wood	1.68	1910
9.	Mays	1.74	1917
10.	Ruth	*1.75	1916

GAMES

1.	G. HARRIS	*80	1993
2.	Radatz	79	1964
3.	R. Murphy	74	1989
4.	FOSSAS	71	1993
	Lyle	71	1969
6.	G. HARRIS	70	1992
	Fornieles	*70	1960
8.	B. Campbell	69	1977
	Kinder	*69	1953
10.	R. Murphy	68	1990
11.	Stanley	66	1986
	Radatz	66	1963

GAMES STARTED

1.	C. Young	*43	1902
2.	Dinneen	42	1902
3.	C. Young	41	1904
	C. Young	41	1901
5.	Ruth	*40	1916
6.	Lonborg	*39	1967
	Ehmke	39	1923
8.	Tiant	38	1976
	Tiant	38	1974
	W. Ferrell	*38	1936
	W. Ferrell	*38	1935
	S. Jones	38	1921
	Ruth	38	1917
	J. Wood	38	1912

COMPLETE GAMES

1.	C. Young	*41	1902
2.	C. Young	40	1904
3.	Dinneen	39	1902
4.	C. Young	38	1901
5.	Dinneen	37	1904
6.	Ruth	*35	1917
	Wood	*35	1912
8.	C. Young	*34	1903
9.	C. Young	33	1907
10.	Dinneen	32	1903
11.	W. Ferrell	*31	1935
	C. Young	31	1905
	Lewis	31	1901

SHO

1.	J. Wood	*10	1912
	C. Young	*10	1904
3.	Ruth	*9	1916
4.	CLEMENS	*8	1988
	Mays	†8	1918
6.	CLEMENS	*7	1987
	Tiant	*7	1974
	Bush	7	1918
	H. Leonard	7	1914
	C. Young	*7	1903

SAVES

1.	Reardon	40	1991
2.	JE. RUSSELL	33	1993
	Stanley	33	1983
4.	Campbell	*31	1977
5.	L. Smith	29	1988
	Radatz	*29	1964
7.	Reardon	27	1992
	Kinder	*27	1953
9.	L. Smith	25	1989
	Radatz	25	1963

INNINGS PITCHED

1.	C. Young	*384.2	1902
2.	C. Young	380	1904
3.	Dinneen	371.1	1902
	Young	371.1	1901
5.	J. Wood	344	1912
6.	C. Young	343.1	1907
7.	C. Young	*341.2	1903
8.	Dinneen	335.2	1904
9.	Ruth	326.1	1917
10.	Ruth	323.2	1916

STRIKEOUTS

1.	CLEMENS	*291	1988
2.	J. Wood	258	1912
3.	CLEMENS	256	1987
4.	Lonborg	*246	1967
5.	CLEMENS	*241	1991
6.	CLEMENS	238	1986
7.	J. Wood	231	1911
8.	CLEMENS	230	1989
9.	C. Young	210	1905
10.	CLEMENS	209	1990
11.	CLEMENS	208	1992

WALKS

1.	Parnell	134	1949
2.	McDermott	124	1950
3.	Torrez	*121	1979
	Schwall	121	1962
5.	Newsom	119	1937
	Ja. Wilson	119	1937
	W. Ferrell	119	1936
	Ehmke	119	1923
9.	Ruffing	118	1929
	Ruth	118	1916

10-K GAMES

1.	CLEMENS	12	1988
2.	CLEMENS	9	1987
3.	CLEMENS	8	1986
	Lonborg	8	1967
5.	CLEMENS	7	1991
6.	Wood	6	1911
7.	CLEMENS	5	1989
	Hurst	5	1986
	Hurst	5	1985
	Culp	5	1968
	Wood	5	1913
	Wood	5	1912
	Young	5	1905

HOME RUNS ALLOWED

1.	E. Wilson	37	1964
2.	Hurst	35	1987
3.	Wise	34	1975
	Monbouquette	34	1964
5.	Conley	33	1961
6.	Tudor	32	1983
	Tiant	32	1973
	Monbouquette	32	1965
9.	DARWIN	31	1993
	Hurst	31	1985
	Eckersley	31	1982
	Pattin	31	1973
	Monbouquette	31	1963

*led league † tied for league lead

RED SOX ALL-TIME PITCHING LEADERS

GAMES

Stanley	637
Kinder	365
Young	327
Delock	322
Lee*	321
CLEMENS	302
Parnell *	289
Fornieles	286
Radatz	286
Tiant	274
Lyle*	260
Dobson	259
J. Wilson	258
Monbouquette	254
G. HARRIS	252
F. Sullivan	252
Ja. Russell	242
Brewer	241

INNINGS

Young	2728.1
CLEMENS	2222.2
Tiant	1774.0
Parnell*	1752.2
Stanley	1707.0
Monbouquette	1622.0
Winter	1599.2
Dobson	1544.0
Grove*	1539.2
Brewer	1509.1
F. Sullivan	1505.1
Lee*	1504.0
Dinneen	1501.0
Hurst*	1459.0
Wood	1418.0
Hughson	1375.2
Leonard*	1359.1

GAMES STARTED

CLEMENS	301
Young	297
Tiant	238
Parnell*	232
Monbouquette	228
Brewer	217
Hurst*	217
Dobson	202
F. Sullivan	201
Eckersley	191
Grove*	189
Nixon	177
Winter	176
Dinneen	174
Lee*	167
Lonborg	163

WINS

Young	192
CLEMENS	163
Parnell*	123
Tiant	122
Wood	116
Stanley	115
Dobson	106
Grove*	105
Hughson	96
Monbouquette	96
Lee*	94
Brewer	91
Leonard*	90
F. Sullivan	90
Ruth*	89
Hurst*	88
Kinder	86
Dinneen	85

SHUTOUTS

Young	38
CLEMENS	35
Wood	28
Tiant	26
Leonard*	25
Parnell*	20
Collins*	19
Hughson	19
S. Jones	18
Dobson	17
Ruth*	17
Dinneen	16
Monbouquette	16
G. Foster	15
Grove*	15
Mays	14
F. Sullivan	14
Tannehill*	14

COMPLETE GAMES

Young	275
Dinneen	156
Winter	141
Wood	121
Grove*	119
Parnell*	113
Tiant	113
Ruth*	105
Hughson	99
Leonard*	96
CLEMENS	91
Collins*	90
Dobson	90
Ehmke	83
W. Ferrell	81
Brewer	75
Ruffing	73
Monbouquette	72
F. Sullivan	72

LOSSES

Young	112
Stanley	97
Winter	97
Ruffing	96
Russell	94
Monbouquette	91
CLEMENS	86
Dinneen	85
Brewer	82
Tiant	81
F. Sullivan	80
MacFayden	78
Parnell*	75
Hurst	73
Dobson	72
Nixon	72
Delock	70
Eckersley	70

SAVES

Stanley	132
Radatz	104
Kinder	91
Reardon	88
Lyle	69
Smith	58
Campbell	51
Fornieles	48
Drago	41
Burgmeier*	40
Clear	38
JE. RUSSELL	33
Delock	31
Bolin	28
Kiely*	28
Wyatt	28
J. Wilson	20
Willoughby	20

STRIKEOUTS

CLEMENS	2,033
Young	1,341
Tiant	1,075
Hurst*	1,043
Wood	990
Monbouquette	969
F. Sullivan	821
Culp	794
Lonborg	784
Leonard*	771
Grove*	743
Brewer	733
Parnell*	732
Eckersley	716
E. Wilson	714
Hughson	693
Dobson	690

WINNING PCT. (100 Dec.)

Wood (116-56)	.674
Ruth* (89-46)	.659
CLEMENS (163-86)	.655
Hughson (96-54)	.640
Young (192-112)	.632
Grove* (105-62)	.629
Kinder (86-52)	.623
Parnell* (123-75)	.621
Tannehill* (62-38)	.620
W. Ferrell (62-40)	.608
Tiant (122-81)	.601
Dobson (106-72)	.596
Leonard* (90-63)	.588
Mays (72-51)	.585
Lee* (94-68)	.580
Collins* (84-62)	.575
Culp (71-58)	.550

ERA (1000 IP)

Wood	1.99
Young	2.00
Leonard*	2.11
Ruth*	2.19
Mays	2.21
Collins*	2.51
Dinneen	2.81
Winter	2.91
CLEMENS	2.94
Hughson	2.94
Kinder	3.28
Grove*	3.34
Tiant	3.36
S. Jones	3.39
F. Sullivan	3.47
Culp	3.50
Dobson	3.57

WALKS

Parnell*	758
Brewer	669
CLEMENS	619
Dobson	604
J. Wilson	564
Nixon	530
Delock	514
McDermott*	504
Tiant	501
Ostermueller*	491
E. Wilson	481
Hurst*	479
F. Sullivan	475
Stanley	471
Ruffing	459
B. Lee*	448
Grove*	447

10-K GAMES

CLEMENS	54
J. Wood	18
Hurst*	13
Culp	10
Lonborg	10
Morehead	9
Tiant	9
Young	8
Monbouquette	6
Boyd	4
Leonard*	4
E. Wilson	4

RELIEF WINS

Stanley	85
Radatz	49
Kinder	39
Clear	35
Delock	34
Fornieles	31
Campbell	28
J. Wilson	26
M. Ryba	26
Hall	24
E. Johnson	24
Lyle*	22

RELIEF WIN PCT. (20 Wins)

Hall (24-4)	.857
Delock (34-15)	.694
E. Johnson (24-13)	.649
Burgmeier* (21-12)	.636
J. Wilson (26-17)	.605
M. Ryba (26-17)	.605
Clear (35-23)	.603
Campbell (28-19)	.596
Radatz (49-34)	.590
Stanley (85-61)	.582
Kinder (39-29)	.574
Fornieles (31-23)	.574

*Lefthanders

ITEMS OF INTEREST

FREE AGENT DRAFT RULE — A BRIEF SUMMARY: Major League and National Association clubs meet once a year for the purpose of drafting free agent player talent...The meetings are conducted by conference phone...Selection of free agent entitles the club to the exclusive right of negotiation with that player for a specified period (from date of selection until 15 days prior to next draft meeting).

Approximate date of draft meeting: Summer (early June)

Regular Phase — Clubs choose in inverse order of major league standings, selecting free agents and previous draftees who had not signed contracts but had instead enrolled in four-year colleges and since had either completed his junior year or become 21 years of age...Each organization may select only one player for each of its major league AAA and AA rosters but is not limited to the number of picks for "A" level...Minor league clubs select in the same relative order as their parent clubs.

SUSPENDED GAME RULE: A game terminated by curfew or by a prearranged time limit is a suspended game if it has progressed far enough to be an official game, i.e., 4 1/2 or 5 innings (Rule 4.10).

A game terminated by light failure or malfunction of a mechanical field device under control of the home club is a suspended game anytime after it begins.

Rule 4.11 (d)...A called game ends at the moment the umpire terminates play... EXCEPTION: If the game is called while an inning is in progress and before it is completed, the game becomes a SUSPENDED GAME in each of the following situations: (1) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to tie the score and the home team has not scored. (2) The visiting team has scored one or more runs to take the lead and the home team has not tied the score or retaken the lead.

Suspended games shall be resumed at the exact point of suspension immediately preceding the next scheduled single game between the two clubs on the same ground...If this is not possible, other provisions for resumption are specified in American League Regulation 4.12...

Any LEGAL game called due to weather with the score TIED is a tie game and must be replayed in its entirety.

1994 IMPORTANT DATES FOR WAIVERS, TRADING, ETC.

Jan.	8	Last day for former clubs to re-sign players who refused arbitration.
Feb.	1-20	Salary arbitration hearings held.
Mar.	1	Mandatory date players are required to report for first spring training workouts.
Mar.	11	Last date to renew contracts.
Apr.	3	Opening Day — Active roster list at 25.
May	1	Earliest date former clubs may re-sign free agent players who refused arbitration and were unsigned after Jan. 8.
May	2	Waivers secured on or after Nov. 11 expire at 5:00 pm EDT.
	3	New waiver period begins. Waivers secured on or after this date are good through 5:00 pm EDT July 31.
	26	Start of amateur free agent closed period re summer draft (at 12:01 am).
June	2-4	Summer Free Agent Draft.
July	12	All-Star Game at Three Rivers Stadium, Pittsburgh.
July	31	Waivers secured on or after May 3 expire at 5:00 p.m. EDT. Players may be traded between M.L. clubs until midnight EDT tonight without any waivers in effect.
Aug.	1	New waiver period begins. Beginning this date and ending on the day following the close of the championship season, players may be assigned between M.L. clubs ONLY after M.L. waivers have been secured during the current waiver period. Hall of Fame Game at Cooperstown, Seattle vs. Philadelphia.
Sept.	1	Active player limit increased from 25 to 40.
Oct.	2	Official closing of the 1994 championship season. *Day following the last game of the World Series is the commencement of 15-day period during which eligible players may elect free agency.
Nov.	10	Waivers secured on or after Aug. 1 expire at 5:00 p.m. EST.
	11	New waiver period begins. M.L. waiver requests may be withdrawn by a club on a player once in each waiver period — subsequent M.L. waiver requests in that period are irrevocable. Waivers secured today and after shall be in effect until the 30th day of the following championship season.
TBA		The dates for filing Rookie, A, AA, AAA, and ML reserve lists will be announced as soon as the dates are determined.
Dec.	20	Last date to tender contracts.

BATTING/PITCHING (ERA) CHAMPION QUALIFICATIONS: 502 or more plate appearances, 162 or more innings.

ROOKIE QUALIFICATIONS: A player shall be considered a rookie unless, during a previous season or seasons, he has (a) exceeded 130 at-bats or 50 innings pitched in the major leagues; or (b) accumulated more than 45 days on the active roster of a major league club or clubs during the period of the 25-player limit (excluding time in military service or time spent on disabled list).

SAVE RULE — A relief pitcher shall be credited with a save when he meets all three of the following conditions: 1) he is the finishing pitcher in a game won by his club; 2) he is not the winning pitcher; and 3) he qualifies under one of the following conditions: a) he enters the game with a lead of no more than three runs and pitches for at least one inning, or b) he enters the game with the potential tying run either on base, at bat, or on deck (i.e., the potential tying run is either already on base or is one of the first two batsmen he faces), or c) he pitched effectively for at least three innings.

PLAYER LIMITS — 25 players from opening day through August 31...40 players from September 1 through end of season...Players in military service do not count against the under control list while on active duty. Upon separation from the service, a player will be reinstated to his club's normal player limits after he has completed a 15-day trial period or has participated in a championship game, whichever comes first.

DEFINITION OF A NIGHT GAME — Any game scheduled to start after 6 p.m. will be considered a night game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6 p.m. and is delayed for any reason, it will be considered a day game. If a game is scheduled to start at 6:01 p.m., it will be considered a night game. Twi-night double-headers shall be included in double-header statistics and shall be considered two night games. When afternoon and night games (separate admissions) are played on the same date, the games shall be day and night and count as single games.

AMERICAN LEAGUE CURFEW RULE — All night games must be called at 1 a.m. local time. But if an inning is started prior to 1 a.m. city time, it can be completed.

ALL-STAR GAME SELECTIONS

Mike Andrews, second base (1) 1969
Luis Aparicio, shortstop (2) **1971**, 72
Tony Armas, outfield (1) 1984
Del Baker, coach (1) 1947
Gary Bell, pitcher (1) 1968
Wade Boggs, third base (8) 1985, **86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92**
Lou Boudreau, coach (1) 1953
Eddie Bressoud, shortstop (1) 1964
Tom Brewer, pitcher (1) 1956
Don Bryant, coach (1) 1976
Tom Burgmeier, pitcher (1) 1980
Ellis Burks, outfielder (1) 1990
Rick Burleson, shortstop (3) **1977,** 78, 79
Bill Campbell, pitcher (1) 1977
Mark Clear, pitcher (1) 1982
Roger Clemens, pitcher (5) **1986,** 88, 90, 91, 92
Eddie Collins, coach (1) 1933
Tony Conigliaro, outfielder (1) **1967**
Scott Cooper, third base 1993
Roger Cramer, outfielder (4) 1937, 38, **39,** 40
Joe Cronin, Manager, coach, shortstop (10) ..... **1935,** 36, **37, 38, 39,** 40*, **41,** 44, 47*, 83†
Ray Culp, pitcher (1) 1969
Tom Daley, coach (1) 1940
Dom DiMaggio, outfielder (7) 1941, 42, **46, 49,** 50, **51,** 52
Joe Dobson, pitcher (1) 1948
Bobby Doerr, second base (10) ..... **1941,** 42, **43, 44, 46,** 47, 48, **50,** 51, 88†
Walter Dropo, first base (1) **1950**
Dennis Eckersley, pitcher (1) **1982**
Dwight Evans, outfielder (3) 1978, 81, 87
Rick Ferrell, catcher (4) **1933,** 34, 35, **36**
Dave Ferriss, pitcher (1) 1946
Lou Finney, outfielder (1) 1940
Bill Fischer, coach (1) 1987
Carlton Fisk, catcher (7) 1972, **73,** 74, 76, **77, 78, 80**
Mike Fornieles, pitcher (1) 1961
Pete Fox, outfielder (1) 1944
Jimmie Foxx, third base, first base, outfielder (6) 1936, 37, **38,** 39, **40,** 41
Rich Gedman, catcher (2) 1985, 86
Billy Goodman, first base, second base (2) 1949, **53**
Mike Greenwell, outfielder (2) 1988, 89
Lefty Grove, pitcher (5) 1935, **36,** 37, 38, 39
Ken Harrelson, outfielder (1) 1968
Mickey Harris, pitcher (1) 1946
Mike Higgins, coach (1) ..... (2nd G) 1961
Tex Hughson, pitcher (3) 1942, 43, 44
Bruce Hurst, pitcher (1) 1987
Jackie Jensen, outfielder (2) 1955, **58**
Bob Johnson, outfielder (1) **1944**
Darrell Johnson, Manager (1) 1976*
Oscar Judd, pitcher (1) 1943
George Kell, third base (2) 1952, 53
Bill Lee, pitcher (1) 1973
Jim Lonborg, pitcher (1) 1967
Fred Lynn, outfielder (6) 1975, **76,** 77, **78, 79, 80**
Frank Malzone, third base (8) 1957, **58,** 59, **59, 60, 60, 63,** 64
Felix Mantilla, second base (1) **1965**
John McNamara, Manager, coach (2) 1986, 87*
Bill Monbouquette, pitcher (4) **1960,** 60, 62, 63
Joe Morgan, coach (1) 1989
Jerry Moses, catcher (1) 1970
Mel Parnell, pitcher (2) **1949,** 51
Johnny Pesky, shortstop, coach (2) **1946,** 63
Rico Petrocelli, shortstop (2) **1967, 69**
Jimmy Piersall, outfielder (2) 1954, 56
Dick Radatz, pitcher (2) 1963, 64
Jeff Reardon, pitcher (1) 1991
Jerry Remy, second base (1) 1978
Jim Rice, outfielder (8) 1977, **78, 79,** 80, **83,** 84, **85,** 86
Pete Runnels, first base, second base (5) 1959, **59, 60, 60,** 62
Jose Santiago, pitcher (1) 1968
Don Schwall, pitcher (1) 1961
George Scott, first base (2) **1966,** 77
Sonny Siebert, pitcher (1) 1971
Reggie Smith, outfielder (2) 1969, 72
Bob Stanley, pitcher (2) 1979, 83
Vern Stephens, shortstop, third base (4) 1948, 49, 50, 51
Frank Sullivan, pitcher (2) 1955, 56
Birdie Tebbetts, catcher (2) 1948, **49**
Luis Tiant, pitcher (2) 1974, 76
Mickey Vernon, first base (1) **1956**
Hal Wagner, catcher (1) 1946
Sammy White, catcher (1) 1953
Dick Williams, Manager (1) 1968*
Ted Williams, outfielder (18) **1940, 41, 42, 46, 47,** 48, **49, 50, 51,** 54, **55, 56, 57,** 58, **59,** 59, 60, 60
Carl Yastrzemski, outfielder, first base (19) ..... 1963, 65, 66, **67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72,** 73, 74, 75, 76, **77,** 78, **79,** 82, 83, 89†
Rudy York, first base (1) 1946
Don Zimmer, coach (1) 1978

*Manager, American League Team
†Honorary A.L. Captain

Red indicates started game.

Teams chosen by vote of fans 1947 thru 1957 and 1970 on...Two games were played 1959-62.

INDIVIDUAL SEASON RECORDS

BATTING

AT-BATS: Left-handed, most ..... 673, Bill Buckner, 1985
Right-handed, most ..... 677, Jim Rice, 1978
BASES ON BALLS, most ..... 162, Ted Williams, 1947 & 1949
Intentional ..... 33*, Ted Williams, 1957
BATTING AVERAGE: Left-handed, highest ..... .406, Ted Williams, 1941
Right-handed, highest ..... .360, Jimmie Foxx, 1939
DOUBLES, most ..... 67+, Earl Webb, 1931
EXTRA BASES ON LONG HITS ..... 201, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
GAMES, most ..... 163, Jim Rice, 1978
GAMES HIT SAFELY IN, most ..... 135++, Wade Boggs, 1985
GROUNDED INTO DOUBLE PLAYS: Left-handed, most ..... 30+, Carl Yastrzemski, 1964
Right-handed, most ..... 36+, Jim Rice, 1984
Fewest, left-handed ..... 3, Tony Lupien, 1943
Fewest, right-handed ..... 1, Ellis Burks, 1987
HIT BY PITCHER, most ..... 35*, Don Baylor, 1986
HITS, most ..... 240, Wade Boggs, 1985
HITTING STREAKS, longest ..... 34, Dom DiMaggio, 1949
longest start of season ..... 20, Eddie Bressoud, 1964
HOME RUNS, most ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home ..... 35, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
at home by lefty ..... 28, Fred Lynn, 1979
by position: 1b ..... 50, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
2b ..... 27, Bobby Doerr, 1948 & 1950
3b ..... 30, Butch Hobson, 1977
ss ..... 40*, Rico Petrocelli, 1969
lf ..... 44, Carl Yastrzemski, 1967
cf ..... #38, Fred Lynn, 1979, ##Tony Armas, 1984
rf ..... 36, Tony Conigliaro, 1970
catcher ..... 26, Carlton Fisk, 1973 and 1977
des. hitter ..... 31, Jim Rice 1977
pitcher ..... 7, Wes Ferrell, 1935
first two major league games ..... 2**, Dave Stapleton, 1980; Sam Horn, 1987
grand slams ..... 4, Babe Ruth, 1919
on road ..... 26, Ted Williams, 1957; 23, Jim Rice, 1983
one month ..... 14, Jackie Jensen, June, 1958
most consecutive games ..... 5, Jimmie Foxx, Aug. 13-17, 1940; Ted Williams, July 12-16, 1957, Dick Stuart, June 11-16, 1963; George Scott, June 14-19, 1977
switch hitters ..... 3, Reggie Smith, Aug. 15-17, 1970
two consecutive games ..... 5++, Carl Yastrzemski, May 19-20, 1976
with 30 ..... **3, Jim Rice 39, George Scott 33, Butch Hobson 30, 1977
LONG HITS, most ..... 92, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
MANAGING, most games won at start ..... 12, Joe Morgan, 1988
MULTIPLE-HIT GAMES, most ..... 72, Wade Boggs, 1985
ON-BASE PERCENTAGE, HIGHEST ..... .551, Ted Williams, 1941
PLATE APPEARANCES, most ..... 758*, Wade Boggs, 1985
RUNS, most ..... 150, Ted Williams, 1949
RUNS BATTED IN, most ..... 175, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
consecutive games ..... 12, Joe Cronin (20 RBI), 1939; Ted Williams (18 RBI), 1942
game-winning, most ..... 23*, Mike Greenwell, 1988
leadoff hitter, most ..... 84, Dom DiMaggio, 1948
SACRIFICES: most, including flies ..... 54, Jack Barry, 1917
most, no flies ..... 35, Fred Parent, 1905
most, flies ..... 12, Jackie Jensen, 1955 & 1959; Jim Piersall, 1956
SINGLES, most ..... 187*, Wade Boggs, 1985
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE: left-handed, highest ..... .735, Ted Williams, 1941
right-handed, highest ..... .704, Jimmie Foxx, 1938
STOLEN BASES, most ..... 54, Tommy Harper, 1973
most caught stealing ..... 19, Mike Menosky, 1920
STRIKEOUTS: LH, most ..... 134, Mike Easler, 1984
RH, most ..... 162, Butch Hobson, 1977
fewest ..... 9, Stuffy McInnis, 1921
TOTAL BASES, most ..... 406, Jim Rice, 1978
TRIPLES, most ..... 22, Tris Speaker, 1913; Chick Stahl, 1904

#plus 1 HR as DH, ##plus 5 HR as DH

PITCHING

BASES ON BALLS: Lefthander, most ..... 134, Mel Parnell, 1949
Righthander, most ..... 121, Don Schwall, 1962; Mike Torrez, 1979
BATTERS: Most, retired without a hit ..... 76, Cy Young, 1904
EARNED RUNS, most ..... 140, Wes Ferrell, 1936
EARNED RUN AVERAGE, lowest ..... 1.00+, Dutch Leonard (223 innings), 1914
GAMES, most ..... 80, Greg Harris, 1993
complete, most ..... 41, Cy Young, 1902
finished, most ..... 67, Dick Radatz, 1964
left-handed, most ..... 74, Rob Murphy, 1989
lost, most ..... 25, Charley Ruffing, 1928
lost consecutively, most ..... 14, Joe Harris, 1906
started, most ..... 43, Cy Young, 1902
winning percentage, highest ..... .882, Bob Stanley (15-2), 1978
won, most ..... 34, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most in relief ..... 16, Dick Radatz, 1964
won, consecutively, most ..... 16**, Joe Wood, 1912
won, consecutively, at home ..... 13, Tex Hughson, 1944; Dave Ferriss, 1946
won, consecutively, start of season ..... 14, Roger Clemens, 1986
won, most at home ..... 19, Cy Young, 1901
won, most at Fenway Park ..... 18, Joe Wood, 1912
won, most on road ..... 16, Joe Wood, 1912
HIT BATSMEN, most ..... 20, Howard Ehmke, 1923
HITS, most ..... 350, Cy Young, 1902
HOME RUNS, most ..... 37, Earl Wilson, 1964
INNINGS, most ..... 384.2, Cy Young, 1902
relief, most ..... 168.1*, Bob Stanley, 1982
consecutive hitless, most ..... 25.1, Cy Young, 1904
consecutive scoreless, most ..... 45.2, Cy Young, 1904

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

RUNS, most ..... 172, Ted Lewis, 1901
SAVES, most ..... 40, Jeff Reardon, 1991
most left-handed ..... 24, Tom Burgmeier, 1980
most one month ..... 12, Bob Stanley, Aug. 1980
SHUTOUTS: lefthander, most won ..... 9**, Babe Ruth, 1916
righthander, most won ..... 10, Cy Young, 1904; Joe Wood, 1912
most lost ..... 8, Joe Harris, 1906
won by 1-0, most ..... 5**, Les "Bullet Joe" Bush, 1918
STRIKEOUTS, most ..... 291, Roger Clemens, 1988
left-handed, most ..... 190, Bruce Hurst, 1987
consecutive games, most, 10 or more ..... 4**, Roger Clemens, 1986
3 consec. games of 9 IP, most ..... 41**, Roger Clemens (27 innings), 1986
WILD PITCHES, most ..... 21, Earl Wilson, 1963

**tied for A.L. record

ROOKIE - BATTING/PITCHING

AT-BATS ..... 646, Tom Oliver, 1930
BASES ON BALLS ..... 107+, Ted Williams, 1939
BATTING AVERAGE ..... .342, Pat Dougherty, 1902; .349, Wade Boggs, 1982, 104 G#
DOUBLES ..... 47*, Fred Lynn, 1975
GAMES ..... 162++, George Scott, 1966
GRAND SLAM HOME RUNS ..... 2++, Ellis Burks, 1987; Bob Zupcic, 1992
HITS ..... 205, Johnny Pesky, 1942
HOME RUNS ..... 34, Walt Dropo, 1950
LEAST STRIKEOUTS ..... 25*, Tom Oliver, 1930
MOST INT. WALKS ..... 13, George Scott, 1966
RUNS ..... 131, Ted Williams, 1939
RUNS BATTED IN ..... 145+, Ted Williams, 1939
SINGLES ..... 165, Johnny Pesky, 1942
SLUGGING PERCENTAGE ..... .609*, Ted Williams, 1939
STOLEN BASES ..... 35, Tris Speaker, 1909
STRIKEOUTS ..... 152, George Scott, 1966
TOTAL BASES ..... 344, Ted Williams, 1939
TRIPLES ..... 17, Russ Scarritt, 1929

#did not qualify for batting title but A.L. record, 100 games

WINS ..... 21, Dave Ferriss, 1945
LOSSES ..... 19, Ted Wingfield, 1925
INNINGS PITCHED ..... 275.2, Buck O'Brien, 1912
STRIKEOUTS ..... 144, Dutch Leonasrd, 1913
EARNED RUN AVERAGE ..... 1.89, Ernie Shore, 1914
GAMES ..... 47, Ed Morris, 1928
GAMES STARTED ..... 34, Buck O'Brien, 1912
COMPLETE GAMES ..... 26, George Winter, 1901; Buck O'Brien, 1912; Dave Ferriss, 1945
HITS ALLOWED ..... 263, Dave Ferriss, 1945
BASES ON BALS ..... 110, Don Schwall, 1961
RUNS ALLOWED ..... 149, Ted Wingfield, 1925
EARNED RUNS ..... 101, Ed Morris, 1928
SHUTOUTS ..... 5, Dave Ferriss, 1945

INDIVIDUAL GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 8++, Clyde Vollmer, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.
Most Times Faced Pitcher, No At-Bats: ..... 6++, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 (6 BB) at St. L.
Most Runs ..... 6++, Johnny Pesky, May 8, 1946 vs. Chi.; Spike Owen, Aug. 21, 1986 at Clev.
Most Hits ..... 6**, Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953 (1 double, 5 singles) at St. L.; Pete Runnels, Aug. 30, 1960 (1 double, 5 singles) 15 inngs. vs. Det.; Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981 (6 singles) 20 inngs. vs. Sea.
Most Singles ..... 6, Jerry Remy, Sept. 3-4, 1981, 20 inngs. vs. Sea.; 5, Billy Goodman, June 4, 1952, 9 inngs. vs. Clev.; Jimmy Piersall, June 10, 1953, 9 inngs. at St. L.; Bill Buckner, Sept. 21, 1984, 9 inngs. at Balt. & Aug. 21, 1986, 9 inngs. at Clev.
Most Doubles ..... 4++, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G vs. Clev.; Al Zarilla, June 8, 1950 vs. St. L.; Orlando Cepeda, Aug. 8, 1973 at K.C.; Rick Miller, May 11, 1981 at Tor.
Most Consecutive Doubles ..... 4++, Billy Werber, July 17, 1935, 1st G., vs. Clev.
Most Triples ..... 3++, Patsy Dougherty, September 5, 1903 vs. Phil.
Most Home Runs ..... 3, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil.; Ted Williams, July 14, 1946 **(FP)** 1st G vs. Clev.; Bobby Doerr, June 8, 1950 **(FP)** vs. St. L.; Clyde Vollmer, July 26, 1951 **(FP)** vs. Chi.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 **(FP)** vs. Wash.; Ted Williams, May 8, 1957 at Chi.; Ted Williams, June 13, 1957 at Clev.; Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.; Joe Lahoud, June 11, 1969 at Minn.; Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.; Carl Yastrzemski, May 19, 1976 at Det.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1977 **(FP)** vs. Oak.; Jim Rice, Aug. 29, 1983, 2nd G at Tor.; Tom Brunansky, Sept. 29, 1990 **(FP)** vs. Tor.; Jack Clark, July 31, 1991 **(FP)** vs. Oak. (14 inngs.). **FP** - Fenway Park.
Most Consecutive Home Runs ..... 3, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.
Most Grand Slam Home Runs ..... 2++, Jim Tabor, July 4, 1939 at Phil.; Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.
Most Total Bases ..... 16**, Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Most RBI ..... 10, Rudy York, July 27, 1946 at St. L.; Norm Zauchin, May 27, 1955 vs. Wash., Fred Lynn, June 18, 1975 at Det.
Batting In All Club's Runs (Most) ..... 7, Ken Harrelson, June 14, 1968 at Clev.
Most Walks ..... 6++, Jimmie Foxx, June 16, 1938 at St. L.
Most Intentional Walks (9-inng. game) ..... 3++, Carl Yastrzemski, April 17, 1968 vs. Chi.; Wade Boggs, April 10, 1990 vs. Det.
Most Strikeouts (9 innings) ..... 5++, Ray Jarvis, April 20, 1969 vs. Clev.; Phil Plantier, Oct. 1, 1991 vs. Det.
Most Strikeouts (Extra innings) ..... 6++, Cecil Cooper, June 14, 1974 at Calif.
Most Sacrifices ..... 4++, Jack Barry, August 21, 1916 vs. Clev.
Most Sacrifice Flies for RBI ..... 3++, Russ Nixon, August 31, 1965 at Wash.
Most Stolen Bases ..... 4, Jerry Remy, June 14, 1980 at Cal.

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

PITCHING, GAME

Shutout in First Major League Game: ..... Done 9 times, last 3: Dave Ferriss at Philadelphia, April 29, 1945; Dave Morehead at Washington, April 13, 1963; Billy Rohr at New York, April 14, 1967
Least Hits Allowed First Game ..... 1++, Billy Rohr at New York, April 14, 1967
Most Balks ..... 4**, John Dopson, June 13, 1989 vs. Det.
Most Strikeouts ..... 20+, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea.
In Relief ..... 12, Diego Segui, Sept. 22, 1974 (7.2 IP) vs. Balt.
Most Consecutive Strikeouts ..... 8**, Roger Clemens, April 29, 1986 (N) vs. Sea.; (3 in 4th and 5th innings., 2 in 6th)
Most Innings ..... 24**, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (L, 4-1) vs. Phil.; 20, Cy Young, July 4, 1905 (L, 4-2) vs. Phil.; 17, Mickey McDermott, July 13, 1951 (ND) at Chi.
Most Innings in Relief ..... 11, Ted Lewis, July 27, 1901 at Chi. (L); Babe Ruth, May 15, 1919 at Chi. (W)
Most Consecutive Batters Retired ..... 34, Waite Hoyt, Sept. 24, 1919 (2nd G) at NY (2nd to 13th)
Most Consecutive Scoreless ..... 20*, Joe Harris, Sept. 1, 1906 (4th thru 23rd) vs. Phil.

BATTING, INNING

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 3++, Ted Williams, July 4, 1948 (7th) vs. Phil.; Sammy White, Gene Stephens, Tom Umphlett, Johnny Lipon and George Kell, all on June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Runs ..... 3++, Sammy White, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Hits ..... 3++, Gene Stephens, June 18, 1953 (7th) vs. Det.
Most Doubles ..... 2++, Jody Reed, Sept. 8, 1991 (3rd) vs. Sea.
Most Pinch Hits ..... 2++, Russ Nixon, May 4, 1962 (4th) vs. Chi.
Most Home Runs ..... 2++, Bill Regan, June 16, 1928 (4th) vs. Chi.; Ellis Burks, Aug. 27, 1990 (4th) at Clev.
Most RBI ..... 6++, Tom McBride, Aug. 4, 1945 (4th) at Wash. (2nd G.); Carlos Quintana, July 30, 1991 (3rd) vs. Tex.
Home Run, First Major League At-Bat ..... Lefty LeFebvre, June 10, 1938 vs. Chi.; Eddie Pellagrini, April 22, 1946 vs. Wash.

PITCHING, INNING

Most Batters Faced ..... 16++, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.; Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) vs. Clev.; Howard Ehmke, September 28, 1923 (6th) vs. N.Y.
Most Hits Allowed ..... 12+, Merle Adkins, July 8, 1902 (6th) vs. Phil.
Most Runs Allowed ..... 13+, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.
Most Walks Allowed ..... 6, Lefty O'Doul, July 7, 1923 (6th) at Clev.

CLUB SEASON RECORDS

Most Players ..... 48 in 1952
Fewest Players ..... 18 in 1904
Most Games ..... 163 in 1961, 1978 and 1985
Most Consecutive Games without a Tie ..... +3868 (6/8/61 thru 7/30/85)
Most Extra-Inning Games One Season ..... 31 in 1943
Most At-Bats ..... 5720 in 1985 (163 games)
Most Runs ..... 1027 in 1950 (154 games)
Most Times Scoring 10 or More Runs One Inning *24
Fewest Runs ..... 463 in 1906 (154 games)
Most Hits ..... 1665 in 1950 (154 games)
Fewest Hits ..... 990 in 1918 (126 games); 1177 in 1905 (153 games)
Most Singles ..... 1156 in 1905 (154 games)
Most Doubles ..... 326 in 1989 (162 games)
Most Triples ..... **112 in 1903 (141 games)
Most Home Runs ..... 213 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Home Runs with Bases Filled ..... 9 in 1941, 1950, 1987
Most Home Runs by Pinch Hitters, Season ..... 6 in 1953
Most Times 5 or More HR, One Game ..... +8 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Times 2 or More Consecutive HR ..... ++16 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Consecutive Games, One or More HR ..... 14 (23 home runs), 1985; 13 (25 home runs), 1984; 13 (26 home runs), 1963; 13 (21 home runs), 1962; 13 (18 home runs), 1946
Most HR in Consecutive Games in Which HR Were Hit ... 33 (10 games), 1977 (6/14 thru 6/24)
Most Long Hits ..... 538 in 1979 (160 games); 527 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Extra Bases on Long Hits ..... 1009 in 1977 (161 games)
Most Total Bases ..... 2560 in 1977 (161 games); 2557 in 1950 (154 games)
Most Sacrifice Flies ..... 59 in 1976 (162 games); 1977 (161 games), 1979 (160 games)
Most Stolen Bases ..... 215 in 1909 (151 games)
Most Bases on Balls ..... 835 in 1949 (155 games)
Most Strikeouts ..... 1020 in 1966 (162 games); 1020 in 1967 (162 games)
Fewest Strikeouts ..... 324 in 1918 (126 games); 344 in 1921 (154 games)
Most Hit by Pitcher ..... 66 in 1986 (161 games)
Fewest Hit by Pitcher ..... 11 in 1934 (153 games)
Most Runs Batted In ..... 974 in 1950 (154 games)
Highest Batting Average ..... .302 in 1950 (154 games)
Lowest Batting Average ..... .234 in 1905 (153 games); .234 in 1907 (155 games)
Highest Slugging Average ..... .465 in 1977 (161 games)
Lowest Slugging Average ..... .292 in 1907 (149 games)
Most Grounded into Double Play ..... +174 in 1990 (162 games)
Fewest Grounded into Double Play ..... 94 in 1942 (152 games)
Most Left on Bases ..... 1308 in 1989 (162 games); 1304 in 1948 (155 games)
Fewest Left on Bases ..... 1015 in 1929 (155 games)
Most .300 Hitters ..... 9 in 1950
Most Players 100 Hits ..... ++9 in 1991
Most Putouts ..... 4418 in 1978 (163 games)
Fewest Putouts ..... 3949 in 1938 (150 games)
Most Assists ..... 2195 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest Assists ..... 1555 in 1964 (162 games)
Most Chances Accepted ..... 6425 in 1907 (155 games)
Fewest Chances Accepted ..... 5667 in 1938 (150 games)
Most Errors ..... 373 in 1901 (137 games)

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

Fewest Errors ..... 93 in 1988 (162 games)
Most Errorless Games ..... 86 in 1971 (162 games) & 1990 (162 games)
Most Consecutive Errorless Games ..... 10 in 1986 (9/26 thru 10/5)
Most Double Plays ..... 207 in 1949 (155 games)
Fewest Double Plays ..... 74 in 1913 (151 games)
Most Consecutive Games, One or More Double Plays ..... ++25 (38 double plays), 1951
Most DPs in Consecutive Games in Which DPs Were Made ..... ++38 (25 games), 1951
Most Triple Plays ..... ++3 in 1979 (160 games)
Most Passed Balls ..... 30 in 1987 (162 games)
Fewest Passed Balls ..... 3 in 1975 (160 G) and in 1933 (149 G)
Highest Fielding Average ..... .984 in 1988 (162 games)
Lowest Fielding Average ..... .942 in 1901 (137 games)
Fewest Games Lost by One Run, Season ..... +10 in 1986 (won 24)
Most Games Won ..... 105 in 1912
Most Games Won, Start of Season ..... 6 in 1918
Most Games Won, Following All-Star Break ..... 12 in 1988
Most Games Won, End of Season ..... 8 in 1905 and 1978
Most Games Lost ..... 111 in 1932
Highest Percentage Games Won ..... .691 in 1912 (Won 105, Lost 47)
Lowest Percentage Games Won ..... .279 in 1932 (Won 43, Lost 111)
Games Won, League ..... 7,321 in 93 years
Games Lost, League ..... 7,043 in 93 years
Most Shutouts Won, Season ..... 26 in 1918
Most Shutouts Lost, Season ..... 28 in 1906
Most 1-0 Games Won ..... 8 in 1918
Most 1-0 Games Lost ..... 7 in 1909, 1914
Most Consecutive Games Won, Season ..... 15 in 1946
Most Consecutive Games Lost, Season ..... 20 in 1906
Most Consecutive Games Won, Home ..... *24 in 1988
Most Times Finished First 12
Most Times Finished Second 14
Most Times Finished Last 11
Several Records Were Set in Some "Fewest" Categories in 1981, 108 Games

+M.L. record *A.L. record

CLUB GAME, INNING RECORDS

BATTING, GAME

Most Times Faced Pitcher ..... 64, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, One Club ..... Boston 29**, St. Louis 4, June 8, 1950
Most Runs, Both Clubs ..... 36*, Boston 22, Philadelphia 14, June 29, 1950
Most Runs, Shutout ..... Boston 19, Philadelphia 0, April 30, 1950
Most Runs by Opp. ..... Cleveland 27, Boston 3, July 7, 1923
Most Runs, Shutout by Opp. ..... Cleveland 19, Boston 0, May 18, 1955
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning) 8**, vs. Cleveland, September 16, 1903,did not bat in 9th
Most Innings Scored, 9-Inning Game (scoring in every inning) by Opp. ..... 8**, by Chicago at Chi., May 11, 1949, did not bat in 9th
Most Runs to Overcome and Win ..... 11, down 1-12 vs. Clev., August 28, 1950, won 15-14
Most Spectacular Rally to Win ..... down 5-12 vs. Washington, one on and one out in 9th, June 18, 1961, won 13-12
Largest leads lost ..... 10 runs up, vs. Tor., June 4, 1989, 10-0 after 6 innings, lost 13-11 in 12 innings; 9 runs up, vs. N.Y., Apr. 18, 1950, 9-0 after 5 innings, lost 15-10 (Opening Day); at Chi. Aug. 2, 1936 .(2nd G), 10-1 after 4 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in 12 innings; at N.Y. June 26, 1987, 9-0 after 2 1/2 innings, lost 12-11 in 10 innings
Most Hits, One Club ..... 28, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Hits, Both Clubs ..... 45**, Philadelphia 27, Boston 18, July 8, 1902
Most Consecutive Hits, One Club ..... 10**, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901, 9th inning
Most Players 4 Or More Hits ..... 4**, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Singles, One Club ..... 24, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953
Most Singles, Both Clubs ..... 36++, Chicago 21, Boston 15, August 15, 1922
Most Doubles ..... 12*, in Detroit, July 29, 1990
Most Home Runs ..... 8, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most HR, Season Opener, One Club ..... 5++, vs. Washington, April 12, 1965
Most HR, Season Opener, Both Clubs ..... 7++, Boston 5, Washington 2, April 12, 1965
Most Players 2 or More HR, One Club ..... 3++ vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Players 1 or More HR, Both Clubs ..... 9++, Minnesota 5, Boston 4, May 25, 1965; Baltimore 7, Boston 2, May 17, 1967; Boston 5, Milwaukee 4, May 22, 1977
Most HR, Start of Game ..... 2**, vs. Minnesota, May 1, 1971 (Aparicio, Smith); at Milwaukee, June 20, 1973 (Miller, Smith); vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (Burleson, Lynn); vs. Clev. Sept. 5, 1985 (Evans, Boggs) (1st G)
Most HR, 9 Innings, None On ..... +7, vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977
Most Grand Slams, One Club ..... 2++, vs. Chi., May 13, 1934 (Bucky Walters, Ed Morgan); vs. Philadelphia, June 4, 1939 (Jim Tabor 2); vs. St. Louis, July 27, 1946 (Rudy York 2); vs. Chicago, May 10, 1960 (Vic Wertz, Rip Repulski); vs. Det., Aug. 7, 1984 (1st G) (Tony Armas, Bill Buckner); in Balt., June 10, 1987 (Ellis Burks, Marty Barrett)
Most Runners Left on Base (9-Inning SHO) ..... 14, vs. Oakland, May 16, 1988 (L, 3-0)
Most Stolen Bases ..... 5, June 1, 1968 vs. Balt.; June 14, 1980 at Cal.; May 21, 1993 vs. N.Y.
Most Total Bases ..... 60+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Extra Base Hits ..... 17+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most RBI ..... 29+, vs. St. Louis, June 8, 1950
Most Strikeouts (9 Innings) ..... 19, vs. California, August 12, 1974
Most Batters Walked, None Scored ..... 13, vs. Texas, May 18, 1986
Most Grounded into Double Plays ..... 6**, vs. Minnesota, July 18, 1990
Most Hit into Triple Plays ..... 2+, vs. Minnesota, July 17, 1990
Longest 9-inng. night game by time ..... 4:11 vs. Chicago, May 15, 1991

BATTING, INNING

Most Batters Facing Pitcher ..... 23+, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs ..... 17*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Runs with 2 Out ..... 11, at Cleveland, Aug. 21, 1986 (6th)
Most Runs With 2 Out, None On ..... 9, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Hits ..... 14*, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Singles ..... 11*, vs. Det. , June 18, 1953 (7th)

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

(continued next page)

Most Consecutive Hits .....10++, vs. Milwaukee, June 2, 1901 (9th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base, Consecutive .....12, vs. Detroit, June 23, 1952 (4th)
Most Batters Reaching First Base .....20+, vs. Detroit, June 18, 1953 (7th)
Most Triples .....4, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Triples, Consecutive .....4+, vs. Detroit, May 6, 1934 (4th)
Most Home Runs .....4, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G);
vs. Cleveland, May 22, 1957 (6th);
at Kansas City, August 26, 1957 (7th);
vs. N.Y., June 17, 1977 (1st);
vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th);
vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Consecutive Home Runs .....3, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G);
vs. Philadelphia, April 19, 1948 (1st);
vs. Detroit, June 6, 1948 (6th);
vs. New York, September 7, 1959 (7th);
vs. Toronto, July 4, 1977 (8th);
vs. Seattle, August 13, 1977 (6th);
vs. Milwaukee, May 31, 1980 (4th)
Most Total Bases .....25*, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G)
Most Extra Base Hits .....7++, vs. Philadelphia, September 24, 1940 (6th) (1st G)

+M.L. record ++tied for M.L. record *A.L. record **tied for A.L. record

RED SOX 1993 JUNE DRAFT PICKS

ROUND	NAME	POS.	SCHOOL
1.	**Christopher T. Nixon**	**RF**	**New Hanover H.S., Wilmington, NC**
2.	**Jeffery S. Suppan**	**RHP**	**Crespi Carmelite H.S., Encino, CA**
3.	**Ryan B. Mcguire**	**1B**	**UCLA**
4.	**Shawn J. Senior**	**LHP**	**North Carolina State**
5.	**Kevin J. Clark**	**3B**	**Cypress (CA) J.C.**
6	Peter D. Munro	RHP	Benjamin Cardoza H.S., Bayside, NY
7.	**David E. Gibralter**	**3B**	**Duncanville (TX) H.S.**
8	Sean M. DePaula	RHP	Cushing Academy, Derry, MA
9.	**Dean W. Peterson**	**RHP**	**Allegheny (PA) College**
10.	**Louis W. Merloni**	**2B**	**Providence College**
11.	**Kurtiss J. Bogott**	**LHP**	**St. Xavier College, IL**
12.	**James Patrick Murphy**	**2B**	**University of South Alabama**
13.	**Wilfredo M. Rivera**	**RF**	**Lino Padron Rivera H.S., Vega Alta, P.R.**
14.	**David A. Smith**	**2B**	**LeMoyne College**
15.	**Jacob R. Cook**	**RHP**	**Greenville (OH) H.S.**
16.	**Fausto A. Abad**	**LF**	**Middle Georgia College**
17.	**Gregory S. Patton**	**SS**	**George Washington University**
18	William K. McDonald	C	Cypress (CA) J.C.
19.	**Courtney J. Arrollado**	**SS**	**Valhalla H.S., El Cajon, CA**
20	Edward A. Westfall	RHP	Deltona (FL) H.S.
21.	**John J. Graham**	**CF**	**University of Massachusetts-Dartmouth**
22.	**Craig S. Phillip**	**RHP**	**Aurora (IL) University**
23	Mark Ballard	RHP	University of Maine
24.	**Gregory S. Kennedy**	**LHP**	**University of Southern Mississippi**
25.	**Shayne A. Bennett**	**RHP**	**College of Dupage, IL**
26.	Christian J. McCarter	CF	Northeast Louisiana University
27.	Scotty W. Hartfield	CF	Hattiesburg (MS) H.S.
28.	**Steve K. Hayward**	**RHP**	**Seton Hall University**
29.	Jeffery S. Belcher	RF	Calhoun (AL) C.C.
30.	**James P. Larkin**	**3B**	**Holy Cross College**
31.	**Aaron M. Fuller**	**LF**	**University of California-Berkeley**
32.	**Nathan W. Tebbs**	**2B**	**College of Southern Idaho**
33.	Ricky N. Rodriguez	SS	Miami Springs (FL) H.S.
34.	**James W. Fernandes**	**RHP**	**Brandeis University**
35.	**John D. Walker**	**2B**	**Grand Rapids (MI) J.C.**
36.	**Gavin J. Jackson**	**SS**	**Chipola (FL) J.C.**
37.	**Mark A. DeWalt**	**RHP**	**Upper Arlington (OH) H.S.**
38.	Wayne J. Slater	CF	Franklin D. Roosevelt H.S., Brooklyn, NY
39.	**Tony L. Brannon**	**2B**	**Johnstown-Monroe H.S., OH**
40.	Patrick D. McLendon	C	Baytown (TX) Lee H.S.
41.	Daniel W. Ardoin	C	Texarkana (TX) C.C.
42.	Chad J. Helmer	RHP	East Bay H.S., Ruskin, FL
43.	**Eric L. Ford**	**RF**	**Jacksonville State University**
44.	Kenneth W. Davis	LHP	Chipola (FL) J.C.
45.	**Joseph C. Hayward**	**LF**	**Boston College**
46.	Scott A. Brewer	RHP	Southern Union State J.C., AL
47.	Alphonso K. Johnson	SS	Hollandale Simmons H.S., MS
48.	Ricky J. Redd	LF	Mississippi State University
49.	Michael P. Davis	RHP	N.W. Whitfield H.S., Rocky Face, GA
50.	Christopher P. Ciraulo	C	Cardinal Newman H.S., Santa Rosa, CA

Bold denotes signee (as of February 15, 1994).

ALL-TIME ROSTER

MANAGERS

Baker, Del - 1960
Barrow, Ed - 1918-20
Barry, Jack - 1917
Boudreau, Lou - 1952-54
Carrigan, Bill - 1913-16, 1927-29
Chance, Frank - 1923
Collins, Jimmy - 1901-06
Collins, Shano - 1931-32
Cronin, Joe - 1935-47
Donovan, Patsy - 1910-11
Duffy, Hugh - 1921-22
Fohl, Lee - 1924-26
Harris, Bucky - 1934
Herman, Billy - 1964-66
Higgins, Mike - 1955-62
Hobson, Butch - 1992-93
Houk, Ralph - 1981-84
Huff, George - 1907
Johnson, Darrell - 1974-76
Jurges, Billy - 1959-60
Kasko, Eddie - 1970-73
Lake, Fred - 1908-09
McCarthy, Joe - 1948-50
McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08
McManus, Marty - 1932-33
McNamara, John - 1985-88
Morgan, Joe - 1988-91
O'Neill, Steve - 1950-51
Pesky, Johnny - 1963-64, *1980
*Popowski, Eddie - 1969, 1973
*Runnels, Pete - 1966
Stahl, Chick - 1906
Stahl, Jake - 1912-13
Unglaub, Bob - 1907
Wagner, Heinie - 1930
Williams, Dick - 1967-69
*York, Rudy - 1959
*Young, Cy - 1907
Zimmer, Don - 1976-80

COACHES (1921 through 1993)

Allenson, Gary - 1992-93
Baker, Del - 1945-48, 1953-60
Berardino, Dick - 1989-91
Berg, Moe - 1939-41
Brown, Mace - 1965
Bryant, Don - 1974-76
Bumbry, Al - 1988-93
Burke, Jimmy - 1921-23
Burleson, Rick - 1992-93
Burns, Jack - 1955-59
Burwell, Bill - 1944
Camilli, Doug - 1970-73
Carey, Tom - 1946-47
Coleman, Bob - 1928
Combs, Earl - 1948-52
Cuyler, Kiki - 1949
Daly, Tom - 1933-46
Doerr, Bobby - 1967-69
Dorish, Harry - 1963
Duffy, Hugh - 1931, 1939
Easler, Mike - 1993
Falk, Bibb - 1934
Ferriss, Dave - 1955-59
Fischer, Bill - 1985-91
Gale, Rich - 1992-93
Gardner, Billy - 1965-66
Haddix, Harvey - 1971
Harper, Tommy - 1980-84
Hebner, Richie - 1989-91
Herman, Billy - 1960-64
Howley, Dan - 1919
Hriniak, Walt - 1977-88
Hulswitt, Rudy - 1931-33
Jackson, Al - 1977-79
Johnson, Darrell - 1968-69
Lachemann, Rene - 1985-86
Lakeman, Al - 1963-64, 1967-69
Leifield, Lefty - 1924-26
Lenhardt, Don - 1970-73
Maglie, Sal - 1960-62, 1966-67
Malmberg, Harry - 1963-64
Mayo, Eddie - 1951
McCallister, Jack - 1930
McKechnie, Bill - 1952-53
McLaren, John - 1991
McNertney, Jerry - 1988
Melillo, Oscar - 1952-53
Miller, Bing - 1936-37
Mills, Buster - 1954
Morgan, Joe - 1985-88
Okrie, Len - 1961-62, 1965-66
O'Neill, Steve - 1950
Onslow, Jack - 1934
Owen, Mickey - 1955-56
Pennock, Herb - 1936-39
Pesky, Johnny - 1975-84
Podres, Johnny - 1980
Popowski, Eddie - 1967-74, 1976
Runnels, Pete - 1965-66
Ryan, John - 1923-27
Schacht, Al - 1935-36
Schreiber, Paul - 1947-58
Schulte, John - 1949-50
Shellenback, Frank - 1940-44
Slider, Rac - 1987-90
Stange, Lee - 1972-74, 1981-84
Susce, George - 1950-54
Thomas, George - 1970
Torchia, Tony - 1985
Turley, Bob - 1964
Wagner, Charlie - 1970
Wagner, Heinie - 1927-29
Williams, Stan - 1975-76
Woodall, Larry - 1942-48
York, Rudy - 1959-62
Yost, Eddie - 1977-84
Zimmer, Don - 1974-76, 1992

TRAINERS (1940 through 1993)

Fadden, Jack - 1950-65
Froelich, Ed - 1948-50
*Green, Win - 1940-47
LeRoux, Buddy - 1966-74
Moss, Charlie - 1975-93
**Zawacki, Rich - 1981-93

*Green also was assistant trainer from mid-1950s through 1960s. **Zawacki has been physical therapist with the Red Sox since 1981 and began traveling full-time with the team in 1990.

PLAYERS

1205 players have appeared in at least one game for the Red Sox since the team was founded in 1901.

A

Aase, Don - 1977
Adair, Jerry - 1967-68
Adams, Bob - 1925
Adkins, Doc - 1902
Agganis, Harry - 1954-55
Agnew, Sam - 1916-18
Alexander, Dale - 1932-33
Allenson, Gary - 1979-84
Almada, Mel - 1933-37
Altrock, Nick - 1902-03
Alvarado, Luis - 1968-70
Andersen, Larry - 1990
Anderson, Brady - 1988
Anderson, Fred - 1909, 1913
Andres, Ernie - 1946
Andrew, Kim - 1975
Andrews, Ivy - 1932-33
Andrews, Mike - 1966-70
Aparicio, Luis - 1971-73
Aponte, Luis - 1980-83
Arellanes, Frank - 1908-10
Armas, Tony - 1983-86
Armbruster, Charley - 1905-07
Asbjornson, Asby - 1928-29
Aspromonte, Ken - 1957-58
Atkins, Jim - 1950, 1952
Auker, Eldon - 1939
Aulds, Doyle - 1947
Avila, Bobby - 1959
Aviles, Ramon - 1977
Azcue, Joe - 1969

B

Bader, Loren - 1917-18
Bagby, Jr., Jim - 1938-40, 1946
Bailey, Bob - 1977-78
Bailey, Cory - 1993
Bailey, Gene - 1920
Baker, Al - 1938
Baker, Floyd - 1953-54
Baker, Jack - 1976-77
Baker, Tracy - 1911
Ball, Neal - 1912-13
Bankhead, Scott - 1993
Barbare, Walter - 1918
Barberich, Frank - 1910
Barna, Babe - 1943
Barr, Steve - 1974-75
Barrett, Bill - 1929-30
Barrett, Bob - 1929
Barrett, Frank - 1944-45
Barrett, Jimmy - 1907-08
Barrett, Marty - 1982-90
Barrett, Tommy - 1992
Barry, Ed - 1905-07
Barry, Jack - 1915-17, 1919
Batts, Matt - 1947-51
Baumann, Frank - 1955-59
Baylor, Don - 1986-87
Bayne, Bill - 1929-30
Bedient, Hugh - 1912-14
Bell, Gary - 1967-68
Beniquez, Juan - 1971-72, 1974-75
Bennett, Dennis - 1965-67
Bennett, Frank - 1927-28
Benton, Al - 1952
Benzinger, Todd - 1987-88
Berberet, Lou - 1958
Berg, Moe - 1935-39
Berger, Boze - 1939
Berry, Charley - 1928-32
Bevan, Hal - 1952
Beville, Charley - 1901
Bigelow, Elliott - 1929
Billingham, Jack - 1980
Bird, Doug - 1983
Bischoff, John - 1925-26
Bishop, Max - 1934-35
Black, Dave - 1923
Blackwell, Tim - 1974-75
Blosser, Greg - 1993
Blethen, Clarence - 1923
Bluhm, Red - 1918
Boddicker, Mike - 1988-90
Boerner, Larry - 1932
Boggs, Wade - 1982-92
Bolin, Bob - 1970-73
Bolling, Milt - 1952-57
Bolton, Tom - 1987-92
Boone, Ike - 1923-25
Boone, Ray - 1960
Borland, Tom - 1960-61
Boudreau, Lou - 1951-52
Bowen, Sam - 1977-78, 1980
Bowers, Stew - 1935-37
Bowman, Joe - 1944-45
Bowsfield, Ted - 1958-60
Boyd, Dennis - 1982-89
Bradley, Herb - 1927-29
Bradley, Hugh - 1910-12
Brady, Cliff - 1920
Brady, King - 1908
Brandon, Darrell - 1966-68
Bratchi, Fred - 1926-27
Bressoud, Ed - 1962-65
Brett, Ken - 1967, 1969-71
Brewer, Tom - 1954-61
Brickner, Ralph - 1952
Brillheart, Jim - 1931
Brodowski, Dick - 1952, 1955
Brohamer, Jack - 1978-80
Brown, Hal - 1953-55
Brown, Lloyd - 1933
Brown, Mace - 1942-43, 1946
Brown, Mike - 1982-86
Brumley, Mike - 1991-92
Brunansky, Tom - 1990-92
Bucher, Jim - 1944-45
Buckner, Bill - 1984-87, 1990
Buddin, Don - 1956, 1958-61
Burchell, Fred - 1907-09
Burda, Bob - 1972
Burgmeier, Tom - 1978-82
Burkett, Jesse - 1905
Burks, Ellis - 1987-92
Burleson, Rick - 1974-80

Burns, George - 1922-23
Burton, Jim - 1975, 1977
Busby, Jim - 1959-60
Bush, Joe - 1918-21
Bushelman, Jack - 1911-12
Bushey, Frank - 1927, 1930
Butland, Bill - 1940,1942, 1946-47
Byerly, Bud - 1958
Byrd, Jim - 1993

C

Cady, Hick - 1912-17
Caldwell, Earl - 1948
Caldwell, Ray - 1919
Calderon, Ivan - 1993
Camilli, Dolf - 1945
Campbell, Bill - 1977-81
Campbell, Paul - 1941-42, 1946
Carbo, Bernie - 1974-78
Carey, Tom - 1939-42, 1946
Carlisle, Walter - 1908
Carlstrom, Swede - 1911
Carlyle, Cleo - 1927
Carlyle, Roy - 1925-26
Carrigan, Bill - 1906, 1908-16
Carroll, Ed - 1929
Casale, Jerry, 1958-60
Cascarella, Joe - 1935-36
Cater, Danny - 1972-74
Cecil, Rex - 1944-45
Cepeda, Orlando - 1973
Cerone, Rick - 1988-89
Chadbourne, Chet - 1906-07
Chakales, Bob - 1957
Chaney, Esty - 1913
Chapin, Ed - 1920-22
Chapman, Ben - 1937-38
Charton, Pete - 1964
Chase, Ken - 1942-43
Chech, Charley - 1909
Chesbro, Jack - 1909
Chittum, Nels - 1959-60
Christopher, Joe - 1966
Christopher, Lloyd - 1945
Cicero, Joe - 1929-30
Cicotte, Ed - 1908-12
Cisco, Galen - 1961-62, 1967
Cissell, Bill - 1934
Clark, Danny - 1924
Clark, Jack - 1991-92
Clark, Otie - 1945
Clear, Mark - 1981-85
Clemens, Roger - 1984-93
Clemons, Lance - 1974
Cleveland, Reggie - 1974-78
Clevenger, Tex - 1954
Clinton, Lu - 1960-64
Clowers, Bill - 1926
Cochran, George - 1918
Coffey, Jack - 1918
Coleman, Dave - 1977
Collins, Jimmy - 1901-07
Collins, Ray - 1909-15
Collins, Rip - 1922
Collins, Shano - 1921-25
Combs, Merrill - 1947, 1949-50
Comstock, Ralph - 1915
Congalton, Bunk - 1907
Conigliaro, Billy - 1969-71
Conigliaro, Tony - 1964-67, 69-70, 1975
Conley, Gene - 1961-63
Connally, Bud - 1925
Connolly, Sr., Ed - 1929-32
Connolly, Jr., Ed - 1964
Connolly, Joe - 1924
Conroy, Bill - 1942-44
Consolo, Billy - 1953-59
Cooke, Dusty - 1933-36
Cooney, Jimmy - 1917
Cooper, Cecil - 1971-76
Cooper, Guy - 1914-15
Cooper, Scott - 1990-93
Correll, Vic - 1972
Coughtry, Marlan - 1960
Coombe, Fritz - 1914
Cox, Ted - 1977
Cramer, Doc - 1936-40
Cravath, Gavvy - 1908
Crawford, Steve - 1980-82, 84-87
Creeden, Pat - 1931
Cremins, Bob - 1927
Criger, Lou - 1901-08
Cronin, Joe - 1935-45
Crouch, Zach - 1988
Culberson, Leon - 1943-47
Culp, Ray - 1968-73
Cuppy, Nig - 1901
Curry, Steve - 1988
Curtis, John - 1970-73

D

Dahlgren, Babe - 1935-36
Daley, Pete - 1955-59
Dallessandro, Dom - 1937
Danzig, Babe - 1909
Darwin, Bobby - 1976-77
Darwin, Danny - 1991-93
Daughters, Bob - 1937
Dawson, Andre - 1993
Deal, Cot - 1947-48
Deer, Rob - 1993
Deininger, Pep - 1902
Delock, Ike - 1952-53, 1955-63
Demeter, Don - 1966-67
Denman, Brian - 1982
Dente, Sam - 1947
Derrick, Mike - 1970
Desautels, Gene - 1937-40
Deutsch, Mel - 1946
Devine, Mickey - 1920
Deviney, Hal - 1920
De Vormer, Al - 1923
Diaz, Bo - 1977
Dickey, George - 1935-36
Dickman, Emerson - 1936, 38-41
Didier, Bob - 1974
Dillard, Steve - 1975-77
DiMaggio, Dom - 1940-42, 46-53
Dinneen, Bill - 1902-07
DiPietro, Bob - 1951
Dobens, Ray - 1929

Dobson, Joe - 1941-43, 1946-50, 1954
Dodge, Sam - 1921-22
Dodson, Pat - 1986-88
Doerr, Bobby - 1937-44, 1946-51
Donahue, John - 1923
Donahue, Pat - 1908-10
Donohue, Pete - 1932
Dopson, John - 1989-93
Doran, Tom - 1904-06
Dorish, Harry - 1947-49, 1956
Dorsey, Jim - 1984-85
Dougherty, Patsy - 1902-04
Dowd, Tommy - 1901
Doyle, Danny - 1943
Doyle, Denny - 1975-77
Drago, Dick - 1974-75, 1978-80
Dreisewerd, Clem - 1944-46
Dropo, Walt - 1949-52
Dubuc, Jean - 1918
Duffy, Frank - 1978-79
Dugan, Joe - 1922
Duliba, Bob - 1965
Dumont, George - 1919
Durham, Ed - 1929-32
Durst, Cedric - 1930
Dwyer, Jim - 1979-80

E

Earley, Arnold - 1960-65
Easler, Mike - 1984-85
Eckersley, Dennis - 1978-84
Eggert, Elmer - 1927
Ehmke, Howard - 1923-26
Eibel, Hack - 1920
Ellsworth, Dick - 1968-69
Ellsworth, Steve - 1988
Engle, Clyde - 1910-14
Esasky, Nick - 1989
Evans, Al - 1951
Evans, Bill - 1951
Evans, Dwight - 1972-90
Evers, Hoot - 1952-54
Ezzell, Homer - 1924-25

F

Fanzone, Carmen - 1970
Farrell, Doc - 1935
Farrell, Duke - 1903-05
Ferguson, Alex - 1922-25
Ferrell, Rick - 1933-37
Ferrell, Wes - 1934-37
Ferris, Hobe - 1901-07
Ferriss, Dave - 1945-50
Fewster, Chick - 1922-23
Finch, Joel - 1979
Fine, Tom - 1947
Finney, Lou - 1939-42, 1944-45
Fiore, Mike - 1970-71
Fischer, Hank - 1966-67
Fisk, Carlton - 1969, 1971-80
Fitzgerald, Howie - 1926
Flagstead, Ira - 1923-29
Flaherty, John - 1992-93
Flair, Al - 1941
Fleming, Bill - 1940-41
Fletcher, Scott - 1993
Flowers, Ben - 1951, 1953
Foreman, Frank - 1901
Foreman, Happy - 1926
Fornieles, Mike - 1957-63
Fortune, Gary - 1920
Fossas, Tony - 1991-93
Foster, Eddie - 1920-22
Foster, Rube - 1913-17
Fothergill, Bob - 1933
Fowler, Boob - 1926
Fox, Pete - 1941-45
Foxx, Jimmie - 1936-42
Foy, Joe - 1966-68
Francis, Ray - 1925
Freeman, Buck - 1901-07
Freeman, Hersh - 1952-53, 1955
Freeman, John - 1927
French, Charley - 1909-10
Friberg, Barney - 1933
Friend, Owen - 1955
Fuhr, Oscar - 1924-25
Fuller, Frank - 1923
Fullerton, Curt - 1921-25, 1933

G

Gaffke, Fabian - 1936-39
Gagliano, Phil - 1971-72
Gainor, Del - 1914-17, 1919
Gale, Rich - 1984
Galehouse, Denny - 1939-40, 1947-49
Gallagher, Bob - 1972
Gallagher, Ed - 1932
Galvin, Jim - 1930
Garbark, Bob - 1945
Gardiner, Mike - 1991-92
Gardner, Billy - 1962-63
Gardner, Larry - 1908-17
Gardner, Wes - 1986-90
Garman, Mike - 1969, 1971-73
Garrison, Cliff - 1928
Garrison, Ford - 1943-44
Gaston, Alex - 1926, 1929
Gaston, Milt - 1929-31
Gedman, Rich - 1980-90
Geiger, Gary - 1959-65
Gelbert, Charley - 1940
Gerber, Wally - 1928-29
Gernert, Dick - 1952-59
Gessler, Doc - 1908-09
Geygan, Chappie - 1924-26
Giannini, Joe - 1911
Gibson, Norwood - 1903-06
Gibson, Russ - 1967-69
Gilbert, Andy - 1942, 1946
Gile, Don - 1959-62
Gilhooley, Frank - 1919
Gillespie, Bob - 1950
Gillis, Grant - 1929
Ginsberg, Joe - 1961
Glaze, Ralph - 1906-08
Gleason, Harry - 1901-03
Glenn, Joe - 1940
Godwin, John - 1905-06
Goggin, Chuck - 1974

Gonzales, Eusebio - 1918
Gonzales, Joe - 1937
Gooch, Johnny - 1933
Goodman, Billy - 1947-57
Gosger, Jim - 1963, 1965-66
Graham, Charley - 1906
Graham, Lee - 1983
Graham, Skinny - 1934-35
Gray, Dave - 1964
Gray, Jeff - 1990-91
Green, Lenny - 1965-66
Green, Pumpsie - 1959-62
Greenwell, Mike - 1985-93
Gregg, Vean - 1914-16
Griffin, Doug - 1971-77
Griffin, Marty - 1928
Grilli, Guido - 1966
Grimes, Ray - 1920
Grimshaw, Moose - 1905-07
Grissom, Marv - 1953
Gross, Turkey - 1925
Grove, Lefty - 1934-41
Guerra, Mike - 1951
Guerrero, Mario - 1973-74
Guindon, Bob - 1964
Gumpert, Randy - 1952
Gunning, Hy - 1911
Gutierrez, Jackie - 1983-85
Gutteridge, Don - 1946-47

H

Hageman, Casey - 1911-12
Hale, Odell - 1941
Haley, Ray - 1915-16
Hall, Charley - 1909-13
Hancock, Garry - 1978, 1980-82
Haney, Fred - 1926-27
Hardy, Carroll - 1960-62
Harper, Harry - 1920
Harper, Tommy - 1972-74
Harrell, Billy - 1961
Harrelson, Ken - 1967-69
Harris, Bill - 1938
Harris, Greg - 1989-93
Harris, Joe - 1905-07
Harris, Joe - 1922-25
Harris, Mickey - 1940-41, 1946-49
Harriss, Slim - 1926-28
Harshman, Jack - 1959
Hartenstein, Chuck - 1970
Hartley, Grover - 1927
Hartman, Charley - 1908
Hash, Herb - 1940-41
Hassler, Andy - 1978-79
Hatcher, Billy - 1992-93
Hatfield, Fred - 1950-52
Hatton, Grady - 1954-56
Hausmann, Clem - 1944-45
Hayden, John - 1906
Hayes, Frankie - 1947
Hearn, Ed - 1910
Heep, Danny - 1989-90
Heffner, Bob - 1963-65
Heflin, Randy - 1945-46
Heimach, Fred - 1926
Heise, Bob - 1975-76
Helms, Tommy - 1977
Hemphill, Charley - 1901
Henderson, Dave - 1986-87
Hendryx, Tim - 1920-21
Henriksen, Olaf - 1911-17
Henry, Bill - 1952-55
Henry, Jim - 1936-37
Hernandez, Ramon - 1977
Herrera, Mike - 1925-26
Herrin, Tom - 1954
Hesketh, Joe - 1990-93
Hetzel, Eric - 1989-90
Heving, Joe - 1938-40
Heving, Johnnie - 1924-25, 28-30
Hickman, Piano Legs - 1902
Higgins, Mike - 1937-38, 1946
Hiller, Hob - 1920-21
Hillman, Dave - 1960-61
Hinkle, Gordie - 1934
Hinrichs, Paul - 1951
Hinson, Paul - 1928
Hisner, Harley - 1951
Hitchcock, Billy - 1948-49
Hoblitzell, Dick - 1914-18
Hobson, Butch - 1975-80
Hockette, George - 1934-35
Hodapp, Johnny - 1933
Hoderlein, Mel - 1951
Hoeft, Billy - 1959
Hoey, John - 1906-08
Hoffman, Glenn - 1980-87
Hofmann, Fred - 1927-28
Holcombe, Ken - 1953
Holm, Billy - 1945
Hooper, Harry - 1909-20
Horn, Sam - 1987-89
Horton, Tony - 1964-67
House, Tom - 1976-77
Housie, Wayne - 1991
Howard, Elston - 1967-68
Howard, Paul - 1909
Howe, Les - 1923-24
Hoy, Peter - 1992
Hoyt, Waite - 1919-20
Hudson, Sid - 1952-54
Hughes, Ed - 1905-06
Hughes, Long Tom - 1902-03
Hughes, Terry - 1974
Hughson, Tex - 1941-44, 1946-49
Humphrey, Bill - 1938
Hunt, Ben - 1910
Hunter, Buddy - 1971, 1973, 1975
Hunter, Herb - 1920
Hurd, Tom - 1954-56
Hurst, Bruce - 1980-88
Husting, Bert - 1902

I

Irvine, Daryl - 1990-92

J

Jablonowski, Pete - 1932
(later known as Pete Appleton)
Jackson, Ron - 1960
Jacobson, Baby Doll - 1926-27
Jacobson, Beany - 1907

Jamerson, Charley - 1924
James, Bill - 1919
Janvrin, Hal - 1911, 1913-17
Jarvis, Ray - 1969-70
Jenkins, Ferguson - 1976-77
Jenkins, Tom - 1925-26
Jensen, Jackie - 1954-59, 1961
Johnson, Adam - 1914
Johnson, Bob - 1944-45
Johnson, Deron - 1974-76
Johnson, Earl - 1940-41, 1946-50
Johnson, Hank - 1933-35
Johnson, John Henry - 1983-84
Johnson, Roy - 1932-35
Johnson, Vic - 1944-45
Jolley, Smead - 1932-33
Jones, Charley - 1901
Jones, Dalton - 1964-69
Jones, Jake - 1947-48
Jones, Rick - 1976
Jones, Sad Sam - 1916-21
Joost, Eddie - 1955
Josephson, Duane - 1971-72
Judd, Oscar - 1941-45
Judge, Joe - 1933-34
Jurak, Ed - 1982-85

K

Kallio, Rudy - 1925
Karger, Ed - 1909-11
Karl, Andy - 1943
Karow, Marty - 1927
Karr, Benn - 1920-22
Kasko, Eddie - 1966
Kell, George - 1952-54
Kellett, Al - 1924
Kellett, Red - 1934
Kellum, Win - 1901
Kelly, Ed - 1914
Keltner, Ken - 1950
Kemmerer, Russ - 1954-55, 1957
Kendall, Fred - 1978
Kennedy, Bill - 1953
Kennedy, John - 1970-74
Keough, Marty - 1956-60
Kiecker, Dana - 1990-91
Kiefer, Joe - 1925-26
Kiely, Leo - 1951, 1954-56, 58-59
Killilay, Jack - 1911
Kinder, Ellis - 1948-55
Kinney, Walt - 1918
Kison, Bruce - 1985
Klaus, Billy - 1955-58
Kleinow, Red - 1910-11
Kline, Bob - 1930-33
Kline, Ron - 1969
Klinger, Bob - 1946-47
Knight, John - 1907
Kolstad, Hal - 1962-63
Koonce, Cal - 1970-71
Kosco, Andy - 1972
Kramer, Jack - 1948-49
Krausse, Lew - 1972
Kreuger, Rick - 1975-77
Kroh, Rube - 1906-07
Kroner, John - 1935-36
Krug, Marty - 1912
Kutcher, Randy - 1988-90

L

LaChance, Candy - 1902-05
LaForest, Ty - 1945
LaFrancois, Roger - 1982
Lahoud, Joe - 1968-71
Lake, Eddie - 1943-45
Lamabe, Jack - 1963-65
Lamar, Bill - 1919
Lamp, Dennis - 1988-91
Lancellotti, Rick - 1990
Landis, Bill - 1967-69
Landis, Jim - 1967
Langford, Sam - 1926
Lansford, Carney - 1981-82
LaPorte, Frank - 1908
LaRose, John - 1978
Lary, Lyn - 1934
Lazor, Johnny - 1943-46
Lee, Bill - 1969-78
Lee, Dud - 1924-26
LeFebvre, Lefty - 1938-39
Legett, Lou - 1933-35
Leheny, Regis - 1932
Lehner, Paul - 1952
Leibold, Nemo - 1921-23
Leister, John - 1987, 1990
Lenhardt, Don - 1952, 1954
Leonard, H. Dutch - 1913-18
Lepcio, Ted - 1952-59
Lerchen, Dutch - 1910
LeRoy, Louis - 1910
Lewis, Duffy - 1910-17
Lewis, John - 1911
Lewis, Ted - 1901
Lickert, John - 1981
Lipon, Johnny - 1952-53
Lisenbee, Hod - 1929-32
Littlefield, Dick - 1950
Lock, Don - 1969
Lockwood, Skip - 1980
Loepp, George - 1928
Lollar, Tim - 1985-86
Lonborg, Jim - 1965-71
Lonergan, Walt - 1911
Lord, Harry - 1907-10
Lucas, Johnny - 1931-32
Lucey, Joe - 1925
Lucier, Lou - 1943-44
Lundgren, Del - 1926-27
Lupien, Tony - 1940, 1942-43
Lyle, Sparky - 1967-71
Lynch, Walt - 1922
Lynn, Fred - 1974-80
Lyons, Steve - 1985-86, '91, '92, '93

M

MacFayden, Danny - 1926-32
MacLeod, Bill - 1962
MacWhorter, Keith - 1980
Madden, Tom - 1909-11
Magrini, Pete - 1966
Mahoney, Chris - 1910
Mahoney, Jim - 1959

Mallett, Jerry - 1959
Maloy, Paul - 1913
Malzone, Frank - 1955-65
Mantilla, Felix - 1963-65
Manush, Heinie - 1936
Manzanillo, Josias - 1991
Marchildon, Phil - 1950
Marcum, Johnny - 1936-38
Marichal, Juan - 1974
Marquardt, Ollie - 1931
Marshall, Bill - 1931
Marshall, Mike - 1990-91
Martin, Babe - 1948-49
Marzano, John - 1987-92
Masterson, Walt - 1949-52
Matchick, Tommy - 1970
Mathews, Bill - 1909
Mauch, Gene - 1956-57
Maxwell, Charley - 1950-52, 1954
Mayer, Wally - 1917-18
Maynard, Chick - 1922
Mays, Carl - 1915-19
McAuliffe, Dick - 1974-75
McBride, Tom - 1943-47
McCabe, Dick - 1918
McCall, Windy - 1948-49
McCann, Emmett - 1926
McCarthy, Tom - 1985
McCarver, Tim - 1974-75
McConnell, Amby - 1908-10
McDermott, Maurice - 1948-53
McDonald, Jim - 1950
McFarland, Ed - 1908
McGah, Ed - 1946-47
McGlothen, Lynn - 1972-73
McGovern, Art - 1905
McGraw, Bob - 1919
McGuire, Deacon - 1907-08
McHale, Jim - 1908
McHale, Marty - 1910-11, 1916
McInnis, Stuffy - 1918-21
McKain, Archie - 1937-38
McLaughlin, Jud - 1931-33
McLean, Larry - 1901
McMahon, Doc - 1908
McMahon, Don - 1966-67
McManus, Marty - 1931-33
McMillan, Norm - 1923
McNair, Eric - 1936-38
McNally, Mike - 1915-17, 1919-20
McNaughton, Gordon - 1932
McNeely, Jeff - 1993
McNeil, Norm - 1919
McWilliams, Bill - 1931
Mejias, Roman - 1963-64
Mele, Sam - 1947-49, 1954-55
Melendez, Jose - 1993
Melillo, Oscar - 1935-37
Melvin, Bob - 1993
Menosky, Mike - 1920-23
Meola, Mike - 1933, 1936
Merchant, Andy - 1975-76
Merena, Spike - 1934
Merson, Jack - 1953
Metkovich, George - 1943-46
Meyer, Russ - 1957
Michaels, John - 1932
Midkiff, Dick - 1938
Miles, Dee - 1943
Miller, Bing - 1935-36
Miller, Elmer - 1922
Miller, Hack - 1918
Miller, Otto - 1930-32
Miller, Rick - 1971-77, 1981-85
Mills, Buster - 1937
Mills, Dick - 1970
Minarcin, Rudy - 1956-57
Minchey, Nate - 1993
Mitchell, Charlie - 1984-85
Mitchell, Fred - 1901-02
Mitchell, Johnny - 1922-23
Moford, Herb - 1959
Molyneaux, Vince - 1918
Monbouquette, Bill - 1958-65
Moncewicz, Freddie - 1928
Montgomery, Bob - 1970-79
Moore, Bill - 1926-27
Moore, Wilcy - 1931-32
Morehead, Dave - 1963-68
Moret, Roger - 1970-75
Morgan, Cy - 1907-09
Morgan, Eddie - 1934
Morgan, Red - 1906
Morris, Ed - 1928-31
Morrissey, Deacon - 1901
Morton, Guy - 1954
Morton, Kevin - 1991
Moseley, Earl - 1913
Moser, Walter - 1911
Moses, Jerry - 1965, 1968-70
Moses, Wally - 1946-48
Moskiman, Doc - 1910
Moss, Les - 1951
Mueller, Gordy - 1950
Muffett, Billy - 1960-62
Mulleavy, Greg - 1933
Muller, Freddie - 1933-34
Mulligan, Joe - 1934
Mulroney, Frank - 1930
Mundy, Bull - 1913
Murphy, Johnny - 1947
Murphy, Rob - 1989-90
Murphy, Tom - 1976-77
Murphy, Walter - 1931
Murray, George - 1923-24
Muser, Tony - 1969
Musser, Paul - 1919
Mustaikis, Alex - 1940
Myer, Buddy - 1927-28
Myers, Elmer - 1920-22
Myers, Hap - 1910-11

N

Naehring, Tim - 1990-93
Nagle, Judge - 1911
Nagy, Mike - 1969-72
Narleski, Bill - 1929-30
Neitzke, Ernie - 1921
Neubauer, Hal - 1925
Newhauser, Don - 1972-74
Newman, Jeff - 1983-84
Newsom, Bobo - 1937

Newsome, Dick - 1941-43
Newsome, Skeeter - 1941-45
Niarhos, Gus - 1952-53
Nichols, Chet - 1960-63
Nichols, Reid - 1980-85
Niemiec, Al - 1934
Niles, Harry - 1908-10
Nipper, Al - 1983-87
Nippert, Merlin - 1962
Nixon, Russ - 1960-65, 1968
Nixon, Willard - 1950-58
Nonnenkamp, Leo - 1938-40
Nourse, Chet - 1909
Nunamaker, Les - 1911-14

O

Oberlin, Frank - 1906-07
O'Berry, Mike - 1979
O'Brien, Buck - 1911-13
O'Brien, Jack - 1903
O'Brien, Syd - 1969
O'Brien, Tom - 1949-50
O'Doul, Lefty - 1923
Oglivie, Ben - 1971-73
Ojeda, Bob - 1980-85
Okrie, Len - 1952
Oliver, Gene - 1968
Oliver, Tom - 1930-33
Olmstead, Hank - 1905
Olson, Karl - 1951, 1953-55
Olson, Marv - 1931-33
Olson, Ted - 1936-38
O'Neill, Bill - 1904
O'Neill, Emmett - 1943-45
O'Neill, Steve - 1924
Orme, George - 1920
O'Rourke, Frank - 1922
Ortiz, Luis - 1993
Osinski, Dan - 1966-67
Ostdiek, Harry - 1908
Ostermueller, Fritz - 1934-40
Ostrowski, John - 1948
Owen, Marv - 1940
Owen, Mickey - 1954
Owen, Spike - 1986-88
Owens, Frank - 1905

P

Pagliaroni, Jim - 1955, 1960-62
Palm, Mike - 1948
Pankovits, Jim - 1990
Papai, Al - 1950
Pape, Larry - 1909, 1911-12
Papi, Stan - 1979-80
Parent, Freddy - 1901-07
Parnell, Mel - 1947-56
Parrish, Larry - 1988
Partee, Roy - 1943-44, 1946-47
Partenheimer, Stan - 1944
Pasehal, Ben - 1920
Patten, Casey - 1908
Patterson, Hank - 1932
Pattin, Marty - 1972-73
Pavletich, Don - 1970-71
Paxton, Mike - 1977
Peacock, Johnny - 1937-44
Pellagrini, Eddie - 1946-47
Peña, Tony - 1990-93
Pennock, Herb - 1915-17, 1919-22, 1934
Perez, Tony - 1980-82
Perrin, Jack - 1921
Pertica, Bill - 1918
Pesky, Johnny - 1942, 1946-52
Peters, Gary - 1970-72
Peterson, Bob - 1906-07
Petrocelli, Rico - 1963, 1965-76
Petry, Dan - 1991
Philley, Dave - 1962
Phillips, Ed - 1970
Picinich, Val - 1923-25
Pickering, Urbane - 1931-32
Piercy, Bill - 1922-24
Piersall, Jimmy - 1950, 1952-58
Pipgras, George - 1933-35
Pittenger, Pinky - 1921-23
Pizarro, Juan - 1968-69
Plantier, Phil - 1990-92
Plews, Herb - 1959
Plympton, Jeff - 1991
Poindexter, Jennings - 1936
Pole, Dick - 1973-76
Polly, Nick - 1945
Pond, Ralph - 1910
Poquette, Tom - 1979, 1981
Porter, Dick - 1934
Porterfield, Bob - 1956-58
Potter, Nelson - 1941
Poulsen, Ken - 1967
Pratt, Del - 1921-22
Pratt, Larry - 1914
Prentiss, George - 1901-02
Price, Joe - 1989
Prothro, Doc - 1925
Pruiett, Tex - 1907-08
Purtell, Billy - 1910-11
Pytlak, Frankie - 1941, 1945-46

Q

Quantrill, Paul - 1992-93
Quinn, Frank - 1949-50
Quinn, Jack - 1922-25
Quinones, Rey - 1986
Quintana, Carlos - 1988-91, 1993

R

Radatz, Dick - 1962-66
Rader, Dave - 1980
Rainey, Chuck - 1979-82
Reardon, Jeff - 1990-92
Reder, Johnny - 1932
Reed, Jerry - 1990
Reed, Jody - 1987-92
Reeves, Bobby - 1929-31
Regan, Bill - 1926-30
Rehg, Wally - 1913-15

NOTE: Extensive research by Red Sox historian Ed Walton in 1986 revealed that Al Olsen never played in a game for the Red Sox, thus his name was deleted from the all-time roster. Olsen was a Red Sox minor league player in 1943 when his name was inadvertently included in a major league box score.

Reichle, Dick - 1922-23
Remmerswaal, Win - 1979-80
Remy, Jerry - 1978-84
Renko, Steve - 1979-80
Renna, Bill - 1958-59
Repulski, Rip - 1960-61
Reynolds, Carl - 1934-35
Rhodes, Gordon - 1932-35
Rhyne, Hal - 1929-32
Rice, Jim - 1974-89
Rich, Woody - 1939-41
Richardson, Jeff - 1993
Richter, Al - 1951, 1953
Riggert, Joe - 1911
Rigney, Topper - 1926-27
Riles, Ernest - 1993
Ripley, Allen - 1978-79
Ripley, Walt - 1935
Rising, Pop - 1905
Ritchie, Jay - 1964-65
Rivera, Luis - 1989-93
Robinson, Aaron - 1951
Robidoux, Billy Jo - 1990
Robinson, Floyd - 1968
Robinson, Jack - 1949
Rochford, Mike - 1988-90
Rodgers, Bill - 1915
Rogell, Billy - 1925, 1927-28
Rogers, Lee - 1938
Roggenburk, Garry - 1966, 68-69
Rohr, Billy - 1967
Rollings, Red - 1927-28
Romero, Ed - 1986-89
Romine, Kevin - 1985-91
Romo, Vicente - 1969-70
Rosar, Buddy - 1950-51
Rosenthal, Si - 1925-26
Ross, Buster - 1924-26
Roth, Braggo - 1919
Rothrock, Jack - 1925-32
Rudi, Joe - 1981
Ruel, Muddy - 1921-22, 1931
Ruffing, Red - 1924-30
Runnels, Pete - 1958-62
Russell, Allan - 1919-22
Russell, Jack - 1926-32, 1936
Russell, Jeff - 1993
Russell, Rip - 1946-47
Ruth, Babe - 1914-19
Ryan, Jack - 1909
Ryan, Jack - 1929
Ryan, Ken - 1992-93
Ryan, Mike - 1964-67
Ryba, Mike - 1941-46
Rye, Gene - 1931

S

Sadowski, Bob - 1966
Sadowski, Ed - 1960
Sambito, Joe - 1986-87
Sanders, Ken - 1966
Santiago, Jose - 1966-70
Satriano, Tom - 1969-70
Sax, Dave - 1985-87
Sayles, Bill - 1939
Scarborough, Ray - 1951-52
Scarritt, Russ - 1929-31
Schang, Wally - 1918-20
Schanz, Charley - 1950
Scherbarth, Bob - 1950
Schilling, Chuck - 1961-65
Schiraldi, Calvin - 1986-87
Schlesinger, Rudy - 1965
Schlitzer, Biff - 1909
Schmees, George - 1952
Schmidt, Dave - 1981
Schmitz, Johnny - 1956
Schofield, Dick - 1969-70
Schreckengost, Ossee - 1901
Schroll, Al - 1958-59
Schwall, Don - 1961-62
Scott, Everett - 1914-21
Scott, George - 1966-71, 1977-79
Seaver, Tom - 1986
Seeds, Bob - 1933-34
Segui, Diego - 1974-75
Selbach, Kip - 1904-06
Sele, Aaron - 1993
Sellers, Jeff - 1985-88
Settlemire, Merle - 1928
Shaner, Wally - 1926-27
Shanks, Howard - 1923-24
Shannon, Red - 1919
Shaw, Al - 1907
Shea, John - 1928
Shea, Merv - 1933
Sheaffer, Danny - 1987
Shean, Dave - 1918-19
Sheldon, Rollie - 1966
Sheridan, Neill - 1948
Shields, Ben - 1930
Shofner, Strick - 1947
Shore, Ernie - 1914-17
Short, Bill - 1966
Shorten, Chick - 1915-17
Siebern, Norm - 1967-68
Siebert, Sonny - 1969-73
Simmons, Al - 1943
Simmons, Pat - 1928-29
Sisler, Dave - 1956-59
Sizemore, Ted - 1979-80
Skinner, Camp - 1923
Skok, Craig - 1973
Slattery, Jack - 1901
Slayton, Steve - 1928
Small, Charley - 1930
Smith, Al - 1964
Smith, Bob - 1955
Smith, Broadway Aleck - 1903
Smith, Charley - 1909-11
Smith, Doug - 1912
Smith, Eddie - 1947
Smith, Elmer - 1922
Smith, Frank - 1910-11
Smith, George - 1930
Smith, George - 1966
Smith, John - 1931
Smith, Lee - 1988-90
Smith, Paddy - 1920
Smith, Pete - 1962-63
Smith, Reggie - 1966-73
Smith, Riverboat - 1958

Smithson, Mike - 1988-89
Snell, Wally - 1913
Solters, Moose - 1934-35
Sommers, Rudy - 1926-27
Sothoron, Allen - 1921
Spanswick, Bill - 1964
Sparks, Tully - 1902
Speaker, Tris - 1907-15
Spence, Stan - 1940-41, 1948-49
Spencer, Tubby - 1909
Spognardi, Andy - 1932
Spring, Jack - 1957
Sprowl, Bobby - 1978
Stahl, Chick - 1901-06
Stahl, Jake - 1903, 1908-10, 12-13
Stallard, Tracy - 1960-62
Standaert, Jerry - 1929
Stange, Lee - 1966-70
Stanley, Bob - 1977-89
Stansbury, John - 1918
Stapleton, Dave - 1980-86
Statz, Jigger - 1920
Steele, Elmer - 1907-09
Steiner, Ben - 1945-46
Steiner, Red - 1945
Stenhouse, Mike - 1986
Stephens, Gene - 1952-53, 55-60
Stephens, Vern - 1948-52
Stephenson, Jerry - 1963, 1965-68
Stewart, Sammy - 1986
Stigman, Dick - 1966
Stimson, Carl - 1923
Stobbs, Chuck - 1947-51
Stokes, Al - 1925-26
Stone, Dean - 1957
Stone, George - 1903
Stone, Jeff - 1989-90
Storie, Howie - 1931-32
Stringer, Lou - 1948-50
Strunk, Amos - 1918-19
Stuart, Dick - 1963-64
Stumpf, George - 1931-33
Sturdivant, Tom - 1960
Suchecki, Jim - 1950
Sullivan, Denny - 1907-08
Sullivan, Frank - 1953-60
Sullivan, Haywood - 1955, 1957, 1959-60
Sullivan, Marc - 1982, 1984-87
Sumner, Carl - 1928
Susce, George - 1955-58
Swanson, Bill - 1914
Sweeney, Bill - 1930-31
Swormstedt, Len - 1906

T

Tabor, Jim - 1938-44
Taitt, Doug - 1928-29
Tanana, Frank - 1981
Tannehill, Jesse - 1904-08
Tarbert, Arlie - 1927-28
Tartabull, Jose - 1966-68
Tarver, LaSchelle - 1986
Tasby, Willie - 1960
Tate, Bennie - 1932
Tatum, Ken - 1971-73
Taylor, Harry - 1950-52
Taylor, Scott - 1992-93
Tebbetts, Birdie - 1947-50
Terry, Yank - 1940, 1942-45
Thielman, Jake - 1908
Thomas, Blaine - 1911
Thomas, Fred - 1918
Thomas, George - 1966-71
Thomas, Lee - 1964-65
Thomas, Pinch - 1912-17
Thomas, Tommy - 1937
Thomson, Bobby - 1960
Thoney, Jack - 1908-09, 1911
Thormahlen, Hank - 1921
Throneberry, Faye - 1952, 1955-57
Tiant, Luis - 1971-78
Tillman, Bob - 1962-67
Tobin, Jack - 1926-27
Tobin, Jackie - 1945
Todt, Phil - 1924-30
Tonneman, Tony - 1911
Torrez, Mike - 1978-82
Trautwein, John - 1988
Trimble, Joe - 1955
Trout, Dizzy - 1952
Truesdale, Frank - 1918
Trujillo, Mike - 1985-86
Tudor, John - 1979-83
Turley, Bob - 1963

U

Umphlett, Tom - 1953
Unglaub, Bob - 1904-05, 1907-08

V

Vache, Tex - 1925
Valdez, Julio - 1980-83
Valentin, John - 1992-93
Van Camp, Al - 1931-32
Vandenburg, Hy - 1935
Van Dyke, Ben - 1912
Vaughn, Mo - 1991-93
Veach, Bobby - 1924-25
Veale, Bob - 1972-74
Vernon, Mickey - 1956-57
Vick, Sammy - 1921
Viola, Frank - 1992-93
Vitt, Oscar - 1919-21
Vollmer, Clyde - 1950-53
Volz, Jake - 1901
Vosmik, Joe - 1938-39

W

Wade, Jake - 1939
Wagner, Charlie - 1938-42, 1946
Wagner, Gary - 1969-70
Wagner, Hal - 1944, 1946-47
Wagner, Heinie - 1906-13, 1915-16, 1918
Walberg, Rube - 1934-37
Walker, Chico - 1980-81, 1983-84
Walker, Tilly - 1916-17
Wall, Murray - 1957-59
Walsh, Jimmy - 1916-17
Walters, Bucky - 1933-34
Walters, Fred - 1945

Walters, Roxy - 1919-23
Wambsganss, Bill - 1924-25
Wanninger, Pee Wee - 1927
Warner, John - 1902
Warstler, Rabbit - 1930-33
Waslewski, Gary - 1967-68
Watson, Bob - 1979
Watwood, Johnny - 1932-33
Weaver, Monte - 1939
Webb, Earl - 1930-32
Webster, Ray - 1960
Wedge, Eric - 1991-92
Weiland, Bob - 1932-34
Welch, Frank - 1927
Welch, Herb - 1925
Welch, Johnny - 1932-36
Welzer, Tony - 1926-27
Wenz, Fred - 1968-69
Werber, Bill - 1933-36
Werle, Bill - 1953-54
Wertz, Vic - 1959-61
White, Sammy - 1951-59
Whiteman, George - 1907, 1918
Whitt, Ernie - 1976
Widmar, Al - 1947
Wight, Bill - 1951-52
Wilber, Del - 1952-54
Wilhoit, Joe - 1919
Williams, Dana - 1989
Williams, Dave - 1902
Williams, Denny - 1924-25, 1928
Williams, Dib - 1935
Williams, Dick - 1963-64
Williams, Ken - 1928-29
Williams, Rip - 1911
Williams, Stan - 1972
Williams, Ted - 1939-42, 1946-60
Willoughby, Jim - 1975-77
Wills, Ted - 1959-62
Wilson, Archie - 1952
Wilson, Duane - 1958
Wilson, Earl - 1959-60, 1962-66
Wilson, Gary - 1902
Wilson, Jack - 1935-41
Wilson, Jim - 1945-46
Wilson, John - 1927-28
Wilson, Les - 1911
Wilson, Squanto - 1914
Wiltse, Hal - 1926-28
Wingfield, Ted - 1924-27
Winn, George - 1919
Winningham, Herm - 1992
Winsett, Tom - 1930-31, 1933
Winter, George - 1901-08
Winters, Clarence - 1924
Wise, Rick - 1974-77
Wittig, Johnny - 1949
Wolfe, Larry - 1979-80
Wolter, Harry - 1909
Wood, Smokey Joe - 1908-15
Wood, Joe - 1944
Wood, Ken - 1952
Wood, Wilbur - 1961-64
Woods, John - 1924
Woods, Pinky - 1943-45
Woodward, Rob - 1985-88
Workman, Hoge - 1924
Worthington, Al - 1960
Wright, Jim - 1978-79
Wright, Tom - 1948-51
Wyatt, John - 1966-68
Wyckoff, John - 1916-18

Y

Yastrzemski, Carl - 1961-83
Yerkes, Steve - 1909, 1911-14
York, Rudy - 1946-47
Young, Cy - 1901-08
Young, Matt - 1991-92

Z

Zahniser, Paul - 1925-26
Zarilla, Al - 1949-50, 1952-53
Zauchin, Norm - 1951, 1955-57
Zeiser, Matt - 1914
Zuber, Bill - 1946-47
Zupcic, Bob - 1991-93

TED WILLIAMS' No. 9 and JOE CRONIN'S No. 4 were officially retired May 29, 1984. BOBBY DOERR'S No. 1 was retired May 21, 1988. CARL YASTRZEMSKI'S No. 8 was retired August 6, 1989. They are the only numbers to be retired in Red Sox history. The Red Sox first wore numbers in 1931.

RED SOX IN HALL OF FAME

Sixteen baseball immortals enshrined in the Baseball Hall of Fame played a significant portion of their careers with the Red Sox.
In order of their admission:

Player/Position/Red Sox Years & Games	Entered
Babe Ruth/P-OF/1914-19: 391 games	1936
Tris Speaker/OF/1907-15: 1,065 games	1937
Cy Young/P/1901-08: 327 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/3B/1901-07: 741 games	1945
Lefty Grove/P/1934-41: 214 games	1947
Herb Pennock/P/1915-22, 1934: 201 games	1948
Jimmie Foxx/1B/1936-42: 887 games	1951
Joe Cronin/SS/1935-45: 1,134 games	1956
Ted Williams/OF/1939-60: 2,292 games	1966
Red Ruffing/P/1924-30: 237 games	1967
Harry Hooper/OF/1909-20: 1,646 games	1971
George Kell/2B-OF/1952-54: 235 games	1983
Luis Aparicio/SS/1971-73: 367 games	1984
Rick Ferrell/C/1933-37: 522 games	1984
Bobby Doerr/2B/1937-51: 1,865 games	1986
Carl Yastrzemski/OF/1961-83: 3,308 games	1989

They are joined at Cooperstown by two longtime Red Sox executives:

Eddie Collins (1933-51)	1939
Tom Yawkey (1933-76)	1980

A number of other Hall of Famers have worn Red Sox uniforms:

Jesse Burkett/OF/1905. 149 games	1946
Lou Boudreau/SS/1951-52: 86 games	1970
Ferguson Jenkins/P/1976-77. 58 games	1992
Heinie Manush/OF/1936: 82 games	1964
Al Simmons/OF/1943. 40 games	1953
Waite Hoyt/P/1919-20: 35 games	1969
Tom Seaver/P/1986 16 games	1992
Juan Marichal/P/1974: 11 games	1983
Jack Chesbro/P/1909 1 game	1946

Ten Hall of Famers have managed the Red Sox, in order of admission:

Cy Young/1907 7 games	1937
Jimmy Collins/1901-06: 864 games	1945
Hugh Duffy/1921-22: 308 games	1945
Frank Chance/1923. 154 games	1946
Ed Barrow/1918-20: 418 games	1953
Joe Cronin/1935-47. 2,007 games	1956
Joe McCarthy/1948-50: 372 games	1957
Lou Boudreau/1952-54: 463 games	1970
Bucky Harris/1934: 153 games	1975
Billy Herman/1964-66: 310 games*	1975

*Includes 2 games as interim manager at end of 1964 season.

RED SOX ALL-TIME TEAMS

Voted by Fans During 1982

FIRST TEAM		SECOND TEAM	
C —	Carlton Fisk	C —	Birdie Tebbetts
1B —	Jimmie Foxx	1B —	George Scott
2B —	Bobby Doerr	2B —	Jerry Remy
3B —	Rico Petrocelli	3B —	Frank Malzone
SS —	Rick Burleson	SS —	Johnny Pesky
OF —	Ted Williams	OF —	Jim Rice
OF —	Carl Yastrzemski	OF —	Dom DiMaggio
OF —	Dwight Evans	OF —	Fred Lynn
RHP —	Cy Young	RHP —	Luis Tiant
LHP —	Babe Ruth	LHP —	Lefty Grove
Rel. P. —	Dick Radatz	Rel. P. —	Sparky Lyle
Mgr. —	Dick Williams	Mgr. —	Joe Cronin

Greatest Player — Ted Williams

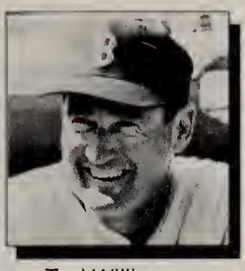
Voted by Fans During 1969

C —	Birdie Tebbetts
1B —	Jimmie Foxx
2B —	Bobby Doerr
3B —	Frank Malzone
SS —	Joe Cronin
OF —	Ted Williams
OF —	Carl Yastrzemski
OF —	Tris Speaker
RHP —	Cy Young
LHP —	Lefty Grove
Greatest Player —	Ted Williams

RETIRED NUMBERS

Joe Cronin

Bobby Doerr


Ted Williams

Carl Yastrzemski

CRONIN, Joe #4

(Number was formally retired May 29, 1984)

Born: October 12, 1906, San Francisco, California. Batted & threw right.
Died: September 7, 1984, Osterville, Massachusetts.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1925	Johnstown	.313	99	352	64	110	18	11	3	—	—	—	—
1926	Pittsburgh	.265	38	83	9	22	2	2	0	11	6	15	0
	New Haven	.320	66	244	61	78	11	8	2	—	—	—	—
1927	Pittsburgh	.227	12	22	2	5	1	0	0	3	2	3	0
1928	K.C. (A.A.)	.245	74	241	34	59	10	6	2	32	—	—	—
	Washington	.242	63	227	23	55	10	4	0	25	22	27	4
1929	Washington	.281	145	494	72	139	29	8	8	61	85	37	5
1930	Washington	.346	154	587	127	203	41	9	13	126	72	36	17
1931	Washington	.306	156	611	103	187	44	13	12	126	81	52	10
1932	Washington	.318	143	557	95	177	43	18*	6	116	66	45	7
1933	Washington	.309	152	602	89	186	45*	11	5	118	87	49	5
1934	Washington	.284	127	504	68	143	30	9	7	101	53	28	8
1935	Boston	.295	144	556	70	164	37	14	9	95	63	40	3
1936	Boston	.281	81	295	36	83	22	4	2	43	32	21	1
1937	Boston	.307	148	570	102	175	40	4	18	110	84	73	5
1938	Boston	.325	143	530	98	172	51*	5	17	94	91	60	7
1939	Boston	.308	143	520	97	160	33	3	19	107	87	48	6
1940	Boston	.285	149	548	104	156	35	6	24	111	83	65	7
1941	Boston	.311	143	518	98	161	38	8	16	95	82	55	1
1942	Boston	.304	45	79	7	24	3	0	4	24	15	21	0
1943	Boston	.312	59	77	8	24	4	0	5	29	11	4	0
1944	Boston	.241	76	191	24	46	7	0	5	28	34	19	1
1945	Boston	.375	3	8	1	3	0	0	0	1	3	2	0
M.L. Totals		.301	2124	7579	1233	2285	515	118	170	1424	1059	700	87

* led league

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1927	Pittsburgh			DID NOT PLAY									
1933	Washington	.318	5	22	1	7	0	0	0	2	0	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1933	A.L., Wash.	SS	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
1934	A.L., Wash.	SS	.400	5	1	2	1	0	0	2	—	—	0
1935	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	—	—	0
1937	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	1	1	1	0	0	0	—	—	0
1938	A.L., Bos.	SS	.667	3	0	2	1	0	0	1	—	—	1
1939	A.L., Bos.	SS	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	—	—	1
1941	A.L., Bos.	SS	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	—	—	0
A.S.G. Totals			.280	25	3	7	3	0	0	4	—	—	0

MANAGING RECORD

Year	Club	W	L	PCT	Finish	GA/GB
1933	Washington	99	53	.651	1	7
1934	Washington	66	86	.434	7	-34
1935	Boston	78	75	.510	4	-16
1936	Boston	74	80	.481	6	-28
1937	Boston	80	72	.526	5	-21
1938	Boston	88	61	.591	2	-9
1939	Boston	89	62	.589	2	-17
1940	Boston	82	72	.532	4	-8
1941	Boston	84	70	.545	2	-17
1942	Boston	93	59	.612	2	-9
1943	Boston	68	84	.447	7	-29
1944	Boston	77	77	.500	4	-12
1945	Boston	71	83	.461	7	-17
1946	Boston	104	50	.675	1	12
1947	Boston	83	71	.539	3	-14
15 Years		1236	1055	.540		

WORLD SERIES

Year	Club	G	W	L	Opponent
1933	Washington	5	1	4	New York Giants
1946	Boston	7	3	4	St. Louis Cardinals

CRONIN CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

First modern-day player to become a league president.
Elected to Hall of Fame in 1956.
Compiled .301 average in 20 M.L. seasons.
Affiliated with Red Sox for 24 seasons as player/manager, manager, and general manager.
Sold to Red Sox after 1934 season for $250,000 (a tremendous amount in the Depression era) (Red Sox also sent SS Lyn Lary to Washington to complete deal).
Managed Red Sox for 13 seasons (1935-47), the longest in team history.
Leads all Red Sox managers with 1071 wins (Mike Higgins 543).
Playing career ended with a broken leg at Yankee Stadium, April 19, 1945.
Managed Red Sox to A.L. pennant in 1946.
Managed Senators to A.L. pennant in 1st season as player/manager in 1933.
Member of Pirates' 1927 World Series team but did not play; received loser's share of $3,985.47.
A.L. MVP in 1930 at age 23 (with Senators).
Led A.L. in Doubles 1933 and 1938.
Led A.L. in Triples 1932.
Holds A.L. record for PH HR in a season, 5 (1943).
Became 1st player to hit PH HR in both games of a doubleheader, June 17, 1943 (in a stretch when he hit three 3-run PH HR in 4 AB).
Participated in 12 All-Star Games for A.L.: Player in 6 (1933-35-37-38-39-41), Player/Manager in 1 (1934), Manager in 2 (1940 and 1947), Coach in 2 (1936 and 1944), & Honorary Captain in 1 (1983)...Proved to be good luck for A.L. as they won 9 of the 12 games in which he took part.
1940 All-Star Game — was named to manage team after A.L. officials ruled that Yankee manager Joe McCarthy had managed too many consecutive games (4).
Promoted to Red Sox general manager, September 29, 1947.
Named A.L. President, January 31, 1959.
Named A.L. Chairman, January 1, 1974.

DOERR, Bobby #1 (Number was formally retired May 21, 1988)

Born: April 7, 1918, Los Angeles, California. Batted & threw right.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1934	Hollywood	.259	67	201	12	52	6	0	0	11	—	—	1
1935	Hollywood	.317	172	647	87	205	22	8	4	74	—	—	5
1936	San Diego	.342	175	695	100	238*	37	12	2	77	—	—	30
1937	Boston	.224	55	147	22	33	5	1	2	14	18	25	2
1938	Boston	.289	145	509	70	147	26	7	5	80	59	39	5
1939	Boston	.318	127	525	75	167	28	2	12	73	38	32	1
1940	Boston	.291	151	595	87	173	37	10	22	105	57	53	10
1941	Boston	.282	132	500	74	141	28	4	16	93	43	43	1
1942	Boston	.290	144	545	71	158	35	5	15	102	67	55	4
1943	Boston	.270	155*	604	78	163	32	3	16	75	62	59	8
1944	Boston	.325	125	468	95	152	30	10	15	81	58	31	5
1945				(In Military Service)									
1946	Boston	.271	151	583	95	158	34	9	18	116	66	67	5
1947	Boston	.258	146	561	79	145	23	10	17	95	59	47	3
1948	Boston	.285	140	527	94	150	23	6	27	111	83	49	3
1949	Boston	.309	139	541	91	167	30	9	18	109	75	33	2
1950	Boston	.294	149	586	103	172	29	11	† 27	120	67	42	3
1951	Boston	.289	106	402	60	116	21	2	13	73	57	33	2
M.L. Totals		.288	1865	7093	1094	2042	381	89	223	1247	809	608	54

*led league † tied for league lead

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1946	Boston	.409	6	22	1	9	1	0	1	3	2	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI
1941	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1943	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	4	1	2	0	0	1	3
1944	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	2B	.500	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	2B	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	2B	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.200	20	2	4	0	0	1	3

DOERR CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Played 14 seasons in M.L., all with Red Sox (1937-44, 1946-51), before retiring due to a back injury.
Elected to Hall of Fame in 1987.
Led A.L. in Triples in 1950 (11) & Slugging Pct. in 1944 (.528).
Hit .409 (9-22) in 1946 World Series to lead team.
Had 1 HR & 2 RBI in 1948 playoff game vs. Cleveland.
Had six 100-RBI seasons...Since then just 4 M.L. second basemen have had 100-RBI seasons (Carlos Baerga 1992, '93; Tommy Herr 1985; Bobby Grich 1979; Joe Morgan 1975).
Named to All-Star Game 9 times (5 times as starter).
Only Red Sox player to hit for cycle twice (5/17/44 vs. Browns & 5/13/47 vs. White Sox).
Coach for Red Sox (1967-69).
Coach for Blue Jays (1977-81).
In top five on Red Sox all-time lists in 9 categories.

WILLIAMS, Ted #9 (Number was formally retired May 29, 1984)

Born: August 30, 1918, San Diego, California, Batted left, Threw right.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	TB	RBI	BB	SO	SB
1936	San Diego	.271	42	107	18	29	8	2	0	41	11	—	—	2
1937	San Diego	.291	138	454	66	132	24	2	23	229	98	—	—	1
1938	Minneapolis	.366 *	148	528	130 *	193	30	9	43 *	370 *	142 *	114 *	75	6
1939	Boston	.327	149	565	131	185	44	11	31	344 *	145 *	107	64	2
1940	Boston	.344	144	561	134 *	193	43	14	23	333	113	96	54	4
1941	Boston	.406 *	143	456	135 *	185	33	3	37 *	335	120	145 *	27	2
1942	Boston	.356 *	150	522	141 *	186	34	5	36 *	338 *	137 *	145 *	51	3
1943 -44 -45						(In Military Service)								
1946	Boston	.342	150	514	142 *	176	37	8	38	343 *	123	156 *	44	0
1947	Boston	.343 *	156	528	125 *	181	40	9	32 *	335 *	114 *	162 *	47	0
1948	Boston	.369 *	137	509	124	188	44 *	3	25	313	127	126 *	41	4
1949	Boston	.343	155†	566	150 *	194	39 *	3	43 *	368 *	159 †	162 *	48	1
1950	Boston-a	.317	89	334	82	106	24	1	28	216	97	82	21	3
1951	Boston	.318	148	531	109	169	28	4	30	295 *	126	144 *	45	1
1952	Boston-b	.400	6	10	2	4	0	1	1	9	3	2	2	0
1953	Boston-b	.407	37	91	17	37	6	0	13	82	34	19	10	0
1954	Boston	.345	117	386	93	133	23	1	29	245	89	136 *	32	0
1955	Boston	.356	98	320	77	114	21	3	28	225	83	91	24	2
1956	Boston	.345	136	400	71	138	28	2	24	242	82	102	39	0
1957	Boston	.388 *	132	420	96	163	28	1	38	307	87	119	43	0
1958	Boston	.328 *	129	411	81	135	23	2	26	240	85	98	49	1
1959	Boston	.254	103	272	32	69	15	0	10	114	43	52	27	0
1960	Boston	.316	113	310	56	98	15	0	29	200	72	75	41	1
M. L. Totals		.344	2292	7706	1798	2654	525	71	521	4884	1839	2019	709	24

a- Suffered fractured left elbow when he crashed into the left-field wall making catch in first inning of All-Star Game at Chicago, July 11, 1950; despite the injury, he stayed in the game until the 9th inning. Played in only 19 more games the rest of the season.
b- In military service most of the season.

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1946	Boston vs. St. L.	.200	7	25	2	5	0	0	0	1	5	5	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1940	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1941	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	1	2	1	0	1	4	1	1	1
1942	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1946	A.L., Bos.	LF	1.000	4	4	4	0	0	2	5	1	0	0
1947	A.L., Bos.	LF	.500	4	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
1948	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1949	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0
1950	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
1951	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
1954	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0
1955	A.L., Bos.	LF	.333	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1956	A.L., Bos.	LF	.250	4	1	1	0	0	1	2	0	1	0
1957	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1958	A.L., Bos.	PH-LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	PH	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1959	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1960	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
A.S.G. Totals			.304	46	10	14	2	1	4	12	11	9	1

* led league † tied for league lead

WILLIAMS CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	7,706	2,654	521	1,839	.344
BOSTON	3,887	1,403	248	965	.361
AWAY	3,819	1,251	273	874	.328
vs. Balt.	310	102	20	66	.329
Chi.	1,125	364	65	244	.324
Clev.	1,127	361	79	265	.320
Det.	1,167	386	88	283	.331
K.C. A's	327	120	25	74	.367
N.Y.	1,035	357	62	229	.345
Phil. A's	768	281	66	224	.366
St. L.	754	296	60	223	.393
Wash.	1,093	387	56	231	.354
Bef. ASG	3,743	1,270	251	937	.339
Aft. ASG	3,963	1,384	270	902	.349
Pinch Hit	111	33	7	34	.297
April	468	156	31	108	.333
May	1,297	436	95	341	.336
June	1,500	502	97	378	.335
July	1,541	545	108	345	.354
August	1,597	544	101	367	.341
Sept.	1,283	461	88	293	.359
Oct.	20	10	1	7	.500

Hit Streak — 23 games (1941)

WILLIAMS CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to starting OF of Greatest Living Team, 1969.
Named M.L. Player of Decade for 1950s.
Named to Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, 1966.
Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1946 and 1949.
Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1942 and 1947.
Led A.L. in Batting 1941-42-47-48-57-58.
Led A.L. in Home Runs 1941-42-47-49.
Led A.L. in Total Bases 1939-42-46-47-51.
Led A.L. in Walks 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54.
Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1941-42-46-47-48-49-51-54-57.
Holds M.L. record for most successive times reaching base safely, 16, in Sept. 1957 (2 singles, 4 HR, 9 BB, 1 HBP).
Oldest M.L. player to win a batting title when he hit .388 in 1957 at age 39 and then won again in 1958 at 40.
Holds M.L. record for most consecutive years leading in walks, 6.
Voted Greatest Red Sox Player of all time by fans, 1969 and 1982.
Hit for the cycle, July 21, 1946.
Hit 3 Home Runs one game twice in 1957, May 8 & June 13 (also July 14, 1946).
Holds M.L. rookie records for most walks, 107, and RBI, 145.
Hit 17 Grand Slam Home Runs (Red Sox record).
Tied for A.L. record with Babe Ruth, most years 20 or more HR, 16.
Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1941-42-47-49-57.
Managed Wash -Tex., 1969-72.
Named Red Sox Consultant, Organizational Hitting Instructor, 1978.
Member of Hall of Fame's Committee on Veterans, 1986-.

WILLIAMS: HIT & HOME RUN MILESTONES

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/20/39	in N Y	Double	Red Ruffing — 4th inng., went 1-4
1000	7/14/47	in Clev.	Single	Don Black — 3rd inng., went 2-4
2000	8/11/55	in N.Y.	Single	Bob Turley — 1st inng., went 2-4
2500	6/2/59	in K.C.	Double	Ray Herbert — 1st inng., went 1-3
2654	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Home Run	Jack Fisher — 8th inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	4/23/39	Phil. in Fenway	Bud Thomas
100	5/21/42	In Clev. (League Park)	Joe Krakauskas
200	4/29/48	In Philadelphia	Bill McCahan
300	5/15/51	Chi. in Fenway	Howie Judson
400	7/17/56	K.C. A's in Fenway (2nd G)	Tom Gorman
500	6/17/60	In Cleveland	Wynn Hawkins
521	9/28/60	Balt. in Fenway	Jack Fisher

YASTRZEMSKI, Carl #8 (Number was formally retired August 6, 1989.)

Born: August 22, 1939, Southampton L.I., N.Y. Batted left, Threw right.

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
1959	Raleigh	.377 *	120	451	87	170 *	34 *	6	15	100	78	49	16	45
1960	Minneapolis	.339	148	570	84	193 *	36	8	7	69	47	65	16	5
1961	Boston	.266	148	583	71	155	31	6	11	80	50	96	6	10
1962	Boston	.296	160	646	99	191	43	6	19	94	66	82	7	11
1963	Boston	.321 *	151	570	91	183 *	40 *	3	14	68	95 *	72	8	6
1964	Boston	.289	151	567	77	164	29	9	15	67	75	90	6	11
1965	Boston	.312	133	494	78	154	45 †	3	20	72	70	58	7	3
1966	Boston	.278	160	594	81	165	39 *	2	16	80	84	60	8	5
1967	Boston	.326 *	161	579	112 *	189 *	31	4	44 †	121 *	91	69	10	7
1968	Boston	.301 *	157	539	90	162	32	2	23	74	119 *	90	13	3
1969	Boston	.255	162 †	603	96	154	28	2	40	111	101	91	15	6
1970	Boston	.329	161	566	125 *	186	29	0	40	102	128	66	23	14
1971	Boston	.254	148	508	75	129	21	2	15	70	106	60	8	2
1972	Boston-a	.264	125	455	70	120	18	2	12	68	67	44	5	8
1973	Boston	.296	152	540	82	160	25	4	19	95	105	58	9	18
1974	Boston	.301	148	515	93 *	155	25	2	15	79	104	48	12	6
1975	Boston	.269	149	543	91	146	30	1	14	60	87	67	8	5
1976	Boston	.267	155	546	71	146	23	2	21	102	80	67	5	4
1977	Boston	.296	150	558	99	165	27	3	28	102	73	40	11	0
1978	Boston	.277	144	523	70	145	21	2	17	81	76	44	4	5
1979	Boston	.270	147	518	69	140	28	1	21	87	62	46	3	4
1980	Boston-b	.275	105	364	49	100	21	1	15	50	44	38	0	4
1981	Boston	.246	91	338	36	83	14	1	7	53	49	28	0	3
1982	Boston	.275	131	459	53	126	22	1	16	72	59	50	0	0
1983	Boston	.266	119	380	38	101	24	0	10	56	54	29	0	0
M.L. Totals		.285	3308	11988	1816	3419	646	59	452	1844	1845	1393	168	135

GWRBI: 1980 — 8; 1981 — 10; 1982 — 9; 1983 — 5. Total: 32

a- On Disabled List May 9 to June 9, 1972 with injured right knee.
b- Fract. rib Aug. 30, 1980; missed 32 of last 35 games.

* led league † tied for league lead

CHAMPIONSHIP SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1975	Boston vs. Oak.	.455	3	11	4	5	1	0	1	2	1	1	0

WORLD SERIES RECORD

Year	Club	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1967	Boston vs. St. L.	.400	7	25	4	10	2	0	3	5	4	1	0
1975	Boston vs. Cin.	.310	7	29	7	9	0	0	0	4	4	1	0
W.S. Totals		.352	14	54	11	19	2	0	3	9	8	2	0

ALL-STAR GAME RECORD

Year	League	POS	AVG	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E
1963	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1965	A.L., Bos.			Replaced due to injury									
1966	A.L., Bos.			Did not play									
1967	A.L., Bos.	LF	.750	4	0	3	1	0	0	0	2	1	0
1968	A.L., Bos.	CF-LF	.000	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0
1969	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1970	A.L., Bos.	CF-1B	.667	6	1	4	1	0	0	1	0	0	0
1971	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1973	A.L., Bos.		—	Replaced due to injury									
1974	A.L., Bos.	1B	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
1975	A.L., Bos.	PH	1.000	1	1	1	0	0	1	3	0	0	0
1976	A.L., Bos.	LF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1977	A.L., Bos.	CF	.000	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1978	A.L., Bos.		—	Replaced due to injury									
1979	A.L., Bos.	1B	.667	3	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
1982	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
1983	A.L., Bos.	PH	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
A.S.G. Totals			.294	31	2	10	2	0	1	5	3	8	0

YAZ CAREER RECORD

	AB	H	HR	RBI	AVG.
CAREER	11,988	3,419	452	1,844	.285
BOSTON	5,948	1,822	237	1,063	.306
AWAY	6,040	1,597	215	781	.264
vs. Balt.	1,233	363	33	169	.294
Cal.	988	281	36	164	.284
Chi.	1,010	284	31	156	.281
Clev.	1,259	351	51	205	.279
Det.	1,310	376	65	246	.287
K.C. A's	456	118	12	57	.259
K.C. Roy.	525	150	20	78	.286
Milw.*	687	191	26	112	.278
Minn.	1,094	321	43	159	.293
N.Y.	1,243	352	52	163	.283
Oak.	615	166	27	89	.270
Sea.	213	56	6	39	.263
Tex.	423	132	10	69	.312
Tor.	263	77	13	41	.293
Wash.	669	201	27	97	.300
Bef. ASG	6,366	1,844	266	1,048	.290
Aft. ASG	5,622	1,575	186	796	.280
vs. LHP	3,000	731	76	424	.244
vs. RHP	8,988	2,688	376	1,420	.299
Pinch Hit	52	8	1	6	.154
Des. Hit	1,483	393	46	227	.265
April	1,336	365	47	214	.273
May	1,995	561	87	318	.281
June	2,114	629	91	367	.298
July	2,145	626	88	319	.292
August	2,301	632	60	308	.275
Sept.	2,018	583	76	307	.289
Oct.	79	23	3	11	.291

Hit Streak — 16 games (1963)

* Includes 1969 vs. Seattle Pilots

CHECKING YAZ ON THE ALL-TIME RANKINGS

			RANK				RANK
Games	—	3,308	2nd	RBI	—	1,844	9th
AB	—	11,988	3rd	BB	—	1,845	4th
Runs	—	1,816	12th	TB	—	5,539	7th
Hits	—	3,419	6th	XBH	—	1,157	7th
2B	—	646	7th	Singles	—	2,262	13th
HR	—	452	19th				

REACHING BASE VIA A HIT OR WALK

	Total	Hits	BB	Years
Pete Rose	5,822	4,256	1,566	1963-86
Ty Cobb	5,440	4,191	1,249	1905-28
Carl Yastrzemski	5,264	3,419	1,845	1961-83
Stan Musial	5,229	3,630	1,599	1941-44,46-63
Hank Aaron	5,173	3,771	1,402	1954-76
Babe Ruth	4,929	2,873	2,056	1914-35
Ted Williams	4,673	2,654	2,019	1939-42,46-60

YASTRZEMSKI CAREER HIGHLIGHTS

Named to Hall of Fame in Cooperstown, 1989.
Along with Johnny Bench became the 18th and 19th players elected to Hall of Fame on 1st ballot.
Received 95% of Hall of Fame voting, the 7th highest in the history of voting at that time, now T7th with Steve Carlton.
1st Little League player to be elected to Hall of Fame.
Most Games, Lifetime, A.L., 3,308.
Joe Cronin A.L. Award for Significant Achievement, 1979.
Most Valuable Player, A.L., 1967.
Sporting News A.L. Player of the Year, 1967.
Sporting News No. 1 Major League Player, 1967.
Gold Glove OF Selections 1963-65-67-68-69-71-77.
Led A.L. OF in assists 1962-63-64-66-69-71-77.
Led A.L. in Slugging Pct. 1965 (.536), '67 (.622), '70 (.592).
Led A.L. in Total Bases 1967 (360), 70 (335).
Led A.L. in Sac. Flies 1972 (9), '77 (11).
Holds A.L. Record Int. Walks, Career, 190.
Tied M.L. Record HR 2 Consec. Games, 5, May 19-20, 1976.
Tied M.L. Record OF Fielding Pct., 1.000, 1977.
Holds M.L. Record, Most Yrs. Leading League, OF Assists, 7.
Won A.L. Triple Crown, 1967.
Selected Outstanding Player of 1970 All-Star Game.
Played 167 consecutive errorless OF games, 7/28/76 thru 4/7/78 (354 chances).
First A.L. Player with 400 HR and 3,000 hits.
Named Most Valuable Player Carolina League, 1959.
Most Consec. Years One M.L. Club, 23 (with B. Robinson).
A.L. Record Most Consecutive Seasons 100 or More Games, 20.
2nd Player to get 100 Hits 22 Years (with Cobb) (Rose 3rd in 1984).
Only Player to Get 100 Hits First 20 Years.
2nd Player to Play in 100 Games 22 Years, A.L. Record (Aaron also 22, Rose holds M.L. Record, 23).
Holds A.L. Records, Most AB, 11,988 and Most Plate Apps., 13,990.

YAZ: 3,000 HITS & 400 HOME RUNS

HITS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Type	Pitcher
1	4/11/61 (Opening Day)	K.C. A's-Fenway	Single at bat, went 1-5	Ray Herbert — 1st
1000	9/15/66	Chi. in Fenway	Single	Jack Lamabe, went 2-4
2000	6/9/73	in Texas	RBI Single	Steve Foucault — 7th inng., went 1-4
2500	7/26/76	Clev. in Fenway	RBI Double	Stan Thomas — 1st inng., went 1-4
3000	9/12/79	N.Y. in Fenway	Single	Jim Beattie — 8th inning., went 1-4
3419	10/2/83 (His last game)	Clev. in Fenway	Single	Bud Anderson — 3rd inng., went 1-3

HOME RUNS

No.	Date	Opp. & Place	Pitcher
1	5/9/61	L.A. Angels, Wrigley Field	Jerry Casale
100	5/16/67	Balt. in Fenway	Eddie Fisher
200	9/23/69	N.Y. in Fenway	Mel Stottlemyre
300	7/25/74	in Detroit	Mickey Lolich
400	7/24/79	Oak. in Fenway	Mike Morgan
452	9/10/83	in Cleveland	Rick Sutcliffe

RED SOX HIGHEST BATTING AVG. BY POSITION
(minimum 400 AB except Pitchers — 70 AB)

Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year	Pos.	Name	Avg.	Year
1B	Jimmie Foxx	.360	1939	RF	Ben Chapman	.340	1938
2B	Bobby Doerr	.325	1944	C	Carlton Fisk	.315	1977
SS	John Pesky	.335	1946	Util.	*Billy Goodman	.354	1950
3B	*Wade Boggs	.368	1985	DH	Mike Easler	.330	1984
LF	*Ted Williams	.406	1941	P	Wes Ferrell	.347	1935
CF	Tris Speaker	.383	1912				

*led league

RED SOX BATTING CHAMPIONS

Year	Player	Avg.	Year	Player	Avg.
1932	Dale Alexander (incl. 23 games Detroit)	.367	1962	Pete Runnels	.326
1938	Jimmie Foxx	.349	1963	Carl Yastrzemski	.321
1941	Ted Williams	.406	1967	Carl Yastrzemski	.326
1942	Ted Williams	.356	1968	Carl Yastrzemski	.301
1947	Ted Williams	.343	1979	Fred Lynn	.333
1948	Ted Williams	.369	1981	Carney Lansford	.336
1950	Billy Goodman	.354	1983	Wade Boggs	.361
1957	Ted Williams	.388	1985	Wade Boggs	.368
1958	Ted Williams	.328	1986	Wade Boggs	.357
1960	Pete Runnels	.320	1987	Wade Boggs	.363
			1988	Wade Boggs	.366

RED SOX LAST TRANSACTION BY CLUB

Listed below are the most recent transactions by the Red Sox with the other major league clubs...The most recent deals receiving a player and/or giving up a player are listed, thus two transactions are listed for some teams.

A.L. EAST

Baltimore — July 29, 1988 got RHP Mike Boddicker for OF Brady Anderson (Pawtucket) and RHP Curt Schilling (New Britain)...Dec. 17, 1985 got RHP Sammy Stewart for SS Jackie Gutierrez.

Cleveland — Mar. 24, 1984 got minor league RHPs Pat Perry and Mike Poindexter (both sent to minors) for RHP Luis Aponte.

Detroit — Aug. 21, 1993 got OF Rob Deer for a player to be named later (cash transaction)...May 12, 1980 bought RHP Jack Billingham...Jan. 30, 1978 got minor league RHPs Mike Burns and Frank Harris (both assigned to minors) and cash for 2B Steve Dillard.

Milwaukee — Dec. 10, 1985 got INF Ed Romero for RHP Mark Clear...Dec. 6, 1976 got 1B George Scott and OF Bernie Carbo for 1B Cecil Cooper.

New York — Mar. 28, 1986 got DH-OF Don Baylor for DH-OF Mike Easler.

Toronto — July 26, 1977 sold RHP Tom Murphy to Blue Jays.

A.L. WEST

California — Jan. 23, 1981 got LHP Frank Tanana, RHP Jim Dorsey and OF Joe Rudi for OF Fred Lynn and RHP Steve Renko.

Chicago — June 29, 1986 got RHP Tom Seaver for OF Steve Lyons.

Kansas City — June 13, 1979 got OF Tom Poquette for 1B George Scott.

Minnesota — Aug. 31, 1987 traded Don Baylor for player to be named later (minor league RHP Enrique Rios, Dec. 18, 1987).

Oakland — Jan. 17, 1983 bought RHP Brian Kingman...Dec. 6, 1982 got OF Tony Armas and C Jeff Newman for 3B Carney Lansford, OF Garry Hancock and minor league RHP Jerome King.

Seattle — Apr. 1, 1991 got RHP Mike Gardiner for LHP Rob Murphy.

Texas — Apr. 9, 1982 got LHP John Henry Johnson (sent to minors) for minor league RHP Mike Smithson.

N.L. EAST

Chicago — Dec. 8, 1987 got RHP Lee Smith for RHPs Al Nipper and Calvin Schiraldi.

Montreal — Dec. 8, 1992 got LF-DH Ivan Calderon for RHP Mike Gardiner and minor league RHP Terry Powers...June 29, 1992 purchased Steve Lyons' contract...Dec. 8, 1988 got RHP John Dopson and SS Luis Rivera for SS Spike Owen and minor league RHP Dan Gakeler.

New York — July 27, 1990 got 1B Mike Marshall for minor leaguers OF Ender Perozo, RHP Greg Hansell and player to be named later (minor league C Paul Williams, Nov. 19, 1990).

Philadelphia — Mar. 30, 1980 got C Dave Rader for SS Stan Papi (May 13) and cash.

Pittsburgh — April 2, 1993 got INF Jeff Richardson for RHP Daryl Irvine.

St. Louis — May 4, 1990 got OF Tom Brunansky for RHP Lee Smith.

N.L. WEST

Atlanta — Aug.30, 1992 traded RHP Jeff Reardon for two minor league players to be named later (RHP Nate Minchey and OF Sean Ross, Aug. 31, 1992)...Aug. 16, 1991 got RHP Dan Petry for player to be named later (minor league OF Mickey Pina Nov. 13, 1991).

Cincinnati — July 9, 1992 got OF Billy Hatcher for LHP Tom Bolton...Dec. 13, 1988 got 1B-3B Nick Esasky and LHP Rob Murphy for 1B-OF Todd Benzinger and RHP Jeff Sellers and a player to be named later (minor league RHP Luis Vasquez, Jan. 12, 1989).

Houston — Aug. 31, 1990 got RHP Larry Andersen for minor league 3B Jeff Bagwell...June 7, 1990 traded C Rich Gedman for player to be named later (minor league OF Michael Beams, Oct. 26, 1990).

Los Angeles — Aug. 21, 1987 traded SS Glenn Hoffman for player to be named later (minor league RHP Bill Bartels, Dec. 8, 1987).

San Diego — Dec. 10, 1992 got RHP Jose Melendez for OF Phil Plantier...Dec. 15, 1990 traded RHP Wes Gardner for minor leaguers 1B-OF Steve Hendricks and LHP Brad Hoyer.

San Francisco — Sept. 1, 1987 traded OF Dave Henderson for player to be named later (OF-INF Randy Kutcher Dec. 9, 1987).

AMERICAN LEAGUE 6-YEAR ATTENDANCE

	AVG.	1993	1992	1991	1990	1989	1988
Toronto	3.66M	**4,057,947**	**4,028,318**	**4,001,527**	**3,885,284**	**3,375,883**	2,595,175
Baltimore	2.73M	3,644,965	3,567,819	2,552,753	2,415,189	2,535,208	1,660,738
Oakland	2.51M	2,035,025	2,494,160	2,713,493	2,900,217	2,667,225	2,287,335
Boston	2.49M	2,422,021	2,468,574	2,562,435	2,528,986	2,510,012	2,464,851
California	2.35M	2,057,460	2,065,444	2,416,236	2,555,688	2,647,291	2,340,925
Minnesota	2.31M	2,048,673	2,482,428	2,293,842	1,751,584	2,277,438	**3,030,672**
Kansas City	2.17M	1,934,578	1,867,689	2,161,537	2,244,956	2,477,700	2,350,181
New York	2.14M	2,416,965	1,748,733	1,863,733	2,006,436	2,170,485	2,633,701
Texas	2.07M	2,244,616	2,198,231	2,297,720	2,057,911	2,043,993	1,581,901
Chicago	2.06M	2,581,091	2,681,156	2,934,154	2,002,357	1,045,651	1,115,749
Milwaukee	1.78M	1,688,080	1,857,314	1,478,729	1,752,900	1,970,735	1,923,238
Detroit	1.69M	1,971,421	1,423,963	1,641,661	1,495,785	1,543,656	2,081,162
Seattle	1.61M	2,051,853	1,651,398	2,147,905	1,509,727	1,298,443	1,022,398
Cleveland	1.40M	2,177,908	1,224,274	1,051,863	1,225,240	1,285,542	1,411,610
Lg. Totals	31.0M	33,332,603	31,759,501	32,117,588	30,332,260	29,849,262	28,499,636

1994 MINOR LEAGUE SYSTEM

EDWARD M. KASKO
V.P. of Baseball Development

EDWARD P. KENNEY
Dir. of Minor League Operations

MOLLY WALSH
Secretary

ERWIN BRYANT
Asst. to Player Development and Scouting

Club	League (Class)	Officials
Pawtucket Red Sox McCoy Stadium One Columbus Avenue P.O. Box 2365 Pawtucket, RI 02861 (401) 724-7303	International (AAA) Buddy Bailey—Manager Rick Wise—Coach Luis Aguayo—Coach TBA—Trainer FAX No. (401) 724-2140	Mike Tamburro, Pres. Lou Schwechheimer, V.P. & G.M.
New Britain Red Sox Willow Brook Park Complex P.O. Box 1718 New Britain, CT 06050 (203) 224-8383	Eastern (AA) Jim Pankovits—Manager Dennis Burtt—Coach Tom Barrett—Coach Jim Stricek—Trainer FAX No. (203) 225-6267	Hilary P. Buzas, Pres. Gerry Berthiaume, G.M.
Lynchburg Red Sox Fort Ave & Wythe Road P.O. Box 10213 Lynchburg, VA 24506 (804) 528-1144	Carolina (A) Mark Meleski—Manager Jim Bibby—Coach Joe Marchese—Coach Chris Correnti—Trainer FAX No. (804) 846-0768	Calvin Falwell, Pres. Paul Sunwall, G.M.
Sarasota Red Sox Ed Smith Stadium P.O. Box 2816 2700 12th St. Sarasota, FL 34237 (813) 365-4460	Florida State (A) DeMarlo Hale—Manager Al Nipper—Pitching Coach Dave Duchin—Trainer FAX No. (813) 365-4217	Kevin Cummings, G.M.
Utica Blue Sox 1700 Sunset Avenue Utica, NY 13502 (315) 738-0999	New York-Penn (Short A) Dave Holt—Manager Gary Roggenburk—Coach Robert Bill—Trainer FAX No. (315) 738-0992	Bob Fowler, Pres. Rob Fowler, G.M.
Fort Myers Gulf Coast Red Sox Minor League Complex 4301 Edison Ave. Fort Myers, FL 33901 (813) 332-8106	Gulf Coast (Rookie) Felix Maldonado—Manager TBA—Pitching Coach Jim Love—Trainer FAX No. (813) 332-8107	Bill MacKay, Coordinator

TONY LATHAM MEMORIAL AWARD

The Tony Latham Memorial Award is presented each fall to the Red Sox minor league player(s) who show(s) the most enthusiasm during the Florida Instructional League season. Latham, who played for the 1983 Winston-Salem Red Sox, drowned in a boating accident off the coast of Florida while a member of the Instructional League team that November. In 1993 the winners were RHP Michael Blais and C Wilson Lorenzo. Blais signed as a free agent June 28, 1993 and pitched for Gulf Coast and Ft. Lauderdale. Lorenzo signed as a free agent Aug. 5, 1992 and played for Gulf Coast in 1993.

1984 RHP Dave Peterson
1985 OF Bill McInnis; RHP Scott Skripko
1986 CF Tim Buheller
1987 OF Mickey Pina
1988 SS Tim Naehring; RHP Ronnie Richardson
1989 RHP Paul Quantrill; 1B Maurice Vaughn
1990 OF Bruce Chick; RHP Pete Hoy
1991 OF John Eierman; INF Luis Ortiz; RHP Aaron Sele
1992 LHP Ron Allen, OF Ron Mahay; INF Eric "Ty" Norman
1993 RHP Michael Blais C Wilson Blais

SCOUT OF THE YEAR AWARD

The Scout of the Year Award was instituted in 1985...The selection process was founded by three veteran scouts, Tony Pacheco (Houston), Jim Russo (Baltimore) and Hugh Alexander (Philadelphia)...The Scouting Directors of each organization submit the names of their scouting personnel who have accumulated 20 years experience in a full-time capacity...Voting is done by members of the Scouts Association...Three awards are made by sections of the country, the East, Mid-West and West...The Scout of the Year is recognized for his excellence in scouting, years of service and professionalism in the performance of his job...The Red Sox have had four winners: GEORGE DIGBY (East, 1985), JOE STEPHENSON (West, 1987), DANNY DOYLE (Mid-West, 1988) and CHUCK KONEY (Mid-West, 1992).

SCOUTS – 1994

WAYNE BRITTON
Director of Scouting

Rafael Batista
P.O. Box 211
San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
809-533-7053

Milton J. Bolling
2752 Fontaine Bleau Dr., So.
Mobile, AL 36606
205-479-3843

*Raymond O. Boone
The Meadows Space 137
15420 Olde Highway 80
El Cajon, CA 92021
619-443-0906

Buzz Bowers
P.O. Box 5495
Wayland, MA 01778
508-653-8061

Sonny Bowers
513 Aztec
Waco, TX 76706
817-662-6805

Martin Crespo
P.O. Box 3-10
Panama 3
Panama

Clark Crist
9126 N. Riviera Dr.
Tucson, AZ 85737
602-544-2111

Ray Crone, Jr.
610 Cox St.
Cedar Hill, TX 75104
214-291-8494

Luis F. Delgado
P.O. Box 879
Hatillo, P.R. 00659
809-879-3973

*George Digby
2025 San Marcos Dr., SE #25
Winter Haven, FL 33880
813-294-7546

*Danny Doyle
322 S. Payne St.
Stillwater, OK 74074
405-372-7155

*William D. Enos
55 Elm St.
Cohasset, MA 02025
617-383-0250

ERWIN BRYANT
Asst. to Player Development and Scouting

Ray Fagnant
724 Grattan St.
Chicopee, MA 01020
413-533-4895

Larry Flynn
P.O. Box 64
Visalia, CA 93277
209-732-1819

*Chuck Koney
10604 Lynn Drive
Eagle Ridge Estates
Orland Park, IL 60462
708-479-5279

Kenneth "Jack" Lee
4417 Summers Ln.
Klamath Falls, OR 97603
503-884-3254

*Lefty Lefebvre
7349 Ulmerton Rd., #1379
Largo, FL 34641
813-536-7081

*Don Lenhardt
13317 Woodlake Vill. Ct., W
St. Louis, MO 63141
314-434-5994

Frank Malzone
16 Aletha Rd.
Needham, MA 02192
617-444-3498

Steve McAllister
116 Clover Field
Chillicothe, IL 61523
309-274-2121

Howard McCullough
Rt. 16, Box 37B
Greenville, NC 27858
919-830-0605

Sam Mele
340 Adams St.
Quincy, MA 02169
617-479-1323

Willie Paffen
Edificio Arauca - Apt. 53
Gran Avenida
Sabana Grande
Caracas 1050, Venezuela
582-781-1426

Mike Rizzo
3047 N. Oriole
Chicago, IL 60635
312-637-5412

DEBBIE McINTYRE
Secretary

Phillip Rossi
852 Lori Drive
Archbald, PA 18403
717-876-4889

Bob Schaefer
5 Tower Hill Rd.
Norwich, CT 06360
203-887-4797

Alex Scott
P.O. Box 50846
Mobile, AL 36605
205-471-1820

*Edward Scott
P.O. Box 9722
Mobile, AL 36691
205-666-6199

Matthew Sczesny
126 East 2nd St.
Deer Park, NY 11729
516-667-7073

Joseph Stephenson
822 Jade Way
Anaheim, CA 92805
714-774-0750

Bob Sullivan
1860 28th St., SE
Grand Rapids, MI 49508
616-243-8066

Larry Lee Thomas
4240 Rensch Rd.
Grove City, OH 43123
614-875-4282

Fay Thompson
P.O. Box 7762
Vallejo, CA 94590
707-644-8312

*Charles T. Wagner
1523 Linden Ave.
Reading, PA 19604
215-375-6800

Luke Wrenn
1335 Covey Circle, N
Lakeland, FL 33809
813-858-7956

Jeffrey Zona
6512 Hanover Ave.
Richmond, VA 23226
(804) 285-1853

*Consultant

NEW ENGLAND PLAYERS

Thirty-three players currently in the RED SOX system are from New England. In addition, Coach Mike Roarke (West Warwick, RI) is from this area.

Blais, Michael ..... Norwich, CT
Bright, Brian ..... Lynn, MA
Carey, Tim ..... Cumberland, RI
Carey, Todd ..... Cumberland, RI
Conroy, Brian ..... Needham, MA
Cormier, Eric ..... Milford, MA
Crimmins, John ..... Norwood, MA
Faino, Jeff ..... Salem, MA
Feno, Quinn ..... New Bedford, MA
Fernandes, James ..... Brockton, MA
Ferreira, Tony ..... Stoughton, MA
Florence, Don ..... Manchester, NH
Graham, John ..... N. Abington, MA
Hamilton, Joe ..... Attleboro, MA
Hayward, Joe ..... Osterville, MA
Howard, Chris ..... Lynn, MA
Johnson, Jermane ..... Sharon, CT
Larkin, James ..... Worcester, MA
LeVangie, Dana ..... Brockton, MA
Malzone, John ..... Needham, MA
Merloni, Louis ..... Framingham, MA
Nies, Joel ..... Wenham, MA
Niles Tom ..... Waterville, ME
Rappoli, Paul ..... Stoughton, MA
Riley, Ed ..... Worcester, MA
Ryan, Ken ..... Pawtucket, RI
Scott III, George ..... Norwood, MA
Smith, Tim ..... Melrose, MA
Stratton, John ..... Stratford, CT
Thoutsis, Paul ..... Worcester, MA
Tyrell, James ..... Framingham, MA
Vaughn, Mo ..... Norwalk, CT
Wallin, Les ..... Danbury, CT

1993 REVIEW

PAWTUCKET RED SOX

Manager: Buddy Bailey
Record: 60-82 (.423)
Final All-Stars: Aaron Sele, RHP, Most Valuable Pitcher.
League Leaders: Greg Blosser, HR, 23; Jeff McNeely, SB, 40 (.851); Cory Bailey, Svs., 20; GF, 40; Nate Minchey, GS, 29; SHO, 2; CG, 7; IP, 194.2.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Blosser, Greg	.228	130	478	66	109	22	2	23	66	58	139	7	3
Byrd, Jim	.177	117	378	33	67	12	4	3	26	18	111	33	10
Chick, Bruce	.305	29	82	8	25	6	0	2	12	6	24	1	0
Crowley, Jim	.171	12	35	2	6	0	0	0	2	2	10	2	0
Flaherty, John	.271	105	365	29	99	22	0	6	35	26	41	10	0
Garcia, Cheo	.260	96	373	48	97	16	3	4	32	24	45	19	3
Hatteberg, Scott	.189	18	53	6	10	0	0	1	2	6	12	5	0
Lyons, Steve	.213	67	197	24	42	6	0	4	18	26	50	7	3
Malzone, John	.237	75	207	14	49	7	0	2	15	12	24	17	2
Martin, Jeff	.211	9	19	5	4	1	0	1	2	4	9	0	1
McNeely, Jeff	.261	129	498	65	130	14	3	2	35	43	102	11	40
Milstien, Dave	.252	88	258	28	65	8	3	1	18	10	31	12	1
Naehring, Tim	.307	55	202	38	62	9	1	7	36	35	27	4	0
Ortiz, Luis	.294	102	402	45	118	28	1	18	81	13	74	12	1
Richardson, Jeff	.321	9	28	2	9	1	0	0	1	1	6	3	0
Riles, Ernest	.278	6	18	4	5	0	0	2	6	3	0	1	0
Rodriguez, Ruben	.320	32	97	12	31	5	0	1	10	1	14	3	1
Ross, Sean	.225	26	80	14	18	2	0	2	5	2	12	0	4
Sparks, Greg	.172	58	198	7	34	6	0	4	21	14	54	7	0
Stubbs, Franklin	.237	94	334	47	79	18	1	15	58	51	82	7	3
Tatum, Willie	.083	7	24	5	2	1	1	0	2	3	4	0	0
Thoutsis, Paul	.319	60	216	30	69	10	1	4	27	24	28	3	1
Valentin, John	.333	2	9	3	3	0	0	1	1	0	1	0	0
Winningham, Herm	.257	59	214	31	55	6	1	5	24	22	52	2	8
Pitchers:	.000	142	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	0
Melendez, Jose	000	19	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
Totals	.249	142	4766	566	1188	200	21	108	535	404	952	174	81

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Bailey, Cory	4-5	2.88	52	0	0	0	20	65.2	48	21	21	31	59
Caruso, Joe	5-10	5.44	36	17	2	0	0	122.1	138	82	74	68	65
Ciccarella, Joe	0-1	5.60	12	0	0	0	0	17.2	27	13	11	12	8
Clemens, Roger	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.2	1	0	0	4	8
Conroy, Brian	5-7	5.86	19	19	0	0	0	106.0	126	74	69	40	64
Finnvold, Gar	5-9	3.77	24	24	0	0	0	136.0	128	68	57	51	123
Florence, Don	7-8	3.36	57	0	0	0	2	59.0	56	24	22	18	46
Gakeler, Dan	0-1	7.50	6	0	0	0	0	12.0	21	11	10	9	8
Livernois, Derek	2-6	5.72	27	14	0	0	0	85.0	89	55	54	37	69
Lyons, Steve	0-0	9.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	3	5	2	2	4
Melendez, Jose	2-3	5.40	19	0	0	0	2	35.0	37	24	21	7	31
Milstien, Dave	0-0	15.19	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	9	9	9	4	4
Minchey, Nate	7-14	4.02	29	29	7	2	0	194.2	182	103	87	50	113
Plympton, Jeff	2-1	4.44	30	0	0	0	1	50.2	54	33	25	15	47
Riley, Ed	4-4	5.01	14	13	2	0	0	70.0	90	45	39	23	45
Ryan, Ken	0-2	2.49	18	0	0	0	8	25.1	18	9	7	17	22
Sele, Aaron	8-2	2.19	14	14	2	1	0	94.1	74	30	23	23	87
Shea, John	2-2	7.00	12	3	0	0	0	36.0	51	31	28	19	20
Sparks, Greg	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	0	1	0
Taylor, Scott	7-7	4.04	47	8	0	0	1	122.2	132	61	55	48	88
Totals	60-82	4.43	142	142	13	3	34	1244.1	1285	699	612	479	911

NEW BRITAIN RED SOX

Manager: Jim Pankovits
Record: 52-88 (.371)
Final All-Stars: None.
League Leaders: Tim Vanegmond, GS, 29; SO, 163; IP, 190.1.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Beams, Mike	.236	84	263	26	62	16	1	5	36	28	74	6	3
Bethea, Scott	.228	117	395	47	90	13	1	0	30	32	48	30	3
Brown, Bryan	.230	34	113	13	26	5	1	3	17	11	20	0	0
Carroll, Kevin	.149	56	168	9	25	6	0	0	6	6	58	8	1
Chick, Bruce	.259	55	193	20	50	8	1	3	14	8	39	2	2
Crowley, Jim	.241	109	369	49	89	19	1	11	51	59	95	27	3
Delgado, Alex	.184	33	87	10	16	2	0	1	9	4	11	3	1
Dixon, Colin	.210	66	214	11	45	10	0	3	22	9	47	7	1
Friedman, Jason	.248	81	294	22	73	15	1	1	24	20	50	8	2
Hatteberg, Scott	.278	68	227	35	63	10	2	7	28	42	38	10	1
Mahay, Ron	.120	8	25	2	3	0	0	1	2	1	6	2	1
Moore, Boo	.209	96	301	35	63	8	1	11	32	32	102	3	6
Morrison, Jim	.221	77	249	30	55	10	1	4	25	29	81	2	11
Norris, Bill	.259	119	398	43	103	17	4	3	36	21	69	14	4
Rappoli, Paul	.213	115	356	49	76	16	5	3	26	64	77	11	6
Rodriguez, Tony	.228	99	355	37	81	16	4	0	31	16	52	24	7
Tatum, Willie	.276	43	152	25	42	7	0	1	21	20	38	4	4
Thoutsis, Paul	.291	64	213	17	62	12	2	0	21	27	24	1	0
Wallin, Les	.231	69	195	22	45	10	0	3	23	26	37	5	1
Pitchers:	.000	140	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
John Mitchell	.000	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Totals	.234	140	4569	502	1069	200	25	60	454	455	967	182	57

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Bethea, Scott	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	0	0	0	0	1
Carter, Glenn	5-4	3.14	12	12	2	1	0	80.1	67	31	28	35	55
Ciccarella, Joe	0-4	4.22	30	0	0	0	15	32.0	31	19	15	23	34
Dzafic, Zack	2-7	4.04	45	0	0	0	2	64.2	86	38	29	17	31
Fischer, Tom	0-2	12.46	16	0	0	0	0	17.1	36	25	24	15	12
Hansen, Brent	2-11	4.92	15	15	1	0	0	93.1	99	55	51	30	56
Hoy, Peter	9-4	3.84	51	0	0	0	0	79.2	86	38	34	41	37
Mintz, Steve	2-4	2.08	43	1	0	0	7	69.1	52	22	16	30	51
Mitchell, John	1-1	1.04	8	1	0	0	1	17.1	15	2	2	2	8
Mosley, Tony	0-0	6.17	15	0	0	0	0	11.2	12	9	8	9	11
Painter, Gary	3-6	4.06	14	14	0	0	0	77.2	76	44	35	29	57
Riley, Ed	4-6	3.55	14	14	1	0	0	83.2	85	39	33	29	50
Rodriguez, Frank	7-11	3.74	28	26	4	1	0	170.2	147	79	71	78	151
Shea, John	4-2	3.65	48	0	0	0	1	56.2	48	27	23	22	62
Smith, Tim	7-13	3.79	28	28	3	1	0	180.1	192	91	76	44	81
Uhrhan, Kevin	0-1	11.57	9	0	0	0	0	9.1	14	12	12	6	3
Vanegmond, Tim	6-12	3.97	29	29	1	1	0	190.1	182	99	84	44	163
Totals	52-88	3.94	140	140	12	4	26	1235.1	1228	630	541	454	863

LYNCHBURG RED SOX

Manager: Mark Meleski
Record: 65-74 (.468)
Final All-Stars: None.
League Leaders: Felix Colon, avg., .320; Robert Juday, BB, 83; OBP, .430; Scott Bakkum, SHO, 4; Joel Bennett, GS, 29; SO, 221; IP, 181.0; Robert Henkel, CG, 7.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Baez, Diogenes	.231	13	26	2	6	1	0	0	1	3	1	1	1
Brown, Randy	.236	128	483	57	114	25	7	2	45	25	127	33	10
Carey, Tim	.220	49	141	9	31	7	0	0	11	17	45	3	1
Colon, Felix	.320	97	319	52	102	22	0	16	58	45	65	2	0
Eierman, John	.273	119	399	56	109	20	2	15	62	62	97	5	2
Graham, Tim	.130	8	23	6	3	1	0	0	3	13	8	0	0
Hecker, Doug	.237	127	490	57	116	23	3	21	73	36	149	13	0
Johnson, J.J.	.255	25	94	10	24	3	0	4	17	7	20	2	1
Juday, Robert	.297	114	354	67	105	15	1	4	32	83	58	19	5
Mahay, Ron	.213	73	254	28	54	8	1	5	23	11	63	5	2
Malave, Jose	.301	82	312	42	94	27	1	8	54	36	54	10	2
Martin, Jeff	.182	62	192	25	35	7	2	6	22	23	78	9	0
McKeel, Walt	.239	80	247	28	59	17	2	5	32	26	40	8	0
Rodriguez, Steve	.274	120	493	78	135	26	3	3	42	31	69	22	20
Schmidt, David	.158	6	19	2	3	0	0	2	4	0	7	2	0
Scott, George	.230	80	196	26	45	6	2	1	21	18	32	1	1
Selby, Bill	.251	113	394	57	99	22	1	7	38	24	66	8	1
Smith, Dave	.308	4	13	1	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	1	0
Zambrano, Jose	.245	72	233	32	57	16	2	9	27	20	70	3	0
Pitchers:	.000	139	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Scott Bakkum	.000	26	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
Totals	.255	139	4684	635	1195	246	28	108	567	480	1051	160	46

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Bakkum, Scott	12-11	3.77	26	26	6	4	0	169.2	201	87	71	31	98
Bennett, Joel	7-12	3.83	29	29	3	1	0	181.0	151	93	77	67	221
Donovan, Bret	3-10	5.72	31	16	0	0	0	107.0	136	82	68	33	63
Faino, Jeff	6-3	3.16	40	8	0	0	1	105.1	93	45	37	37	79
Gakeler, Dan	3-3	1.49	30	0	0	0	9	42.1	31	13	7	11	28
Glaze, Gettys	5-12	3.97	27	25	2	0	1	163.1	191	90	72	49	137
Henkel, Rob	8-7	4.29	18	18	7	2	0	113.1	120	60	54	27	96
Hudson, Joe	8-6	4.06	49	1	0	0	6	84.1	97	49	38	38	62
Johnston, Danny	0-1	6.33	20	0	0	0	3	27.0	37	23	19	13	21
Maloney, Ryan	0-0	7.07	18	0	0	0	0	28.0	41	25	22	18	13
Miller, Todd	4-0	3.38	25	0	0	0	0	50.2	54	22	19	17	23
Niles, Tommy	7-7	5.07	32	15	0	0	0	108.1	121	68	61	53	82
Painter, Gary	2-2	2.15	15	1	0	0	5	29.1	24	8	7	8	26
Totals	65-74	4.11	139	139	18	7	25	1209.2	1297	665	552	402	949

FT. LAUDERDALE RED SOX

Manager: DeMarlo Hale
Record: 46-85 (.351)
Final All-Stars: None
League Leaders: Wes Brooks, SHO, 3; .Derek Vinyard, SB%, .764.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Bright, Brian	.301	75	259	25	78	11	0	5	35	10	47	1	1
Brown, Bryan	.312	55	205	24	64	9	2	5	29	19	37	0	0
Carey, Todd	.245	118	444	41	109	14	5	3	31	24	44	18	2
Chick, Bruce	.289	39	159	13	46	9	0	1	14	4	34	2	1
Davis, Tim	.071	4	14	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0
Delgado, Alex	.253	63	225	26	57	9	0	2	25	9	21	9	2
Dimare, Gino	.230	81	278	36	64	3	0	0	23	41	41	2	12
Dorante, Luis	.074	14	27	1	2	1	0	0	1	7	8	2	0
Durkin, Marty	.259	97	332	43	86	16	3	5	32	21	73	21	15
Ferreira, Tony	.185	42	124	10	23	2	1	0	6	25	30	4	2
Graham, John	.237	55	177	23	42	6	3	2	14	18	53	3	2
Graham, Tim	.259	53	162	34	42	5	7	0	11	32	31	2	8
Larkin, James	.203	47	158	11	32	7	0	0	8	7	34	21	1
LeVangie, Dana	.188	80	250	17	47	5	0	0	11	26	46	8	0
McGuire, Ryan	.324	58	213	23	69	12	2	4	38	27	34	5	2
Merloni, Louis	.244	44	156	14	38	1	1	2	21	13	26	8	1
Murphy, James	.296	54	186	28	55	4	2	0	21	24	23	4	9
Ortiz, Nick	.205	36	112	9	23	9	1	1	14	9	39	12	2
Perozo, Ed	.219	49	160	18	35	5	1	3	18	11	35	4	0
Smith, Dave	.225	36	120	22	27	2	1	0	8	17	31	7	7
Soto, Emison	.151	45	139	13	21	5	0	4	12	6	36	11	1
Vinyard, Derek	.210	85	281	34	59	3	1	0	19	33	65	3	26
Wallin, Les	.297	47	155	23	46	16	0	4	25	27	13	3	0
Zambrano, Jose	.158	23	57	6	9	3	0	1	5	6	24	1	0
Pitchers	.000	131	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	0
Totals	.245	131	4393	494	1075	157	30	42	422	417	827	170	94

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Allen, Ron	6-5	5.03	26	10	1	0	0	78.2	80	48	44	56	45
Amos, Chad	3-2	6.97	42	0	0	0	4	50.1	53	43	39	30	40
Bennett, Shayne	1-2	1.72	23	0	0	0	6	31.1	26	8	6	11	23
Blais, Mike	1-1	1.50	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	4	1	1	3	7
Brooks, Wes	8-5	3.89	19	18	4	3	0	127.1	124	62	55	42	85
Davis, Chris	2-6	6.96	8	8	0	0	0	42.2	69	42	33	8	10
Ferreira, Tony	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	1	0	1	0
Gonzalez, Melvin	0-4	4.84	21	2	0	0	2	48.1	52	31	26	34	37
Hansen, Brent	4-6	2.63	14	14	4	2	0	102.2	94	37	30	37	59
Hayward, Steve	1-4	5.18	13	5	0	0	0	40.0	43	25	23	32	37
Hoy, Peter	0-0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	4.1	2	0	0	0	4
Johnson, Jeff	0-2	6.61	14	0	0	0	1	16.1	17	19	12	15	10
Kennedy, Gregory	3-6	3.66	12	12	1	0	0	78.2	79	41	32	43	44
Klvac, Dave	4-9	4.46	21	19	3	0	0	127.0	138	76	63	59	72
Larkin, James	0-0	27.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.1	3	5	4	3	0
Lawrence, Randy	0-0	22.50	5	0	0	0	0	8.0	27	22	20	4	5
Martinez, Cesar	3-11	5.47	18	16	2	0	0	97.0	124	65	59	44	45
Mosley, Tony	2-1	4.78	17	0	0	0	0	26.1	36	18	14	10	19
Nies, Joel	5-9	3.55	20	19	3	2	0	126.2	123	60	50	31	85
Osterkamp, Ken	1-1	1.81	39	0	0	0	3	49.2	51	12	10	20	19
Perez, Hilario	0-4	7.90	6	6	0	0	0	27.1	50	29	24	18	12
Santa Maria, Silverio	2-7	3.91	41	2	0	0	3	71.1	61	37	31	35	61
Totals	46-85	4.46	131	131	18	7	20	1162.1	1257	682	576	536	719

UTICA BLUE SOX

Manager: Dave Holt
Record: 38-38 (.500)
Final All-Stars: T.J. O'Donnell, 2B.
League Leaders: Aaron Fuller, SB%, .857; Eric Cormier, IP, 104.2.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Aguado, Victor	.208	9	24	3	5	2	0	0	1	1	5	2	0
Baez, Diogenes	.272	50	151	30	41	9	1	2	20	13	20	1	5
Borrero, Richie	.158	44	120	10	19	2	0	2	14	11	39	11	3
Collier, Daniel	.217	67	226	39	49	11	1	15	48	29	95	8	4
DePastino, Joe	.253	62	221	28	56	9	1	2	32	16	51	13	3
Debrand, Juan	.500	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Ford, Eric	.194	33	103	14	20	9	1	1	11	6	28	7	1
Fuller, Aaron	.250	53	176	31	44	3	0	1	17	20	26	2	24
Hayward, Joe	.243	36	74	7	18	5	0	0	2	21	18	1	1
Johnson, J.J.	.288	43	170	33	49	17	4	2	27	9	34	4	5
Jones, Donny	.200	21	65	6	13	2	0	1	4	1	18	1	0
Milligan, Ricky	.228	53	123	18	28	7	3	2	12	20	47	3	4
Moore, Andy	.130	7	23	2	3	1	1	0	2	2	10	0	0
O'Donnell, T.J.	.329	68	255	47	84	22	1	4	33	18	24	14	5
Ortiz, Nick	.269	63	197	31	53	14	1	2	26	19	56	18	4
Patton, Gregory	.225	54	169	22	38	8	1	3	24	23	45	28	0
Senkowitz, Mark	.285	42	137	25	39	8	3	2	23	14	28	5	2
Stratton, John	.249	53	173	22	43	14	1	2	19	17	44	8	2
Walker, John	.298	37	94	14	28	5	1	0	12	15	13	4	6
Pitchers	.000	76	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	0
Totals	.252	76	2503	383	631	148	20	41	328	255	601	145	69

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Berryman, Robb	2-3	3.65	21	0	0	0	5	24.2	23	14	10	15	30
Bogott, Kurt	1-7	4.45	13	10	0	0	0	56.2	64	37	28	23	53
Bush, Craig	3-3	5.35	16	12	0	0	0	65.2	67	44	39	28	51
Cormier, Eric	7-5	3.10	18	15	1	0	0	104.2	95	39	36	39	93
Johnson, Jeff	0-2	5.40	19	0	0	0	3	28.1	20	22	17	19	23
Johnston, Danny	0-0	2.35	4	0	0	0	2	7.2	3	2	2	5	10
Lawrence, Randy	1-1	5.56	14	0	0	0	0	22.2	28	20	14	15	13
McKinley, Leif	2-1	4.23	21	3	0	0	3	44.2	58	26	21	7	28
Orellano, Rafael	1-2	5.79	11	0	0	0	2	18.2	22	15	12	7	13
Perez, Hillario	3-2	3.03	16	3	0	0	0	29.2	39	20	10	11	15
Peterson, Dean	1-4	5.36	16	5	0	0	2	42.0	45	28	25	7	26
Renfroe, Chad	7-4	2.78	16	15	0	0	0	90.2	69	40	28	39	73
Senior, Shawn	7-2	3.89	13	13	1	0	0	76.1	84	40	33	34	77
Telgheder, Jim	0-0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	1	0	1	0
Tyrrell, Jim	3-2	3.38	28	0	0	0	3	34.2	27	17	13	18	25
Totals	38-38	3.99	76	76	2	0	20	649.0	644	365	288	268	530

FORT MYERS GULF COAST RED SOX

Manager: Felix Maldonado
Record: 32-28 (.533)
Final All-Stars: Gavin Jackson, SS.
League Leaders: None.

FINAL STATISTICS

BATTING	AVG.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	E	SB
Abad, Andy	.248	59	230	24	57	9	2	1	28	25	27	1	2
Arias, Ramon	.200	14	20	3	4	1	0	0	2	8	6	1	0
Arrollado, Courtney	.161	17	56	6	9	0	0	0	1	7	16	6	2
Bowles, John	.191	48	152	14	29	4	0	1	13	18	20	12	0
Clark, Kevin	.204	40	137	14	28	9	0	1	19	16	24	5	1
Faggett, Ethan	.172	23	58	4	10	2	1	0	2	10	15	1	5
Ford, Eric	.273	8	33	5	9	1	1	0	3	5	8	1	0
Fuller, Aaron	.545	6	11	5	6	0	1	0	2	3	0	0	3
Gibralter, David	.271	48	177	23	48	14	0	3	27	11	34	20	1
Graham, John	.385	9	39	7	15	4	1	1	6	4	5	0	3
Hamilton, Joe	.170	15	47	3	8	0	0	1	2	8	13	0	0
Hayward, Joe	.333	8	24	7	8	1	0	2	6	7	2	0	0
Jackson, Gavin	.313	42	160	29	50	7	2	0	11	14	18	9	11
Larkin, Jim	.276	8	29	6	8	1	0	0	3	2	5	3	1
Lebron, Ruben	.294	14	34	4	10	1	0	0	2	0	7	1	0
Lorenzo, Wilson	.169	24	65	2	11	3	0	0	7	3	12	2	0
Martinez, Humberto	.197	26	66	7	13	1	1	0	5	9	20	0	0
Merloni, Louis	.357	4	14	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1
Murphy, Pat	.273	5	22	4	6	0	0	0	1	2	1	1	1
Norman, Tyrone	.185	22	65	8	12	2	0	0	2	7	7	5	5
Patton, Greg	.563	4	16	6	9	2	0	0	5	2	2	0	0
Rivera, Wilfredo	.268	53	183	17	49	15	1	0	21	19	29	4	2
Rounsifer, Aaron	.267	23	60	3	16	4	0	0	6	2	17	3	2
Sheffield, Tony	.177	43	130	11	23	3	2	1	17	17	47	5	6
Smith, David	.300	3	10	3	3	0	0	0	1	2	2	0	0
Tebbs, Nathan	.260	43	146	21	38	4	1	0	4	15	16	9	7
Walker, John	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0
Pitchers	.000	60	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	0
Totals	.244	60	1988	241	485	89	13	11	198	217	355	102	53

PITCHING	W-L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
Amos, Chad	3-0	1.50	11	0	0	0	2	18.0	13	3	3	4	21
Asher, Ray	2-1	1.60	6	6	1	0	0	33.2	21	13	6	14	28
Becker, Kevin	4-3	4.75	14	5	0	0	2	53.0	58	35	28	28	45
Bennett, Shayne	0-0	1.29	2	1	0	0	1	7.0	2	1	1	1	4
Blais, Mike	3-1	1.38	22	0	0	0	4	26.0	15	6	4	8	22
Bogott, Kurtiss	0-1	1.80	3	2	0	0	0	15.0	10	3	3	4	20
Bonilla, Welnis	0-1	13.50	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	12	8	8	1	1
Cook, Jake	1-1	2.03	8	1	0	0	0	13.1	8	3	3	13	10
DeWalt, Mark	1-1	3.54	6	2	0	0	1	20.1	16	11	8	6	12
Fernandes, James	2-0	0.86	6	2	0	0	0	21.0	14	3	2	8	17
Hayward, Steve	1-1	1.17	2	0	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	1	1	3
Hobson, Dennis	0-0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	2
Kennedy, Greg	0-0	2.77	3	2	0	0	0	13.0	12	4	4	3	14
Klvac, David	0-3	2.92	7	5	1	0	0	37.0	27	15	12	15	26
Martinez, Cesar	0-0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	2	3
Mejia, Carlos	5-4	3.20	12	9	0	0	0	56.1	43	25	20	31	59
Padilla, Roy	0-1	2.35	13	1	0	0	0	30.2	25	10	8	17	18
Peterson, Dean	1-0	3.60	3	2	0	0	0	15.0	14	8	6	4	10
Phillip, Craig	1-1	4.50	3	2	0	0	0	8.0	13	6	4	2	9
Pinango, Simon	0-4	1.73	13	7	0	0	1	52.0	36	17	10	17	57
Senior, Shawn	3-0	1.93	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	10	7	3	6	17
Suppan, Jeff	4-3	2.18	10	9	2	1	0	57.2	52	20	14	16	64
Telgheder, Jim	1-2	3 38	7	1	0	0	1	18.2	16	11	7	2	17
Totals	32-28	2.65	60	60	4	1	12	526.2	426	212	155	203	479

RED SOX PLAYERS LOST IN EXPANSION DRAFTS

Draft Year	Red Sox Player	Team Drafted By
1961	Jerry Casale, P	Los Angeles Angels
1961	Jim Fregosi, INF	Los Angeles Angels
1961	Fred Newman, P	Los Angeles Angels
1961	Ed Sadowski, C	Los Angeles Angels
1961	Jim Mahoney, INF	Washington Senators
1961	Tom Sturdivant, P	Washington Senators
1961	Haywood Sullivan, C	Washington Senators
1961	Willie Tasby, OF	Washington Senators
1969	Jerry Adair, INF	Kansas City Royals
1969	Joe Foy, INF	Kansas City Royals
1969	Dave Morehead, P	Kansas City Royals
1969	Dick Baney, P	Seattle Pilots
1969	Gary Bell, P	Seattle Pilots
1969	Darrell Brandon, P	Seattle Pilots
1977	Steve Burk, P	Seattle Mariners
1977	Luis Delgado, INF	Seattle Mariners
1977	Rick Jones, P	Seattle Mariners
1977	Dick Pole, P	Seattle Mariners
1977	Ernie Whitt, C	Toronto Blue Jays
1992	Jody Reed, INF	Colorado Rockies
1992	Eric Wedge, C	Colorado Rockies

BAILEY, Welby Sheldon (Buddy) **PAWTUCKET**
Former Catcher **Manager**

Age: 36, Turns 37 March 28; Born: March 28, 1957, Norristown, PA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 193. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Amherst, VA

Buddy completed his first season as the Pawtucket manager, after being named the ninth and youngest manager of the PawSox on January 7, 1993. He spent the previous two seasons managing the Lynchburg team, leading them to the Carolina League playoffs in 1991 and 1992. In his 11-year career as a minor league manager, Bailey has led five teams into post-season play.

Under his leadership, Lynchburg was 77-58 in 1992. They completed the first half of the season 39-30 and continued their streak with a 38-28 record in the second half. After winning the Northern Division, the Lynchburg Sox lost to Peninsula 3 games to 2 in the playoffs. In 1991, Buddy guided Lynchburg to a 30-39 2nd-place, first-half finish in the Northern Div. and 37-33 record to win the second half. They eliminated Prince William in two straight in the playoffs but lost three straight to Kinston in the finals.

After a brief stint in the Braves minor league system, at Anderson in 1981 and Savannah and Durham (where he was player/coach) in 1982, Bailey began his minor league managerial career at Pulaski of the Appalachian L. in 1983. He led Pulaski to a 45-26 .639 record in 1983, good for 2nd-place. In 1984 Pulaski finished first in its division with a 37-32 .536 record, and lost to Elizabethton in the championship game. He moved to Sumter (So. Atlantic L.) in 1985 and guided the Braves to a first-place finish in the first half (37-29). Sumter lost to Greensboro 2 gms. to none in the semi-finals. In 1986 Durham narrowly missed the playoffs, falling 3 pct. points behind Winston-Salem. The Bulls were first in the first half and 2nd in the 2nd half with an overall record of 72-68. He returned to Sumter in 1987, guided them to a 3rd-place finish, and began the 1988 campaign at Durham, where the Bulls won 30 of their first 43 gms. He moved up to Greenville of the Southern L. on May 24 and took over a team that had a 23-21 record. Under Bailey, Greenville went 64-36 .640 and finished in first at 87-57 .604. They beat Jacksonville in the semi-finals, 3 gms. to 2 and lost to Chattanooga 3 gms. to none in the finals. It was a tale of two seasons for Greenville in 1989. In the first half they finished last in their division, 29-41 .414. With the help of LHPs Steve Avery and Lee Upshaw, Greenville went from the worst record in the first half to the 2nd best record in the 2nd half (41-28 .594) and a first-place finish in their division. A 57-87 .396 record by Greenville in 1990 was his first managerial season under .500.

Buddy graduated from Amherst County H.S. in 1975 and Lynchburg College in 1979. He was named to the All-Conference team twice at Lynchburg College and was named conference Player-of-the-Year once.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1983	Pulaski	App	45	26	.639	(2nd)
1984	Pulaski	App	37	32	.536	(1st in Div.)
1985	Sumter	SAL	72	63	.533	(1st in Div., 3rd in Div.)
1986	Durham	Caro	72	68	.514	(3rd in Div., 2nd in Div.)
1987	Sumter	SAL	75	62	.547	(2nd in Div., 3rd in Div.)
1988	Durham	Caro	30	13	.698	(1st in Div.)
	Greenville	Sou	64	36	.640	(1st in Div., 1st in Div.)
1989	Greenville	Sou	70	69	.504	(5th in Div., 1st in Div.)
1990	Greenville	Sou	57	87	.396	(5th in Div., 5th in Div.)
1991	Lynchburg	Caro	67	72	.482	(2nd in Div., 1st in Div.)
1992	Lynchburg	Caro	77	58	.565	(1st in Div., 1st in Div.)
1993	Pawtucket	Int	60	82	.423	(4th in Div.)
Career Totals (11 years)			726	668	.521	

Bailey continued *(next page)*

POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1984	Pulaski	App	0	1	.000	(lost to Elizabethton in Championship Game)
1985	Sumter	SAL	0	2	.000	(lost to Greensboro 2 G to 0 in semi-finals)
1988	Greenville	Sou	3	5	.375	(defeated Jacksonville 3 G to 2; lost to Chattanooga 3 G to 0 in finals)
1991	Lynchburg	Caro	2	3	.400	(defeated Prince William 2 G to 0; lost to Kinston 3 G to 0 in finals)
1992	Lynchburg	Caro	2	3	.400	(lost to Peninsula 3 G to 2 in finals)

PANKOVITS, James Franklin (Jim) — NEW BRITAIN
Former Infielder — **Manager**

Age: 38, Turns 39 Aug. 6; Born: August 6, 1955, Pennington Gap, VA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Diego, CA

Pankovits completed his second season as manager of the New Britain team, after being named to that position on November 25, 1991. In 1993, his pitching staff, which included Frankie Rodriguez, Tim Vanegmond and Tim Smith, finished 3rd overall with a 3.94 ERA. Pankovits finished a 16-year professional playing career in 1991, mostly at second base, at Pawtucket with a .265 average in 65 games (5 HR, 30 RBI). He was signed as a minor league free agent Feb. 5, 1990 and spent two seasons with the PawSox. On Sept. 15, 1990 his contract was purchased by the Red Sox, and he made two apps. at 2B (no AB or fielding chances). His teammates voted him the PawSox 10th Player Award winner in 1990.

Jim was Houston's 4th-round pick in the 1976 June draft. He spent six years in the Astros' minor league system, was traded to San Diego March 28, 1982, and after a year at Hawaii, he became a free agent and re-signed with Houston. Finally, after 8 1/2 minor league seasons, he was recalled by the Astros after he began 1984 with a .332 avg. in 49 games at Tucson. He was released by Houston Nov. 17, 1988 and then spent time in the Pittsburgh and Los Angeles systems before joining the PawSox in 1990. He played three full seasons in the majors, all with Houston in 1985-86-88, and compiled a .250 avg. in 318 games. In 1986 he was 0-2 in 2 apps. in the NLCS vs. the Mets.

Pankovits graduated from Douglas Freeman H.S. in Richmond, VA in 1973 and went to the Univ. of So. Carolina where he was named to The Sporting News All-American team in 1976. He hit .315 as a sophomore to lead USC to its first appearance in the College World Series.

MAJOR LEAGUE RECORD AS A PLAYER

	Avg.	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
6 years (A.L. Boston; N.L. Houston)	.250	318	567	62	142	25	2	9	55	44	115	8

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1992	New Britain	East	58	82	.414	(finished 8th in Div.)
1993	New Britain	East	52	88	.371	(finished 8th in Div.)

MELESKI, Mark Steven — LYNCHBURG
Former Infielder — **Manager**

Age: 33; Born: November 16, 1960, Baltimore, MD
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 175. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Richmond, VA

The 1993 season was Meleski's first as Lynchburg's manager. His squad finished in the middle of the pack for overall pitching and batting, while they ranked first in club fielding with a .970 pct. He coached prospects Jose Malave, Rob Henkel and infielder Felix Colon, who led the league with a .320 avg. Previously, Meleski spent six seasons as Pawtucket's first base coach He was hired by the PawSox on March 17, 1987 after he played in the Red Sox system as a second baseman and shortstop from 1981-86. Meleski graduated from J.R. Tucker H.S. (Richmond, VA) in 1978 and was drafted in the 14th round by the Cleveland Indians but did not sign. He went on to star at the University of Virginia, and was named to the ACC All-Conference team in 1980 and 1981. Mark was signed as an undrafted free agent by the Red Sox June 10, 1981 and spent that season at Elmira, 1982 at Winston-Salem, 1983-84 at Winter Haven and 1985-86 at New Britain. He hit .333 in 58 games with Winter Haven in 1984. Meleski became the 2nd full-time coach in PawSox history following Dick Berardino.

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1993	Lynchburg	Caro	65	74	.468	(3rd in Div., 3rd in Div.)

HOLT, David Bert (Dave) — UTICA
Former Catcher-First Baseman — **Manager**

Age: 36; Born: January 13, 1958, Fresno, CA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 175. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Winter Haven, FL

1993 was Holt's first as the manager of the newly-affiliated Utica Blue Sox. He spent two years managing the Elmira Pioneers' finishing the 1992 season with a record of 31-44. Holt led them to a first-place finish in the NYP Western section of the McNamara Div. with a 47-30 record in 1991. That was the Pioneers first winning season since 1986 (39-36), the last time they made the playoffs. They also led the NYP in attendance with 79,414.

Holt managed Winter Haven in 1989-90 before he moved to Elmira in 1991. The previous two years he was at New Britain. In 1986 Holt's Winter Haven Red Sox improved for the third straight year, won the Central Division title by 26 games and had the second-best overall record in the Florida State L. Winter Haven was upset by W. Palm Beach two games to none in the first round of the playoffs. The Sox led the league with a .276 batt. avg., 58 HR and 54 triples, were 2nd with 240 stolen bases and third with a 3.25 ERA.

He graduated from Mt. Whitney High School in Visalia in 1975 after leading the team to the league championship as a catcher. He played quarterback in football and also was catcher at College of The Sequoias J.C. in Visalia and Fresno State. Dave spent the 1983 season in New Britain as a player-coach under veteran minor league manager Rac Slider. He signed with the Red Sox in 1979 after being selected in the June draft (20th round). That summer he played at Elmira then spent three seasons with Winter Haven hitting .269 in 1981, his best average.

Holt continued *(next page)*

RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Finish
1984	Winter Haven	FSL	70	74	.486	(4th, 2nd)
1985	Winter Haven	FSL	71	68	.511	(2nd in Div.)
1986	Winter Haven	FSL	80	47	.630	(1st in Div.)
1987	New Britain	East	61	79	.436	(6th)
1988	New Britain	East	47	90	.343	(8th)
1989	Winter Haven	FSL	52	87	.374	(4th in Div., 4th in Div.)
1990	Winter Haven	FSL	40	94	.299	(4th in Div., 4th in Div.)
1991	Elmira	NYP	47	30	.610	(1st in Div.)
1992	Elmira	NYP	31	44	.413	(4th in Div.)
1992	Elmira	NYP	31	44	.413	(4th in Div.)
1993	Utica	NYP	38	38	.500	(2nd in Div.)
Career Totals (9 years)			537	647	.454	

POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1986	Winter Haven	FSL	0	2	.000	(lost to W. Palm Beach 2G to 0 in first round)
1991	Elmira	NYP	0	1	.000	(lost to Pittsfield 1 G to 0 in semi-finals)

MALDONADO, Felix J. — GULF COAST
Former Outfielder — Manager

Age: 55, Turns 56 May 24; Born: May 24, 1938, Ponce, P.R.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Ponce, P.R.

This will be Maldonado's fifth year managing the Red Sox Gulf Coast Rookie team (2nd in Fort Myers). His '93 squad, which included prospects Jeff Suppan, Gavin Jackson and David Gibralter, finished third in their division with a 32-28 record. In 1992 he managed the Winter Haven Red Sox in the Florida State L., and under his direction, they finished fourth in their division with a 51-86 record.

In 1991, the Gulf Coast Sox had a 33-27 record and a first-place finish in the four-team North Division. Felix used 41 players en route to his second straight winning season. In 1989-92, he also coached with the extended spring training group. In 1989 Felix became the manager of the club's new entry in the Gulf Coast Rookie League. Forty-one players performed for the rookie team which finished 27-36 in the North Division. He used 43 players in 1990 and had a 34-29 mark. Felix scouted in Puerto Rico for the Red Sox from 1971-89. He also served as an instructor with the Red Sox concentrating on the lower minor league teams. He graduated from Ponce H.S. and Catholic University of Puerto Rico. Felix played minor league baseball 1959 through 1970. He was in the Red Sox organization 1963 through 1970. He led outfielders in assists at St. Cloud (Northern L.) in 1959, Eugene (Northwest L.) in 1960 and Seattle (PCL) in 1963. He was acquired by the Red Sox system June 4, 1963 from the Giants and sent to Seattle. At Pittsfield (Eastern L.) in 1965 he hit 10 HR with 65 RBI.

RECORD AS MANAGER

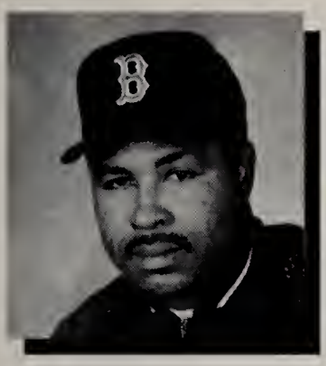
Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1989	G.C. Red Sox	GCL	27	36	.429	(5th in Div.)
1990	G.C. Red Sox	GCL	34	29	.540	(3rd in Div.)
1991	G.C. Red Sox	GCL	33	27	.550	(1st in Div.)
1992	Winter Haven	FSL	51	86	.372	(4th in Div.)
1993	F.M. Red Sox	GCL	32	28	.533	(3rd in Div.)
Career Totals (5 years)			177	206	.462	

POST-SEASON PLAY

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1991	Red Sox	GCL	0	1	.000	(lost to Expos 1G to O in semi-finals)

HALE, DeMarlo — **FORT LAUDERDALE**
Former First Baseman, Outfielder — **Manager**

Age: 32, Turns 33 July 16: Born: July 16, 1961, Chicago, IL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: DelRay Beach, FL



Hale, a former Red Sox minor league player, completed his first season as manager of the Ft. Lauderdale Red Sox after being named to the position in January, 1993. In 1994, the Red Sox Florida State L. team will be based in Sarasota. He was previously a member of the New Britain minor league coaching staff. Hale had been an instructor at Bucky Dent's Baseball School in Florida from 1989 until 1992 when he rejoined the Red Sox organization.

DeMarlo originally was the Red Sox 18th pick (17th round) in the 1983 June draft. He spent four years in the club's minor league system, was out of baseball after being released during spring training in 1987, then finished with Oakland's system in 1988. Hale had his best season in 1984 when he was named to the Carolina L. All-Star team and hit .290 in 134 games for Winston-Salem with 90 runs and 24 stolen bases while playing third, first and the outfield. He hit .286 as a first-year pro for Elmira in 1983 and .260 and .261 at New Britain in 1985-86. In 1988 he hit .269 in 66 games for the Madison Muskies (Midwest, A), and .199 in 44 games for the Huntsville Stars (Southern, AA), in the Oakland system. Hale attended Southern U. A & M (Baton Rouge, LA) and was signed by Sox scout Ed Scott, June 17, 1983.

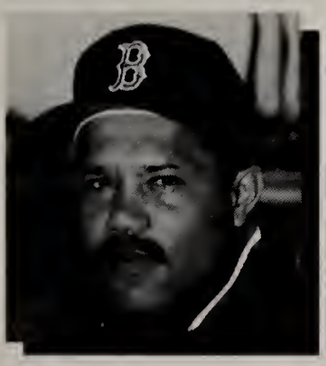
RECORD AS MANAGER

Year	Club	LG	W	L	Pct.	Results
1993	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	46	85	.351	(7th in Div., 7th in Div.)

MINOR LEAGUE COACHES/INSTRUCTORS

AGUAYO, Luis — **PAWTUCKET**
Former Infielder — **Coach**

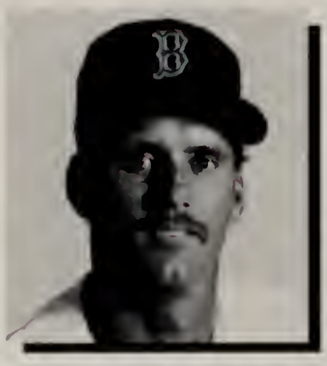
Age: 34, Turns 35 March 13; Born: March 13, 1959, Vega Baja, P.R.
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Dorado, P.R.



This will be Aguayo's second year as a coach after a 17-year pro career. Luis originally signed with Philadelphia December 27, 1975. He spent four years in the minors before joining the Phillies during 1980. From 1980-88 with Philadelphia, Aguayo was a versatile player at second, third, and shortstop. On July 15, 1988, he was traded to the Yankees for Amalio Carreno. He later played with Cleveland (1989), was in the California system (1990) and finally joined the Red Sox AAA Pawtucket club in 1991-92. Luis ended his playing career after two years with the PawSox and accepted the coaching position on January 19, 1993. Aguayo hit 12 HR for the Phillies in 1987, most for a Philly SS since Bobby Morgan hit 14 in 1954, and had 3 M.L. career 2-HR games.

BARRETT, Thomas Loren (Tommy)
Former Infielder **Coach**

Age: 33, Turns 34 Apr. 2; Born: April 2, 1960, San Fernando, CA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170. Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: Tucson, AZ



Tommy joins the New Britain Red Sox coaching staff fresh out of 12 years of playing professional baseball, two of which were with Pawtucket. He was originally drafted by the New York Yankees in the 1982 June draft. In 1983 he won the Florida State League batting title with a .327 average and was a FSL All-Star third baseman. In December 1986 he was traded to the Philadelphia Phillies along with current Sox hitting instructor, Mike Easler, for Charlie Hudson and Jeff Knox.

He was an Eastern League All-Star with the Reading Phillies in 1987 and a member of the Philadelphia Phillies for a period during the 1988 and 1989 seasons. While with Scranton in 1989, Tommy led the International League in stolen bases with 44. He missed the entire 1990 season due to operations on both his left and right knees. The Red Sox signed Tommy as a free agent in 1991. He played at Pawtucket during the 1991 season with current New Britain manager Jim Pankovits. In 1992 he played most of the year with Pawtucket before being called up to the Red Sox at the end of season. Last season he ended his career playing in the Houston Astros system as a member of the Tucson Toros.

Barrett recently graduated from the University of Arizona and lives with his wife, Lisa, and their 16-month-old daughter, Kendall.

BERARDINO, Richard J. (Dick)
Former Outfielder **Spring Training Field Coordinator/OF-Baserunning Coach**

Age: 56, Turns 57 July 2; Born: July 2, 1937, Cambridge, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Waltham, MA

Dick began his role as a roving outfield/baserunning coach in the Red Sox organization in 1992. Last year he also became spring training field coordinator. During 26 years with the Red Sox, Berardino has been a minor league manager and coach as well as a bullpen and third base coach with the major league club (1989-91). He graduated from Watertown (MA) H.S. in 1955 and Holy Cross College in 1959. At Holy Cross Dick played football and baseball and led the Crusaders to the 1958 District One title. He signed with the Yankees that summer and hit .378 as a rookie at Modesto in the California L. In 1961 he was a Texas L. All-Star with a .301 avg., 20 HR and 93 RBI at Amarillo. After eight seasons as a minor league outfielder, Dick began a managerial career in 1966 with the Sarasota Yankees in the Gulf Coast L. He joined the Red Sox system as a coach at Jamestown, NY (NYP) in 1968, then became a manager at Williamsport (1971-72) and Elmira (1973-85). Berardino coached at Pawtucket in 1986 and managed Greensboro (SAL) in 1987 and Lynchburg (Caro. L.) in 1988 where he was named Class A manager of the year by Baseball America.

BIBBY, James Blair (Jim) **LYNCHBURG**
Former RHP **Pitching Coach**

Age: 49; Born: October 29, 1944, Franklinton, NC
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 250. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Madison Heights, VA

This is Bibby's seventh year with the Red Sox and tenth as pitching coach for Lynchburg. In 1993, Bibby had prospects Joel Bennett, who led the Carolina L. in SO with 22 and Rob Henkel under his tutelage. In 1992, his Lynchburg pitching staff had the 2nd lowest ERA (3.52) in the Carolina L. That season, he coached pitching prospects Frank Rodriguez, Cory Bailey, Aaron Sele, Tim Vanegmond and Joe Caruso, and they led the L-Sox to a 77-58 record. Bibby ended a 13-year M.L. career after appearing in 8 games for Texas early in 1984. He was released by the St. Louis minor league organization July 1, 1984. Jim began his pro career in the Mets' organization in 1965. He was traded to the St. Louis system in 1971 and made his M.L. debut with the Cardinals in 1972. He also pitched for Texas (1973-75, 1984), Cleveland (1975-77) and Pittsburgh (1978-83). He pitched a no-hitter for Texas July 30, 1973 vs. Oakland. On May 19, 1981 he allowed a leadoff single by the Braves' Terry Harper then retired the next 27 straight. Jim's best season was 1980 with the Pirates when he went 19-6, 3.33 and was named RHP on The Sporting News M.L. All-Star team. Bibby compiled a 111-101 major league record. He was named coach at Durham, NC in the Atlanta Braves organization July 11, 1984. He has been pitching coach at Lynchburg since 1985 when they were affiliated with the Mets. Bibby was a three-sport star (baseball, basketball and track) at B.F. Person H.S. (Franklinton, NC) and graduated in 1962. He played basketball and baseball at Fayetteville (NC) State College and Lynchburg (VA) College. He returned to Lynchburg College during the off-season of 1978 and received his B.A. degree. Jim is the older brother of former UCLA basketball All-American and NBA star Henry Bibby. During the 1989-90 winter Jim pitched for the Winter Haven Super Sox in the Senior Pro League.

BRAUN, Stephen Russell (Steve)
Former Outfielder **Hitting Coach**

Age: 45, Turns 46 May 8; Born: May 8, 1948, Trenton, NJ
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Hillsboro, MO

Steve is entering his fourth season with the Red Sox as a roving minor league hitting coach, a position he has held since Dec. 11, 1990. The 15-year M.L. veteran was the St. Louis Cardinals hitting coach in 1990 after spending 1986-89 as the club's minor league hitting instructor. In 1,425 M.L. gms. he hit .271 with 52 HR and 388 RBI. Braun spent his last five M.L. seasons with the Cardinals, and at the end of 1985, his final year, he was the pinch-hit leader among active players with 113, which ranks seventh on the all-time list. He had an overall career .281 PH avg., and his 60 pinch hits as a Cardinal are the club record. Steve began his pro career in 1966 and came to the majors with the Twins in 1971. He played six years with the Twins, was with Seattle in 1977-78, was acquired by K.C. during 1978, joined Toronto in 1980 and was signed by St. Louis as a free agent March 3, 1981. He retired from active play in mid-1986 from the Cardinals' Louisville AAA team. In the majors he played all four infield positions plus the outfield. He graduated from Hopewell H.S. in Pennington, NJ and is involved with the YMCA.

BURTT, Dennis Allen — **NEW BRITAIN**
Former Pitcher — **Pitching Coach**

Age: 36; Born: November 29, 1957, San Diego, CA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Stockton, CA

The New Britain Red Sox have Burtt as pitching coach for a second season, a position he was appointed to on January 22, 1993. He began his coaching career for the Los Angeles Dodgers in the Gulf Coast L. in 1990. After spending two years in the Gulf Coast L., Burtt joined the staff of the Miami Miracle Baseball Club. Burtt was originally Boston's 2nd round draft pick of the 1976 June draft. He played in the Sox minor league system for nine years before becoming a free agent on October 15, 1984. Burtt was acquired by the Minnesota Twins and led the International L. in shutouts (3) and tied for wins (14) in 1985 for Toledo. Burtt pitched in the major leagues for the Twins in 1985-86 with a 2-2 record in 8 games. He was released by Minnesota in 1990 after 14 years in professional baseball. Dennis graduated from Villa Park (CA) H.S. and attended Santa Ana J.C.

GEREN, Bob
Former Catcher — **Catching Coach**

Age: 33; Born: September 22, 1961, San Diego, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Diego, CA

Bob returns to the Red Sox organization, where he was a catcher for Winter Haven and Pawtucket in 1992, as the minor league roving catching instructor. Bob played for the Padres during 1993 and finished the year with a .993 fielding percentage. Geren played 15 years of professional baseball, including five in the M.L. Before his stint with the Red Sox, Bob was a member of the Yankees' organization from 1986-91 (M.L. in 1988-91). He led Eastern L. catchers with a .994 fielding pct. in 1987. Geren made his M.L. debut on May 17, 1988 as a defensive replacement and had his first M.L. hit off Doyle Alexander in his first big league start on Oct. 1 at Detroit. He spent five seasons in the St. Louis organization (1981-85) after spending his first two years of professional ball in the Padres organization (1979-80). Bob graduated from Clairemont H.S. (1979) in San Diego where he was named All-City in baseball and football in his junior and senior years.

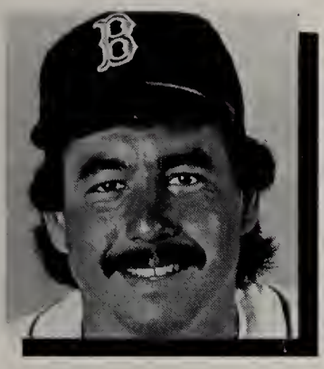
MARCHESE, Joseph G. (Joe) — **LYNCHBURG**
Former Infielder — **Coach**

Age: 29, Turns 30 Sept. 14; Born: September 18, 1964, Milwaukee, WI
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: New Berlin, WI

This is Marchese's second year as coach for Lynchburg in the Carolina L. Before joining Lynchburg, he was with the Winter Haven Red Sox in 1991-92. Joe was the Red Sox 13th-round pick in the 1986 June draft and spent four seasons in the club's minor league system. Primarily a second baseman, Marchese also played first, shortstop and the outfield. In 1988 he had his best season when he hit .268 in 132 games at Lynchburg with 24 doubles and 71 runs scored. That year he led Carolina L. second basemen with 669 TC and 278 PO. Overall he was second in the league with 530 at-bats and in least strikeouts, 1/13.2 plate apps., and 5th with 142 hits. Marchese graduated from Mankato U. in Mankato, MN and was signed by scout Chuck Koney.

NIPPER, Albert Samuel (Al)
Former RHP **Pitching Coach**

Age: 34, Turns 35 Apr. 2; Born: April 2, 1959, San Diego, CA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 194. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Chesterfield, MO



Al is in his first full year as a Red Sox minor league pitching coach after he rejoined the organization during last season as the Gulf Coast Red Sox pitching coach. As a player, Al came up through the Red Sox minor league system and pitched in the organization for eight years. This year he will be the pitching coach for the Sarasota Red Sox in the Florida State League (A). Nipper played in the Red Sox system from 1980-87 (Winter Haven: 1980-81, Bristol: 1982, New Britain-Pawtucket-Boston: 1983, Boston: 1983-87). In his rookie season with the Red Sox, Al was voted co-Rookie Pitcher of the Year with Roger Clemens by the Boston Baseball Writers Assoc. His 11 victories that year were the most by a Boston rookie since John Curtis won 11 in 1972. Al played for the Chicago Cubs in 1988 and retired from baseball during March 1989 when he was released by the Cubs due to elbow injuries. Nipper graduated from Hazelwood (MO) West High School in 1977, where he was all-conference, all-district, all-metro, all-state and an honorable mention All-American in baseball. He attended Northeast Missouri State University in Kirksville and was an NCAA Division II All-American pitcher.

PESKY, John M. (Johnny) **Former SS-3B**
Special Assistant for Player Development

Age: 74, Turns 75 Sept. 27; Born: September 27, 1919, Portland, OR
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 175. Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Resides: Swampscott, MA

Over the last 49 years Pesky has been associated with the Red Sox in almost every phase of the game, as a player, coach, manager, radio-TV announcer and advertising salesman. In 1994 the Red Sox will again utilize Johnny's teaching skills and knowledge of infield play by having him work with young players throughout the minor league system. The former All-Star shortstop and capable third baseman will tutor minor league infielders on aspects such as mechanics and defensive positioning. Previously, Pesky was a special assistant to general manager Lou Gorman from 1984-92 after 10 years as a Red Sox coach. On June 27, 1990 Johnny was named interim manager of Pawtucket. He inherited a 30-43 record, as the PawSox finished 62-84 under his leadership. Pesky was an outstanding batter and infielder who hit .307 in a 10-year career with the Red Sox, Detroit and Washington. He holds the Red Sox record for most hits by a rookie (205) and was the first to have three 200-hit years (Wade Boggs did it seven years and Jim Rice four). He's tied for the M.L. record of leading a league in hits three straight years and having scored 6 runs in one game (May 8, 1946). In 1985 Boggs broke his record of 172 singles in one season. Pesky coached for Ralph Houk in Denver (NYY, AAA) in 1955 and managed in the Detroit system 1956-60. In the mid-1960's he was a coach for the Pirates and a manager in their system before joining the Red Sox broadcast crew in 1969. He spent six years as part of the radio and television team. Johnny also managed Seattle (AAA) for the Red Sox in 1961-62 before moving up to the M.L. team in 1963-64 as manager. In 1982 the Boston Writers honored him with their "Good Guy" award.

PETROCELLI, Americo Peter (Rico)
Former Shortstop-Third Baseman **Hitting/Infield Coach**

Age: 50, Turns 51 June 27; Born: June 27, 1943, Brooklyn, NY
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lynnfield, MA

Petrocelli is in his second year as a roving hitting/infield coach, a position he was named to on January 7, 1993 after managing the Pawtucket Red Sox in 1992. He led the PawSox to a 71-72 record. They lost in the playoffs to Scranton 3 games to 1.

Rico was the Director of Sports Programs for the Jimmy Fund at the Dana-Farber Cancer Institute from 1988 to 1991. Rico starred for the Red Sox as a shortstop-third baseman from 1965-76. In 1986, he returned to baseball with the Chicago White Sox as a minor league instructor. That June he became the manager of the White Sox Appleton (A, Midwest L.) club, and then led the Birmingham Barons (AA, Southern L.) in 1987-88. Rico's 1987 Barons won the West Div. 1st half title and then captured the Southern L. playoff championship. The Red Sox signed Petrocelli in 1962 after he was an outstanding athlete at Sheepshead Bay H.S. in NY. From 1965-70 he was the club's regular SS, played in the 1967 and 1969 All-Star Games, was a key part of the 1967 "Impossible Dream" A.L. pennant winners, and set the A.L. record for SS with 40 HR in 1969. Rico moved to third in 1971 and became one of the league's best defensively, at that spot. He recovered from inner ear problems in 1975, helped the Sox to the pennant and then hit .308 in the exciting World Series vs. Cincinnati. Rico was released by the Sox during spring training in 1977. He had a .251 avg. in 1,553 gms. with 210 HR and 773 RBI. In 1979 he teamed with Ken Coleman to broadcast Red Sox games on radio.

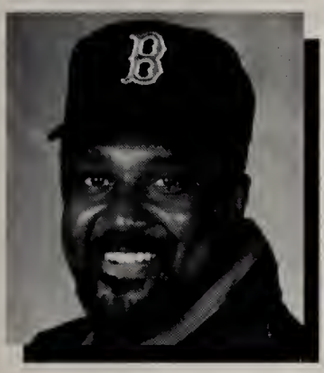
POPOWSKI, Edward Joseph (Eddie, Pop)
Former Second Baseman **Roving Instructor**

Age: 80, Turns 81 Aug. 20; Born: August 20, 1913, Sayerville, NJ
Ht.: 5-5; Wt.: 145. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sayerville, NJ

Pop's pro baseball career stretches back to 1937, and except for one year of military service (1942), he has not been away from the game since. Even more remarkable, all 57 of his seasons have been spent with the Red Sox, as player, coach and manager. Best year as a player was 1945 when he hit .321 as player-manager at Roanoke, VA. Before turning pro, Pop played for the House of David touring team. He was the only non-bearded member of that legendary team. After 21 seasons as minor league manager, Popowski moved to Fenway (and the major leagues) for the first time as third base coach in 1967. The timing was right as the Red Sox won the pennant that season. Pop remained as a coach through 1974 and was a special assignment coach in 1975. He rejoined the major league staff in 1976 when Don Zimmer took over as manager in July. He has worked as a minor league instructor the last 18 years and was coordinator of extended spring training for 14 seasons.

RICE, James Edward (Jim)
Former Outfielder **Hitting Coach**

Age: 41; Born: March 8, 1953, Anderson, SC
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 215. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: No. Andover, MA



Rice was named a roving minor league hitting instructor on January 16, 1992 after being out of baseball for two years. The eight-time all-star is among the top five career Red Sox hitters in nine offensive categories and compiled a .298 avg. in 2,089 games for the Red Sox from 1974-89. Rice slammed 382 HR among his 2,452 hits, along with 373 doubles and 79 triples. He was the club's 1st draft pick in the 1971 June draft after he won 10 letters in baseball, football, basketball and track for Westside and Hanna H.S.'s in Anderson.

In 1974 he won the International L. triple crown (.337, 25, 93) at Pawtucket and joined the Sox to stay that mid-August. He was also named Minor L. Player of the Year and Int. L. MVP and Rookie of the Year. Rice helped Boston win the 1975 A.L. pennant with a .309, 22-HR, 102-RBI rookie season. In 1978 he was the A.L. MVP as he led the majors with 46 HR, 139 RBI, 15 triples, 406 TB, 213 H and a .600 slugg. pct. He is the only A.L. player to attain 400 TB since 1937 and the only player to lead either league outright in HR, triples and RBI the same season. Rice led the A.L. in TB 3 straight years (1977-79) to tie Ted Williams and Ty Cobb for the league record. He had four 200-hit seasons, and in 1986 was 3rd in the MVP voting after an excellent .324 avg. with 200 H, 20 HR and 110 RBI in 157 games as the Red Sox again won the A.L. pennant.

ROGGENBURK, Garry E. (Garry)
Former LHP **Pitching Coach**

Age: 34, Turns 35 Apr. 2; Born April 2, 1959, San Diego, CA
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 195. Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Cleveland, OH

This is Garry's 11th year as a Red Sox minor league pitching coach. He will be the pitching coach for the extended spring training squad plus the Utica team in the NYP L. Garry was general manager of Winter Haven (1979-1983). Previously he had been baseball coach and physical education instructor at Cleveland State (1972-78) after retiring from major league active play. He pitched with the Twins (1962-66), Red Sox (1966-69) and Seattle Pilots (1969), and was 6-9 overall in 79 major league games. Roggenburk was co-captain of the Univ. of Dayton's 1962 NIT basketball champions. He also was a pitching coach in 1971 at Williamsport, PA, the Red Sox team in the NYP.

STANGE, Albert Lee (Lee, Stinger)
Former RHP **Pitching Coach**

Age: 57; Born: October 27, 1936, Chicago, IL
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Winter Haven, FL

Stange became a Red Sox roving minor league pitching coach in 1985 after being the Red Sox pitching coach from 1981-84 for manager Ralph Houk. Stange ended a 10-year M.L. career in 1970 with a 62-61 record for Minnesota, Cleveland, Boston and the White Sox. In 1971 he began his first stint as minor league pitching coach for the Red Sox. "Stinger" was the Red Sox pitching coach 1972-74. He joined the Twins in 1975 as their pitching coach. In 1976 he went to the Oakland organization as a minor league instructor and was the A's pitching coach 1977-79. Lee rejoined the Red Sox in 1980 as a minor league pitching instructor and served as a West Coast scout. On September 2, 1964 he tied the M.L. record of 4 strikeouts in one inning for Cleveland vs. Washington. His son, Tim, was a RHP in the Red Sox system.

WISE, Richard Charles (Rick)
Former RHP **PAWTUCKET Pitching Coach**

Age: 48, Turns 49 Sept. 13; Born: September 13, 1945, Jackson, MI
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 205. Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Beaverton, OR

Rick was named pitching coach for Pawtucket in January, 1993 after serving two years as pitching coach for AA New Britain. He rejoined the Red Sox organization Jan. 10, 1991. In 1990 he pitched and coached for the Riverview Reds in New Brunswick, Canada after spending the winter pitching for the Winter Haven Super Sox in the Senior Professional Association. Rick was a minor league pitching coach for the Houston Astros with their NYP team in Auburn, NY in 1988-89 and their Rookie Gulf Coast L. team in Sarasota in 1987. He began coaching with the Oakland A's in 1985-86 at Madison (WI) in the Midwest L. Wise pitched for the Red Sox for four years, 1974-77 with a 47-32 record. In 1975 he was 19-12 with 17 CG as the Sox were Eastern Div. champs, then won Game 3 of the ALCS in Oak. that clinched the A.L. pennant. He also won the memorable Game 6 of the W.S. vs. Cincinnati when he pitched a scoreless 12th inning. On July 2, 1975 in Milw. he had a perfect game for six innings and a no-hitter until George Scott's 2-out, 2-R HR in the 9th. Bobby Darwin followed with another HR, but Wise got the final out to win a two-hitter, 6-3. In 1976 he was 14-11 with 4 SHO, two 1-hitters, June 14 at Minn. and June 29 vs. Balt., and 2 2-hitters. On June 23, 1971 he won a no-hitter and hit 2 HR vs. Cincinnati in Riverfront Stad. for Philadelphia. He was chosen to the N.L. All-Star team in 1971 and 1973 and started and won the 1973 game. He hit 15 career HR. Rick was traded to Cleveland by the Red Sox just prior to the 1978 season for Dennis Eckersley. He originally signed with the Phillies in 1963 and had a 188-181 M.L. record in 16-plus seasons with Phil., St. Louis, the Red Sox, Cleve. and San Diego. Wise was released by the Padres after one relief app. in 1982 and was out of baseball until he became a coach in 1985.

FREE AGENTS ACQUIRED BY RED SOX

These are players who were placed on the 40-man roster or who signed a AAA contract and were eventually placed on the 40-man roster.

Player	Date Signed
Rich Gale	Feb. 24, 1984
Bruce Kison	Jan. 14, 1985
Dave Sax	Jan. 23, 1985
Joe Sambito	Jan. 31, 1986
Dennis Lamp	Jan. 5, 1988
Rick Cerone	April 14, 1988
Danny Heep	Feb. 6, 1989
Joe Price	May 5, 1989
Greg Harris	Aug. 7, 1989
Tony Peña	Nov. 27, 1989
Jeff Reardon	Dec. 6, 1989
Billy Jo Robidoux	Dec. 13, 1989
Mike Smithson	Jan. 17, 1989
Shane Rawley	Jan. 10, 1990
Jeff Gray	April 2, 1990
Jerry Reed	May 3, 1990
Joe Hesketh	July 31, 1990
Matt Young	Dec. 4, 1990
Jack Clark	Dec. 15, 1990
Danny Darwin	Dec. 19, 1990
Tony Fossas	Jan. 25, 1991
John Moses	Feb. 1, 1991
Steve Lyons	April 19, 1991
Frank Viola	Dec. 20, 1991
Herm Winningham	Jan. 29, 1992
Scott Fletcher	Dec. 1, 1992
Scott Bankhead	Dec. 8, 1992
Andre Dawson	Dec. 9, 1992
Bob Melvin	Dec. 14, 1992
Otis Nixon	Dec. 7, 1993
Dave Valle	Dec. 30, 1993

RED SOX RE-ENTRY DRAFT SIGNINGS

The Major League fall re-entry draft went from November 1976 to November 1984.

Draft Year		Last Club
1976	Bill Campbell, RHP	Twins
1977	Mike Torrez, RHP	Yankees
	Tom Burgmeier, LHP	Twins
	Dick Drago, RHP	Orioles
	Jack Brohamer, 2B-3B	White Sox
1978	Steve Renko, RHP	A's
1979	Skip Lockwood, RHP	Mets
	Tony Perez, 1B-DH	Expos

RED SOX WHO BECAME FREE AGENTS

November 4, 1977	Signed With
Rick Miller, OF	Angels

November 4, 1978	Signed With
Luis Tiant, RHP	Yankees
Bob Bailey, DH	Unsigned
Fred Kendall, C	Padres

November 2, 1979	Signed With
Bob Montgomery, C	Unsigned
Bob Watson, 1B	Yankees

November 13, 1980	Signed With
Jim Dwyer, 1B-OF	Orioles
Dave Rader, C	Angels

February 12, 1981	Signed With
Carlton Fisk, C	White Sox

November 13, 1981	Signed With
Bill Campbell, RHP	Cubs
Jerry Remy, 2B	RED SOX
Joe Rudi, 1B-DH	A's
Frank Tanana, LHP	Rangers

November 10, 1982	Signed With
Tom Burgmeier, LHP	A's

November 7, 1983	Signed With
Doug Bird, RHP	Unsigned

November 8, 1984	Signed With
Gary Allenson, C	Toronto
Rich Gale, RHP	Japan

1985	Signed With
Bruce Kison, RHP	RED SOX

1986	Signed With
Rich Gedman, C	RED SOX
Glenn Hoffman, SS	Pawtucket
Joe Sambito, LHP	RED SOX

1987	Signed With
Steve Crawford, RHP	Dodgers
Joe Sambito, LHP	Astros

1988	Signed With
Rich Gedman, C	RED SOX
Bruce Hurst, LHP	Padres
Dennis Lamp, RHP	RED SOX
Mike Smithson, RHP	RED SOX

1989	Signed With
Dennis Boyd, RHP	Expos
Nick Esasky, 1B	Braves
Greg Harris, RHP	RED SOX
Dennis Lamp, RHP	RED SOX
Joe Price, LHP	Orioles
Mike Smithson, RHP	Angels

1990	Signed With
Mike Boddicker, RHP	Royals
Tom Brunansky, RF	RED SOX
Danny Heep, 1B-OF	Braves

1991	Signed With
Joe Hesketh, LHP	RED SOX
Dennis Lamp, RHP	Pittsburgh
Steve Lyons, INF-OF	Braves
Dan Petry, RHP	Unsigned

1992	Signed With
Wade Boggs, 3B	Yankees
Tom Brunansky, RF	Brewers
Ellis Burks, CF	White Sox
Tony Fossas, LHP	Pawtucket
Billy Hatcher, OF	RED SOX
Steve Lyons, INF-OF	Cubs
Herm Winningham, OF	Pawtucket

1993	Signed With
Rob Deer, OF	Japan
John Dopson, RHP	Angels
Tony Fossas, LHP	Pawtucket
Steve Lyons, INF-OF	
Tony Peña, C	Cleveland
Ernest Riles, INF	
Luis Rivera, SS	Mets

ABAD, Fausto Andres (Andy) OF

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 25; Born: August 25, 1972, Palm Beach, FL
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 186; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Jupiter, FL

Signed by: Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), June 5, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 16th pick (16th round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1993.
Positions played: 1993 (1B-11, 2B-1, OF-50).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.248	59	230	24	57	9	2	1	28	25	27	2

ALBARADO, Kenneth (Ken) OF

Age: 22; Born: November 30, 1971, Baton Rouge, LA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Baton Rouge, LA

Signed by: Ray Crone, Jr (Red Sox), Aug 24, 1993.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

1994 will be first year in pro ball.

ALLEN, Ronald Eugene (Ron) LHP

Age: 21; Born: November 1, 1972, Plant City, FL
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 172; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Plant City, FL

Signed by: Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), September 1, 1991.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Plant City H S. in 1990...Pitched a no-hitter for Plant City H.S in 1990 (W, 8-0 vs. Tampa Bay Tech). .Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1991 & 1992...1992 Co-winner of Tony Latham Memorial Award, see page 232.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 2	3.81	13	2	0	0	2	28.1	20	15	12	34	21
	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	0.2	0	0	0	1	1
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	6 - 5	5.03	26	10	1	0	0	78.2	80	48	44	56	45

AMOS, Chad Alan RHP

Age: 22; Born: October 8, 1971, Marietta, OH
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 230; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: New Matamoras, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 5, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 11th pick (12th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Frontier H.S. (New Matamoras) in 1990...Four-year starter for Frontier at shortstop & pitcher...Tossed three no-hitters in high school...Had a 0.96 ERA with 160 K in 84 IP...Attended Ohio State Univ (Columbus)...5th lowest BB/9 IP ratio (1.08) as a rel. in GCL in 1992...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1992.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	4 - 0	4.86	11	0	0	0	2	16.2	23	9	0	4	6
	Winter Haven	FSL	1 - 1	3.95	9	0	0	0	2	13.2	16	8	6	4	10
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	3 - 0	1.50	11	0	0	0	2	18.0	13	3	3	4	21
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	3 - 2	6.97	42	0	0	0	4	50.1	53	43	39	30	40

ARIAS, Ramon Antonio C

Age: 20; Born: November 18, 1973, Santo Domingo, D.R.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats: Both; Throws: Right. Resides: Santo Domingo, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), September 30, 1991.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Attended Juan Pablo Duarte J.C. in Dominican Republic...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1992.
Positions played: 1993 (C-11).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.200	14	20	3	4	1	0	0	2	8	6	0

* led league †tied for league lead

ARROLLADO, Courtney John — INF

Age: 19, Turns 20 Sept. 5; Born: September 5, 1974, La Mesa, CA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: El Cajon, CA

Signed by: Clark Crist (Red Sox), June 18, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 19th pick (19th round) in 1993 June draft.
Positons played: 1993 (SS-10).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.161	17	56	6	9	0	0	0	1	7	16	2

ASHER, Raymond — RHP

Age: 19; Born: October 2, 1974, Vallejo, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Vallejo, CA

Signed by: Fay Thompson (Red Sox), October 8, 1992.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Vallejo H.S. in 1992.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	2 - 1	1.60	6	6	1	0	0	33.2	21	13	6	14	28

BAEZ, Diogenes (Raul) — OF

Age: 23; Born: February 28, 1971, Villa Altagracia, D.R.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 165; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: New York, NY

Signed by: Sonny Bowers (Red Sox), June 21, 1991.
Obtained: Red Sox 36th pick (33rd round) in 1991 June draft.
Notable: Attended Connor State College (Warner, OK)...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1991.
Positions played: 1991 (OF-39); 1992 (OF-67); 1993 Utica (OF-45), Lynchburg (OF-10).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	.268	41	153	30	41	6	3	1	16	13	27	8
92	Winter Haven	FSL	.191	68	225	21	43	5	4	0	18	13	43	6
93	Utica	NYP	.272	50	151	30	41	9	1	2	20	13	20	5
	Lynchburg	Caro	.231	13	26	2	6	1	0	0	1	3	1	1

BAKKUM, Scott Gregory — RHP

Age: 24; Born: November 20, 1969, La Crosse, WI
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Crosse, WI

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 9, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 29th pick (30th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Aquinas H.S. (La Crosse, WI) in 1988...Attended the Univ. of Minnesota (Minneapolis) 1988-1992...Univ. of Minnesota Pitcher of the Year 1991-1992...1992 Big Ten Tournament MVP...Biggest sports thrill was being one out away from throwing a perfect game vs. Iowa to end the 1992 season...Lost a 1-0 no-hitter vs. Clearwater (8 IP, 1 ER, 3 BB, 3 K), Aug. 23, 1992...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1992...Led Caro. L. in SHO, 4, in 1993.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 1	9.00	4	1	0	0	0	11.0	19	11	11	5	8
	Winter Haven	FSL	1 - 3	2.93	5	4	2	0	0	27.2	19	9	9	10	10
93	Lynchburg	Caro	12 - 11	3.77	26	26	6	*4	0	169.2	*201	87	71	31	98

BARKSDALE, Joseph Robert (Joe) — RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 Sept. 6; Born: September 6, 1973, Augusta, GA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Augusta, GA

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), May 17, 1993.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Westside H. S. (Augusta, GA) in 1991...Attended South Union J.C. (Wadley, AL)...Missed entire 1993 season w/broken ribs.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	Injured, did not play												

* led league †tied for league lead

BECKER, Kevin Eugene RHP

Age: 21; Born: October 18, 1972, Columbus, OH
Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Galloway, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), September 10, 1991.
Obtained: Red Sox 37th pick (34th round) in 1991 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Hilliard H.S. (Hilliard, OH) in 1991...3-time letterman in H.S. basketball...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1992.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 3	6.17	13	1	0	0	2	23.1	24	19	16	21	18
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	4 - 3	4.75	14	5	0	0	2	53.0	58	35	28	28	45

BENNETT, Joel Todd RHP

Age: 24; Born: January 31, 1970, Binghamton, NY
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Kirkwood, NY

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), June 5, 1991.
Obtained by: Red Sox 24th pick (21st round) in 1991 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Windsor Central H.S. (Windsor, NY) in 1988...Attended East Stroudsburg Univ. (East Stroudsburg, PA) 89-91...1991 ECAC Div. II Player of the Year...All Conference; All Region 1991...Got his 100th K of college season on last batter faced in 1991...Voted NYP L. Pitcher of the Week, July 6, 1991....Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1991...4th in K and 5th in IP in FSL in '92...4th highest SO/9 IP ratio (8.57) among starters in FSL in '92...In '93 led II minor leagues w/221 K...Led Caro. L. in GS and held opps. to .226 batt. avg.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 0	1.80	2	2	0	0	0	10.0	6	2	2	4	8
	Elmira	NYP	5 - 3	2.44	13	12	1	1	0	81.0	60	29	22	30	75
92	Winter Haven	GCL	7 - 11	4.23	26	26	4	0	0	161.2	161	*86	*76	55	154
93	Lynchburg	Caro	7 - 12	3.83	29	*29	3	1	0	181.2	151	93	77	67	*221

BENNETT, Shayne Anthony RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 April 20; Born: April 10, 1972, Adelaide, South Australia
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Modbury, South Australia

Signed by: Mike Rizzo (Red Sox), June 5, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 25th pick (25th round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1993.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 0	1.29	2	1	0	0	1	7.0	2	1	1	1	4
	Ft.Lauderdale	FSL	1 - 2	1.72	23	0	0	0	6	31.1	26	8	6	11	23

BERRY, David C

Age: 21, Turns 22 April 19; Born: April 19, 1972
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Yorktown, VA

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), December 1, 1993.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Attended UNC-Charlotte...Played in the Frontier L. in 1993. (no stats available).

BERRYHILL, Damon Scott (Damon) (Spring Training Invitee - see page 24) C

BERRYMAN, Robert William (Robb) RHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 April 19; Born: April 19, 1972, Newport News, VA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 210; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Yorktown, VA

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 7, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 19th pick (20th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from York H.S. (Yorktown) in 1991...12-0 as a pitcher in '91...Led league in hitting, RBI & HR...1991 Peninsula Area Player of the Year...Made 1st Team All-State at pitcher & OF...Three-time letterman as a football QB.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 3	5.29	5	2	0	0	0	17.0	16	11	10	12	16
93	Utica	NYP	2 - 3	3.65	21	0	0	0	5	24.2	23	14	10	15	30

* led league †tied for league lead

BETANCOURT, Rafael Jose (Rafa) **SS**

Age: 18, Turns 19 April 29; Born: April 29, 1975, Cumana, Ven.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 176; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cumana, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), Sept. 13, 1993.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

1994 will be first year in pro ball.

BETHEA, Scott Russell **SS**

Age: 24, Turns 25 June 17; Born: June 17, 1969, Austin, TX
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Austin, TX

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 19, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 28th pick (29th round) in1990 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Westlake H.S. (Austin) in 1987...Attended San Jacinto J.C. (Houston, TX)...National J.C. champions...Attended Louisiana State Univ...At LSU: SEC champions and College World Series participant...Attended Univ. of Texas (Austin) in off-season...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990... His brother Steve plays in Padres organization...His father played for the Minnesota Twins and coached baseball at Univ. of Texas for 22 yrs...Led Caro. L. in sac. bunts (12) in 1991...Made 1 pitching app. for Lynchburg (3 IP, 5 H, 3 R) in 1991 and 1 for New Britain (1 IP, 1 H, 1 R, 0 ER, 2 K) in 1992...Made 1 pitching app. for New Britain in 1993 (1 IP, 1 K).
Positions played: 1990 Winter Haven (SS-5), Gulf Coast (3B-18, SS-23); 1991 (2B-87, SS-9, OF-11, P-1); 1992 New Britain (2B-36, 3B-2, SS-50, OF-2), Pawtucket (2B-1, 3B-3, SS-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.236	43	161	24	38	4	0	0	8	31	20	6
	Winter Haven	FSL	.400	5	15	0	6	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
91	Lynchburg	Caro	.241	112	336	46	81	6	1	1	28	50	47	8
92	New Britain	East	.236	99	313	39	74	6	0	0	16	51	37	5
	Pawtucket	Int	.067	7	15	1	1	0	0	0	2	4	3	0
93	New Britain	East	.228	117	395	47	90	13	1	0	30	32	48	3

BLAIS, Michael David **RHP**

Age: 22; Born: October 2, 1971, Norwich, CT
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: East Lyme, CT

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 28, 1993.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Attended Univ. of Conn...1-2, 2.91 in 14 rel. apps. in Florida Instructional L. in 1993.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	3 - 1	1.38	22	0	0	0	4	26.0	15	6	4	8	22
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	1 - 1	1.50	3	0	0	0	0	6.0	4	1	1	3	7

BOGOTT, Kurtiss James **LHP**

Age: 21, Turns 22 Sept. 30; Born: September 30, 1972, Sterling, IL
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 193; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Sterling, IL

Signed by: Mike Rizzo (Red Sox), June 7, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 11th pick (11th round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1993.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 1	1.80	3	2	0	0	0	15.0	10	3	3	4	20

BONILLA, Welnia Rafael **RHP**

Age: 18, Turns 19 Oct. 18; Born: October 18, 1975, Valverda, D.R.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Valverda, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), Feb. 10, 1993.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 1	13.50	5	0	0	0	0	5.1	12	8	8	1	1

* led league †tied for league lead

BORRERO, Rikchy Martinez (Richie) — C

Age: 21; Born: January 5, 1973, Mayaguez, P.R.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Hormigueros, P.R.

Signed by: Luis Delgado (Red Sox), June 8, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick (10th round) in 1990 June draft.
Notable: Attended Segundo Ruiz Belvis H.S. (Hormigueros)...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990.
Positions played: 1990 (C-34); 1991 (C-32); 1992 (OF-1, C-28); 1993 (C-41).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.211	34	109	13	23	6	0	1	10	16	28	0
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	.220	35	118	11	26	3	1	1	16	2	23	4
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.182	34	99	9	18	5	2	1	12	14	24	2
93	Utica	NYP	.158	44	120	10	19	2	0	2	14	11	39	3

BOWLES, John Lewis — 3B

Age: 19, Turns 20 Sept. 6; Born: September 6, 1974, Bethesda, MD
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 188; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Rockville, MD

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), June 30, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 7th pick (8th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Richard Montgomery H.S. (Rockville) in 1992...Two-time letterman in basketball 1991 & 1992 R. Montgomery Player of the Year...Career BA of .370, hitting .513 senior year...Voted 1992 Maryland Player of the Year by MD Prof. Baseball Players Assoc...Played for 1992 Crown All-Star Team and homered at Camden Yards...Selected to 1992 District II, 1st Team by American Baseball Coaches Assoc...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1992.
Positions played: 1992 (3B-29); 1993 (1B-31, 3B-4).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	189	30	95	10	18	1	1	0	4	22	29	0
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.191	48	152	14	29	4	0	1	13	18	20	0

BRANNON, Tony Lee — INF

Age: 19; Born: January 1, 1975, Columbus, OH
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Johnstown, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), August 26, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 39th pick (39th round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Johnstown H.S. (Johnstown, OH) in 1993.

1994 will be first year in pro ball.

BRIGHT, Brian Scott — OF

Age: 24; Born: January 6, 1970, Lynn, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Saugus, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 4, 1991.
Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick (19th round) in 1991 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Revere H.S. in 1988...1987 Div. I All-Star...Attended Univ. of Mass. (Amherst) and played RF 89-91...Finished UMass career with .301 BA... Played in New England College All-Star Game 1990-1991 in Fenway Park...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1991.
Positions played: 1991 (OF-56); 1992 Gulf Coast (OF-9), Winter Haven (OF-45); 1993 (OF-58).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
91	Elmira	NYP	.237	61	194	22	46	9	0	4	21	17	45	3
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.303	9	33	5	10	2	1	1	7	5	7	1
	Winter Haven	FSL	.227	52	176	16	40	4	0	3	16	8	32	0
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.301	75	259	25	78	11	0	5	75	10	47	1

BROOKS, Wesley Allen (Wes) — RHP

Age: 22; Born: January 11, 1972, Belleville, IL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lebanon, IL

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 6, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick (23rd round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Lebanon H.S. in 1990...Three-time letterman in H.S. basketball...Attended Belleville Area College in 1992...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1992...Led FSL in SHO, 3, in 1993.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	3 - 5	3.53	14	11	1	0	1	71.1	78	40	28	21	57
93	Ft.Lauderdale	FSL	8 - 5	3.89	19	18	4	*3	0	127.1	124	62	55	42	85

* led league †tied for league lead

BROWN, Bryan Armstead **OF**

Age: 23, Turns 24 July 1; Born: July 1, 1970, New Orleans, LA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Metairie, LA

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 23, 1991.
Obtained: Red Sox 26th pick (23rd round) in 1991 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Jesuit H.S. (New Orleans) in 1988...Attended Tulane Univ. (New Orleans) 1988-1991.
Positions played: 1991 (OF-46); 1992 (OF-41); 1993 Ft. Lauderdale (OF-23), New Britain (OF-27).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
91	Winter Haven	FSL	.276	46	152	13	42	15	0	1	23	12	27	3
92	Winter Haven	FSL	.240	58	217	22	52	7	1	3	17	13	37	0
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.312	55	205	24	64	9	2	5	29	19	37	0
	New Britain	East	.230	34	113	13	26	5	1	3	17	11	20	0

BROWN, Randy James **SS**

Age: 23, Turns 24 May 1; Born: May 1, 1970, Dallas, TX
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Houston, TX

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 2, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 28th round pick in 1989 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Alief Elsik H.S. (Houston) in 1988...All-District in H.S...Attended San Jacinto J.C. (Houston)...2-time All-Conference...2-time National J.C. Champions...National tournament MVP 1990...Played on Cape Cod L. Championship team (Yarmouth-Dennis) in1989...Led NYP SS with 32 errors...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1992...Led Winter Haven in gms. in 1992...Led Lynchburg in gms., and triples in 1993.
Positions played: 1990 Elmira (2B-1, 3B-1, SS-69, OF-1); 1991 Gulf Coast (2B-3, 3B-9, SS-31), Winter Haven (3B-2, SS- 52, OF-2); 1992 (SS-120); 1993 (SS-128).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Elmira	NYP	.236	74	212	27	50	4	0	1	8	17	47	17
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	.189	44	143	25	27	7	0	0	10	23	31	19
	Winter Haven	FSL	.156	63	135	14	21	3	0	0	5	16	42	10
92	Winter Haven	FSL	.235	120	426	39	100	18	2	2	24	28	115	8
93	Lynchburg	Caro	.236	128	483	57	114	25	7	2	45	25	127	10

BUSH, Sheridan Craig (Craig) **RHP**

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 13; Born: August 13, 1973, Bowling Green, KY
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Lancaster, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 18, 1991.
Obtained: Red Sox 15th pick (12th round) in 1991 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Lancaster H.S. in 1991...Averaged more than 2 K/IP during high school senior year...Won a 2-1, CG 2-hitter vs. Puerto Rico at Junior Olympics Gold Medal game in 1990...Voted GCL Pitcher of the Week, August 29, 1991...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1991.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	5 - 4	2.41	14	11	2	1	2	67.1	62	27	18	13	52
92	Elmira	NYP	1 - 4	5.40	15	8	0	0	0	55.0	72	44	33	20	21
93	Utica	NYP	3 - 3	5.35	16	12	0	0	0	65.2	67	44	39	28	51

BYRD, James Edward **INF**

Age: 25; Born: October 3, 1968, WeWahitchca, FL
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats: Both. Throws: Right. Resides: Lawton, OK

Signed by: Danny Doyle (Red Sox), May 29, 1988.
Obtained: Red Sox 8th round pick in 1987 June draft.
Notable: On Red Sox 40-man roster in 1993...Played in Arizona Fall L. in 1992 and '93.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz.	.298	33	121	18	36	7	2	2	13	6	19	7
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.197	126	446	42	88	17	2	3	25	25	104	22
90	Lynchburg	Caro	.225	131	511	59	115	20	1	8	45	38	139	24
	New Britain	East	.200	2	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0
91	New Britain	East	.240	79	292	28	70	9	1	0	15	28	53	14
	Lynchburg	Caro	.238	52	206	29	49	10	0	1	18	13	50	9
92	Winter Haven	FSL	.268	18	71	12	19	2	1	0	1	5	7	4
	New Britain	East	.222	20	63	5	14	1	2	0	6	3	13	2
	Pawtucket	Int	.224	72	246	27	55	5	1	2	18	7	48	2
93	Pawtucket	Int	.177	117	378	33	67	12	4	3	26	18	111	10
	Boston	A.L.	.000	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

* led league †tied for league lead

CAREY, Timothy Mark (Tim) — C-1B

Age: 23, Turns 24 April 17; Born: April 17, 1970, Bangor, ME
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 225; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Cumberland, RI

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 15, 1992.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Cumberland H.S. in 1988...Two-time letterman for H.S. hockey team...Graduated from Dartmouth College (Hanover, NH) with a degree in Asian Studies in 1992...Selected to 1991 Eastern Intercollegiate League All-Star team at catcher...Received Dartmouth's 1991 James Henry Cook Award given for sportsmanship, leadership and dedication...Played for Sandusky Bay (OH) All-Stars of the Great Lakes Baseball L. in 1991...Led Gulf Coast team in RBI in 1992...Brother Todd also in Red Sox farm system.
Positions played: 1992 Gulf Coast (C-9, 1B-14), Elmira (C-2, 1B-3); 1993 (1B-5, C-25).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.278	39	115	15	32	1	0	0	21	21	17	0
	Elmira	NYP	.125	6	16	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	8	0
93	Lynchburg	Caro	.220	49	141	9	31	7	0	0	11	17	45	1

CAREY, Todd Gregory — SS

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 14; Born: August 14, 1971, Lynn, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Cumberland, RI

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 6, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 8th pick (9th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Cumberland H.S. in 1989...Three-time letterman for H.S. hockey team...Attended Brown Univ (Providence, RI) 1989-1992...Batted .329 in 1992, leading team in R (34) & H (46)...Named to 1991 & 1992 Eastern Intercollegiate League All-Star team at SS... Played for the Sandusky Bay (OH) All-Stars of the Great Lakes Baseball L. in 1991...Played for Falmouth of the Cape Cod L. in 1992...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1992...In 1993 led FSL SS w/.970 fielding pct...Brother Tim also in Red Sox farm system.
Positions played: 1992 (SS-51); 1993 (1B-4, 3B-2, SS-107).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Elmira	NYP	.204	53	196	18	40	7	2	0	19	10	40	0
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.245	118	444	41	109	14	5	3	31	24	44	2

CARROLL, Kevin Joseph — C

Age: 27; Born: January 25, 1967, Syracuse, NY
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 192; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: LaFayette, NY

Signed by: Paul Baretta (Mets), January 29, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, April 4, 1992.
Notable: Graduated from LaFayette H.S. in 1985...Participated in football, basketball & wrestling in H.S...Attended Onondaga Jr. College (Syracuse) and Siena College (Loudonville, NY) 1988-89...1987 J.C. World Series participant...1989 N.Y. State Div. I All-Star catcher...Originally signed by the NY Mets June 29, 1989...Works as a carpenter during the off-season.
Positions played: 1992 (C-64); 1993 (C-55).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Mets	GCL	.209	37	110	12	23	6	1	0	11	15	28	2
90	St. Lucie	FSL	.000	66	7	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	0
	Columbia	SAL	.145	31	83	7	12	3	0	1	6	10	26	0
91	St. Lucie	FSL	.116	35	95	7	11	2	0	1	7	8	39	0
92	Lynchburg	Caro	.131	68	176	8	23	0	0	1	10	13	69	0
93	New Britain	East	.149	56	168	9	25	6	0	0	6	6	58	1

CARTER, Roy Glenn (Glenn) — RHP

Age: 26; Born: November 29, 1967, Bowling Green, KY
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Melrose Park, IL

Signed by: California Angels 3rd round pick in 1988 June draft.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as a free agent, July 6, 1993.
Notable: Graduated from Bowing Green H.S...Attended Triton J.C...Traded to Milw. w/Mike Fetters in exchange for Chuck Crim, Dec. 10, 1991.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Bend	NWL	3 - 4	4.60	9	9	1	0	0	45.0	46	25	23	15	47
89	Quad City	Mid	15 - 6	2.05	25	25	5	1	0	106.2	109	48	38	57	190
90	Midland	Tex	3 - 8	5.87	20	20	1	0	0	102.2	132	84	67	46	66
91	Midland	Tex	1 - 6	8.26	8	8	0	0	0	40.1	69	46	37	26	13
92	El Paso	Tex	6 - 5	4.73	15	14	2	2	0	78.0	91	47	41	23	40
93	El Paso	Tex	3 - 5	5.12	18	9	0	0	0	63.1	65	44	36	22	47
	New Britain	East	5 - 4	3.14	12	12	2	1	0	80.1	67	31	28	35	55

* led league †tied for league lead

CHICK, Bruce Edward — OF

Age: 24, Turns 25 March 7; Born: March 7, 1969, St. Petersburg, FL
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: St. Petersburg, FL

Signed by: Ed Scott (Red Sox), June 21, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 14th pick (15th round) in 1990 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from St. Petersburg H.S. in 1987...Attended Univ. of Georgia (Athens, GA)... Georgia won 1990 College World Series in Omaha...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990 and hit .333 (35-105) with 16 XBH...Co-winner of 1990 Tony Latham Memorial Award...Hit grand slam vs. Winston-Salem, August 6, 1991...T2nd in Caro. L. in gms., 3rd in RBI and 4th in AB in 1991...Led Eastern L. in assists at OF (17) in 1992...Batted .191 w/1 HR & 9 RBI for Scottsdale in the 1992 Arizona Fall L.
Positions played: 1990 Winter Haven (OF-36), Gulf Coast (OF-23); 1991 (OF-129); 1992 (OF-115); 1993 Ft. Lauderdale (OF-38), New Britain (OF-54), Pawtucket (OF-29).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.323	24	93	12	30	5	2	1	23	12	11	4
	Winter Haven	FSL	.227	37	128	10	29	2	0	0	4	11	23	4
91	Lynchburg	Caro	.271	134	513	58	139	23	4	10	73	44	119	10
92	New Britain	East	.221	128	435	53	96	19	0	9	51	28	122	7
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.289	39	159	13	46	9	0	1	14	4	34	1
	New Britain	East	.259	55	193	20	50	8	1	3	14	8	39	2
	Pawtucket	Int	.305	29	82	8	25	6	0	2	12	6	24	0

CLARK, Kevin Jason — C

Age: 20, Turns 21 April 30; Born: April 30, 1973, Henderson, NV
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Henderson, NV

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 5, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 5th pick (5th round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: Led GCL catchers w/.983 fielding pct.
Positions played: 1993 (C-36).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.204	40	137	14	28	9	0	1	19	16	24	1

COLLIER, Daniel Harrison — OF

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 13; Born: August 13, 1970, Ozark, AL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Ozark, AL

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 8, 1991.
Obtained: Red Sox 10th pick (7th round) in 1991 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Carroll H.S. (Ozark) in 1988...Attended Enterprise State (Enterprise, AL) 1989-1990...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1991...Led GCL in HP (14) and T2nd in HR in '91...Led Utica in RBI, BB and slugg. pct., .473 and tied for lead in XBH.
Positions played: 1991 (OF-11); 1992 (OF-50); 1993 (OF-47).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	.252	42	131	27	33	4	2	6	25	27	42	1
92	Elmira	NYP	.176	59	193	26	34	8	0	9	24	9	85	2
93	Utica	NYP	.217	67	226	39	49	11	1	15	48	29	95	4

COLON, Felix Luis — INF

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 15; Born: September 15, 1970, Levittown, P.R.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 176; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Levittown, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Maldonado (Red Sox), July 27, 1988.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Pedro Albizo Campos (P.R.) H.S. in 1988...Rookie of the Year for his Post 48 Bayamon PR Championship American Legion team in 1987...Tied for 2nd in GCL in HR (6) in 1989...Led the 1990 Gulf Coast Red Sox in 2B, 11...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1988 and 1989...Led NYP L. in HR/AB ratio (1/17.08) in 1991...T1st in NYP in HR in '91...Led Carolina L. in avg. in '93...In 1993 led the Caro. L. in avg. and led Lynchburg in slugg. pct., .539.
Positions played: 1989 (2B-4, 3B-10, SS-42); 1990 Winter Haven (1B-18, 2B-15, 3B-23, OF-3), Gulf Coast (1B-22, 3B-3); 1991 (1B-11, 3B-18); 1992 (1B-11, 3B-24, OF-13); 1993 (1B-28, 2B-2, 3B-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.224	58	214	29	48	9	1	6	21	22	43	2
90	Winter Haven	FSL	.196	89	275	21	54	14	2	6	25	38	80	1
	Gulf Coast	GCL	.278	29	108	22	30	11	0	1	22	16	21	0
91	Elmira	NYP	.249	63	205	32	51	8	0	†12	41	32	56	0
92	Winter Haven	FSL	.245	97	339	33	83	14	3	5	40	36	75	1
93	Lynchburg	Caro	*.320	97	319	52	102	22	0	16	58	45	65	0

* led league †tied for league lead

COOK, Jacob Ryan — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 Aug. 31; Born: August 31, 1974, Indianapolis, IN
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 230; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Greenville, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), July 1, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 15th pick (15th round) in 1993 June draft.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	1 - 1	2.03	8	1	0	0	0	13.1	8	3	3	13	10

CORMIER, Eric Michael — RHP

Age: 19, Turns 20 May 26; Born: May 26, 1974, Milford, MA
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 218; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Milford, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 8, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 25th pick (26th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Attended Milford H.S...Played for Milford Legion baseball...Led NYP in IP in 1993...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1993.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	4 - 3	2.09	13	9	0	0	0	64.2	50	23	15	33	54
93	Utica	NYP	7 - 5	3.10	18	15	1	0	0	*104.2	95	39	36	39	93

CRIMMINS, John Joseph (John) — C

Age: 22; Born: January 1, 1972, Norwood, MA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Norwood, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 7, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 27th pick (28th round) in 1990 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Norwood H.S. in 1990...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990.
Positions played: 1990 (C-16); 1991 (1B-12); 1992 (1B-1, C-27).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.258	31	97	16	25	1	3	2	13	13	18	0
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	.321	18	53	7	17	2	0	1	6	7	15	1
92	Elmira	NYP	.205	40	127	12	26	3	0	4	12	9	45	0
93														

CROWLEY, James Patrick (Jim) — 2B-3B

Age: 24; Born: October 16, 1969, Staten Island, NY
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cockeysville, MD

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June 7, 1991.
Obtained: Red Sox 14th pick (11th round) in 1991 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Dulaney H.S. (Padonia, MD) in 1987...Attended Clemson Univ. (Clemson, SC) 1988-1991...Had 18-game hitting streak during '91...Played in the 1991 NCAA Div. I College World Series...Son of Minnesota Twins hitting instructor Terry Crowley...Hit grand slam vs. Jamestown, July 15, 1991...Played in the Florida Instructional L. in 1991...Had a 5-hit gm. (5 AB) vs. Peninsula, July 9, 1992...In 1993 led BritSox in 2B, XBH and RBI and tied for club-high in R and HR.
Positions played: 1991 (2B-69); 1992 (2B-78, 3B-36); 1993 New Britain (2B-102, 3B-3), Pawtucket (2B-9, 3B-3).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
91	Elmira	NYP	.209	71	249	36	52	13	1	10	34	38	51	5
92	Lynchburg	Caro	.255	119	392	62	100	20	1	12	59	34	75	2
93	New Britain	East	.241	109	369	49	89	19	1	11	51	59	95	3
	Pawtucket	Int	.171	12	35	2	6	0	0	0	2	2	10	0

DAVENPORT, Jeffrey Roy (Jeff) — C

Age: 23; Born: December 21, 1970, Greenville, OH
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Greenville, OH

Signed by: Ed Kenney (Red Sox), January 8, 1994.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Youngstown St. Univ . in 1993.

1994 will be first year in pro ball

* led league †tied for league lead

DAVIS, Christopher Campbell (Chris) — RHP

Age: 22; Born: November 7, 1971, Corpus Christi, TX
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cordova, TN

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), May 4, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 42nd pick (39th round) in 1991 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from White Station H.S. (Memphis, TN) in 1990...1990 Tennessee Player of the Year...Voted 1990 Best of Preps Player of the Year...Attended Northwest Mississippi (Senatobia, MS) 1991-92...Voted Florida State L. Pitcher of the Week , Sept. 1, 1992...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1992... Missed most of the '93 season w/a broken rt. hand.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	2 - 2	2.45	6	3	0	0	0	25.2	25	15	7	6	17
	Winter Haven	FSL	3 - 2	3.52	7	6	1	1	0	38.1	31	16	15	12	21
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	2 - 6	6.96	8	8	0	0	0	42.2	69	42	33	8	10

DEKNEEF, Michael B. (Mike) — 2B-SS

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 24; Born: August 24, 1969, Honolulu, HI
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Pearl City, HI

Signed by: Jack Lee (Red Sox), June 7, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 19th pick (20th round) in 1990 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Pearl City H.S. in 1987...All-State SS in H.S...Attended Hawaii Pacific College (Honolulu)...Attended Lewis-Clark State College (Portland, OR)...Led the 1990 Gulf Coast Red Sox in SB...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990...5th toughest to K (1/10.56 plate apps.) in FSL in 1991...Led Eastern L. in sac. hits (12) in '92...Missed entire '93 season after shoulder surgery in '92.
Positions played: 1990 (2B-18, 3B-1, SS-23); 1991 Winter Haven (2B-36, SS-61, OF-4), Lynchburg (2B-2, SS-8), Pawtucket (2B-4, SS-1); 1992 (2B-113, C-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.250	46	184	24	46	6	1	0	17	20	25	8
91	Winter Haven	FSL	.242	104	372	36	90	20	2	1	35	28	39	13
	Lynchburg	Caro	.314	10	35	9	11	3	1	0	5	3	7	1
	Pawtucket	Int	.188	6	16	3	3	0	0	0	0	2	0	0
92	New Britain	East	.227	118	409	51	93	10	5	3	33	27	59	9
93	Injured, did not play													

DELGADO, Alexander (Alex) — C

Age: 23; Born: January 11, 1971, Palmerejo, Ven.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Palmerejo, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), October 15, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Led Peoria in H, 2B and RBI in 1988...Pitched in 2 gms. in 1988 (5 IP, 13 H, 15 R, 13 ER, 7 BB, 4 K)...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989.
Positions played: 1988 (C-11, SS-10, 3B-9, 2B-8); 1989 (2B-46, 3B-23, SS-13); 1990 Winter Haven (2B-9, 3B-11, SS-70), New Britain (SS-7); 1991 (1B-2, 2B-10, 3B-12, SS- 20, OF-5); 1992 (C-56); 1993 Ft. Lauderdale (C-59), New Britain (2B-1, C-30).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.351	34	111	11	39	10	0	0	22	6	5	2
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.221	78	285	27	63	5	0	0	16	17	30	7
90	Winter Haven	FSL	.224	89	303	37	68	9	2	1	25	37	37	10
	New Britain	East	.056	7	18	3	1	1	0	0	0	2	5	0
91	Lynchburg	Caro	.212	61	179	21	38	8	0	0	17	16	19	2
92	Winter Haven	FSL	.210	56	167	11	35	2	0	2	12	16	11	1
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.253	63	225	26	57	9	0	2	25	9	21	2
	New Britain	East	.184	33	87	10	16	2	0	1	9	4	11	1

DEPASTINO, Joseph Bernard — 1B-3B

Age: 20, Turns 21 Sept. 4; Born: September 4, 1973, Philadelphia, PA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sarasota, FL

Signed by: Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), June 30, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 6th pick (7th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Riverview H.S. (Sarasota) in 1992...Also played football in high school at linebacker...1986 Little League W.S. participant...1991 Sarasota County Outstanding Pitcher Award...Participated in 1992 American Legion World Series...Won a gold medal at the A.A.U. Junior Olympics in 1990, named All-Tournament SS...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1992.
Positions played: 1992 (1B-32, 3B-1,OF-10); 1993 (1B-24, 3B-41).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.261	40	157	13	41	6	1	1	16	7	25	1
93	Utica	NYP	.253	62	221	28	56	9	1	2	32	16	51	3

* led league †tied for league lead

DEWALT, Mark Andrew RHP

Age: 18, Turns 19 June 16; Born: June 16, 1975, Kirksville, MO
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Columbus, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), July 28, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 37th pick (37th round) in 1993 June draft.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	1 - 1	3.54	6	2	0	0	1	20.1	16	11	8	6	12

DIMARE, Gino Michael OF

Age: 24, Turns 25 July 21; Born: July 21, 1969, Miami, FL
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Miami, FL

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, June 22, 1992.
Notable: Graduated from Westminster Christian H.S. (Miami) in 1988...Also participated in football, basketball & track...Batted .467 (50-107) his senior year...One of the 5 nominees for the 1988 Dade County Athlete of the Year...Attended the Univ. of Miami, majoring in business 1988-1992...Batted .311 (71-228) w/29 RBI & 41 SB in 1992...Participated in 1989 &1992 College World Series.
Positions played: 1992 Gulf Coast (OF-1), Winter Haven (DH-8); 1993 (OF-50).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.143	3	7	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	Winter Haven	FSL	.267	22	30	8	8	0	0	0	1	4	5	2
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.230	81	278	36	64	3	0	0	23	41	41	12

DONOVAN, Bret Trelawny LHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 23; Born: August 23, 1969, Syracuse, NY
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Atlanta, GA

Signed by: Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), March 1, 1992.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Dunwoody H.S. (Dunwoody, GA) in 1987...Attended Wake Forest Univ. (Winston-Salem, NC) 1987-1990...Attended Armstrong State Univ. (Savannah, GA) in 1991...Named to 1991 All-South Atlantic Region 1st Team...1991 Honorable Mention All-American...Tossed a 1-hitter vs. Niagara Falls (W, 4-0), July 19, 1992...Voted NYP L. Pitcher of the Week, July 28, 1992...Allowed lowest batting average as a starter (.161) in NYP in '92..3rd lowest in NYP for allowing baserunners/9 IP (9.14) in '92...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1992.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Winter Haven	FSL	1 - 2	7.11	5	5	0	0	0	25.1	38	20	20	5	20
	Elmira	NYP	5 - 4	2.21	19	10	2	1	1	5.1	52	24	21	33	82
93	Lynchburg	Caro	3 - 10	5.72	31	16	0	0	0	107.0	136	82	68	33	63

DURKIN, Martin Ward (Marty) OF-INF

Age: 26; Born: November 5, 1967, Orange, NJ
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Ft. Lauderdale, FL

Signed by: Bill Lawlor (Cleveland), (38th selection) 1989 June draft.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, May 27, 1992.
Notable: Graduated from Cardinal Gibbons H.S. (Ft. Lauderdale) in 1985...Played football at running back...Attended Palm Beach Community College in 1986 and Miami-Dade South College in 1987...Drafted by Brewers (40th round) in 1987 June draft...Graduated from Georgia Tech Univ. (Atlanta, GA) w/business management degree in 1989...Played for Team U.S.A. in 1988, participating in the International Harbor Tournament in Taiwan...Batted .346 w/8 RBI and a team-high 5 doubles in 8 gms. as Team USA took the silver medal...Played for the Orleans Cardinals of the Cape Cod L. in 1988...Had 5-H gm. vs. West Palm Beach, Aug. 2, 1992...Father Harry played 5 seasons for Detroit Tigers organization.
Positions played: 1989 (2B-33, 3B-12, OF-7); 1990 (1B-3, 2B-21, 3B-11,OF-44); 1991 West Palm Beach (1B-1,OF-23), Rockford (OF-3); 1992 (1B-1, 2B-9, 3B-2, OF-59); 1993 (1B-2, 2B-17, 3B-34, OF-36, C-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Watertown	NYP	.263	51	152	24	40	11	0	3	20	12	36	6
90	Miami	FSL	.256	109	360	52	92	16	6	5	29	36	83	20
91	W. P. Beach	FSL	.110	30	73	3	8	1	1	0	3	3	21	3
	Rockford	Mid	.000	4	8	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
92	Winter Haven	FSL	.247	72	219	19	54	10	0	2	18	16	48	3
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.259	97	332	43	86	16	3	5	32	21	73	15

* led league †tied for league lead

DZAFIC, Bernhard (Zack) — RHP

Age: 26; Born: January 19, 1968, Carlinville, IL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Carlinville, IL

Signed by: Don Lenhardt (Red Sox), June 6, 1988.
Obtained: Red Sox 16th round pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Carlinville H.S. in 1986...Attended Lincoln Land J.C. (Springfield, IL)...Pitched in the Florida Instructional L. in 1988...Injured rt. shoulder in 1990 and missed 1990 and 1991 seasons...Lowest BB/9 IP ratio (1.03) as a reliever in FSL in '92.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Elmira	NYP	3 - 5	4.18	17	8	0	0	0	71.0	89	42	33	11	28
89	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 0	4.73	6	0	0	0	0	13.1	18	8	7	4	3
	Lynchburg	Caro	4 - 2	2.88	34	0	0	0	4	56.1	57	23	18	14	15
90					Injured, did not play										
91					Injured, did not play										
92	Winter Haven	GCL	3 - 6	2.83	25	2	0	0	0	76.1	80	26	24	12	43
93	New Britain	East	2 - 7	4.04	45	0	0	0	2	64.2	86	38	29	17	31

EIERMAN, John Anthony — OF

Age: 23, Turns 24 May 30; Born: May 30, 1970, Chicago, IL
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Chicago, IL

Signed by: Sonny Bowers (Red Sox), June 10, 1991.
Obtained: Red Sox 16th pick (13th round) in 1991 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Leo H.S. (Chicago) in 1988...Three-time letterman in football and four-time letterman in wrestling...Drafted by Indians (51st round) in June 1988...Attended Rice Univ. (Houston, TX) 1988-1991...Batted .320 for the Liberal, KS BeeJays of the JayHawk Summer L., 1991...Led NYP OF in DP (3)...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1991...1991 Co-winner of Tony Latham Memorial Award, see page 232...Part of triple play vs. Winston-Salem, Aug. 25, 1992.
Positions played: 1991 (OF-61); 1992 (OF-116); 1993 (OF-114).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
91	Elmira	NYP	.259	64	193	26	50	8	2	6	29	30	44	7
92	Lynchburg	Caro	.221	119	407	36	90	19	2	**5**	**41**	**37**	**93**	**5**
93	Lynchburg	Caro	.273	119	399	56	109	20	2	15	62	62	97	2

FAGGETT, Ethan Mershon — OF

Age: 19, Turns 20 Aug. 21; Born: August 21, 1974, Fort Worth, TX
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Burleson, TX

Signed by: Ray Crone (Red Sox), June 7, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 32nd pick (33rd round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Dunbar H.S. (Fort Worth) in 1992...Batted .474 (18-38), 2 HR in 1990...Was 16-41 w/3 HR, 14 RBI, 14 SB in 21 gms. in 1991...Had .430 career BA (34-79) in H.S...Selected to Fort Worth All-Star team which played in Japan in 1991...Holds season records for BA (.474), HR (3), SB (14), R (16) & 3B (4)...Holds career record w/6 HR...Attends the Univ. of Texas (Arlington) during off-season...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1992.
Positions played: 1992 (OF-25); 1993 (OF-13).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.175	34	103	9	18	1	1	1	9	10	37	1
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.172	23	58	4	10	2	1	0	2	10	15	5

FAINO, Jeffrey Thomas (Jeff) — LHP

Age: 23; Born: November 22, 1970, Salem, MA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Danvers, MA

Signed by: Luke Wrenn (Red Sox), June 4, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 24th pick (25th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Danvers H.S. in 1988...Attended Florida Institute of Technology (Melbourne) 1988-92...Participated in the Div. II College W.S. in 1992.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Elmira	NYP	1 - 5	5.06	20	1	0	0	2	42.2	44	33	24	18	36
93	Lynchburg	Caro	6 - 3	3.16	40	8	0	0	1	105.1	93	45	37	37	79

* led league †tied for league lead

FENO, Quinn (Vinny) **OF**

Age: 22; Born: October 30, 1971, New Bedford, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: New Bedford, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 17, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick (14th round) in 1990 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from New Bedford H.S. in 1990...Boston Globe All-Scholastic...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990...Missed 1991 season due to left knee injury and had surgery Aug. 1, 1991...Made 2 pitching apps. for Elmira (2 IP, 6 H, 6 R, 5 ER, 4 BB) in '92...Missed '93 seasonw/torn Achilles' tendon
Positions played: 1990 (OF- 26); 1992 (1B-10, OF-20).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	169	26	71	10	12	0	0	0	8	9	16	0
91					Injured, did not play									
92	Elmira	NYP	.207	45	140	17	29	4	0	1	10	16	31	3
93					Injured, did not play									

FERNANDES, James William (Jamie) **RHP**

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 4; Born: August 4, 1971, Brockton, MA
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 240; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Plymouth, MA

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 7, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 34th pick (34th round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: 1-0, 2.81 in 7 rel. apps. in Florida Instructional L. in 1993.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	2 - 0	0.86	2	0	0	0	0	21.0	14	3	2	8	17

FLORENCE, Donald Emery (Don) **(Spring Training Invitee - see page 60)** **LHP**

FORD, Eric Lynn **1B-OF**

Age: 22; Born: October 4, 1971, Jackson, MI
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Brandon, MI

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 5, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 43rd pick (43rd round) in 1993 June draft.
Positions played: 1993 Gulf Coast (1B-4, OF-3), Utica (1B-18, OF-9).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.273	8	33	5	9	1	1	0	3	5	8	0
	Utica	NYP	.194	33	103	14	20	9	1	1	11	6	28	1

FOSSAS, Emilio Antonio (Tony) **(Spring Training Invitee - see page 61)** **LHP**

FRIEDMAN, Jason Boyd **1B**

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 8; Born: August 8, 1969, Downey, CA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Cypress, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 1, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick (11th round) in 1989 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Cypress H.S. in 1987...Attended Cypress J.C. 1988-89...Was 1st Team All-Orange Empire Conference in 1988 &1989...Was 1st Team All-State CA...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989...Pitched 1 scoreless inng. (2 K) for Elmira 1990...Led NYP 1B in 1990 in fielding pct., .998 (52 G, 450 TC, 1 E)...In 1990 led Elmira in 2B...T1st in NYP in IBB (5)...Led NYP 1B in assists (56) in 1991...T3rd in Caro. L. in gms., 4th in AB and H in 1992...Led 1992 Caro. L. 1B in fielding pct. (.995)...Missed beginning of '93 season w/fractured jaw suffered in spring training.
Positions played: 1989 Gulf Coast (1B-30), Winter Haven (1B-18); 1990 Elmira (1B-52, OF-6, P-1), Winter Haven (1B-40, OF-1); 1991 (1B- 66); 1992 (1B-127); 1993 (1B-67).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.250	32	116	8	29	4	2	0	9	5	13	0
	Winter Haven	FSL	.194	21	62	5	12	0	2	0	5	2	12	0
90	Elmira	NYP	.236	67	213	25	51	16	0	0	23	26	27	3
	Winter Haven	FSL	.160	50	163	12	26	5	0	1	11	16	26	1
91	Elmira	NYP	.269	70	253	36	68	13	2	8	36	35	43	2
92	Lynchburg	Caro	.267	135	495	68	132	26	1	14	68	46	63	5
93	New Britain	East	.248	81	294	22	73	15	1	1	24	20	50	2

* led league †tied for league lead

FULLER, Aaron Makonen — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 7; Born: September 7, 1971, Fresno, CA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Sacramento, CA

Signed by: Fay Thompson (Red Sox), June 8, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 31st pick (31st round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: Led Utica w/24 SB in 28 atts. ...Led Sox Florida Instructional L. in 1993 w/10 SB in 11 atts.
Positions played: 1993 Gulf Coast (2B-1, 3B-1), Utica (3B-2, OF-50).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.545	6	11	5	6	0	1	0	2	3	0	3
	Utica	NYP	.250	53	176	31	44	3	0	1	17	20	26	24

GAKELER, Daniel Michael — RHP

Age: 29, Turns 30 May 1; Born: May 1, 1964, Burlington, NJ
Ht.: 6-6; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Greensboro, NC

Signed by: Originally signed by Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), May 24, 1984.
Obtained: Re-signed as a free agent, April 29, 1993.
Notable: Traded to Mont. Dec. 8, 1988 w/Spike Owen for John Dopson and Luis Rivera.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Elmira	NYP	4 - 6	4.11	14	13	0	0	0	76.2	67	47	35	41	54
85	Greensboro	SAL	7 - 5	5.50	24	23	3	1	0	108.0	135	86	66	54	51
86	Greensboro	SAL	7 - 6	3.32	24	23	5	1	1	154.1	158	73	57	69	154
87	New Britain	East	8 - 13	4.63	30	25	5	1	0	173.0	188	112	89	63	90
88	New Britain	East	6 - 13	3.69	26	25	5	2	0	153.2	157	74	63	54	110
89	Jacksonville	SOU	5 - 4	2.39	14	14	2	1	0	86.2	70	31	23	39	76
	Indianapolis	AmAs	3 - 6	3.12	11	11	1	0	0	66.1	53	29	23	28	41
90	Indianapolis	AmAs	5 - 5	3.22	22	21	1	1	0	120.0	101	55	43	55	89
91	Toledo	IL	2 - 3	3.50	23	2	0	0	4	43.2	44	22	17	13	32
	Detroit	AL	1 - 4	5.74	31	7	0	0	2	73.2	73	52	47	39	43
92	London	East	0 - 0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	2.0	3	0	0	1	1
	Toledo	IL	0 - 1	7.11	3	3	0	0	0	12.2	14	10	10	4	0
93	Lynchburg	Caro	3 - 3	1.49	30	0	0	0	9	42.1	31	13	7	11	28
	Pawtucket	Int	0 - 1	7.50	6	0	0	0	0	12.0	21	11	10	9	8

GARCIA, Jose Antonio (Cheo) — 2B-3B

Age: 25, Turns 26 April 27; Born: April 27, 1968, Maracaibo, Ven.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maracaibo, Ven.

Signed by: Minnesota Twins, September 4, 1987.
Obtained: Claimed on waivers by Red Sox November 24, 1992 from Minnesota.
Notable: Made 2 pitching apps. for Orlando in 1992...Plays winter ball in Ven...On Red Sox 40-man roster in 1993.
Positions played: 1993 (2B-90, SS-1, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elizabethton	App.	.259	59	228	31	59	9	3	2	27	15	46	9
89	Kenosha	Mid	.235	123	468	58	110	24	4	6	49	18	69	16
90	Visalia	Cal	.274	137	486	68	133	29	4	10	71	56	68	10
91	Orlando	Sou	.282	137	496	57	140	24	4	9	75	45	49	13
92	Orlando	Sou	.258	135	488	54	126	27	2	4	44	30	60	32
	Portland	PCL	.333	3	6	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
93	Pawtucket	Int	.260	96	373	48	97	16	3	4	32	24	45	3

GIBRALTER, David Earle Robbins — 3B

Age: 18, Turns 19 June 19; Born: June 19, 1975, Dallas, TX
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 215; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Duncanville, TX

Signed by: Ray Crone (Red Sox), June 13, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 7th pick (7th round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: Led Sox Florida Instructional L. team w/3 HR in 1993.
Positions played: 1993 (3B-48).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.271	48	177	23	48	14	0	3	27	11	34	1

* led league †tied for league lead

GLAZE, Gettys Marion — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 23; Born: September 23, 1970, Charleston, SC
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Charleston, SC

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June 3, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 14th pick (15th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from James Island H.S. (Charleston) in 1988...Lettered in football, basketball & golf...Graduated from The Citadel w/business administration degree in 1992...Played for the New Market Rebels of the Shenandoah Valley L. in 1991...Selected to 1991 1st team All-Southern Conference at DH...Played in the 1990 College W.S...1992 Southern Conference Pitcher of the Year, led conference w/1.70 ERA (8-2, 79.1 IP, 104 K)...Set Citadel record of 5 SHO in 1992 while hitting .324 w/6 HR...3rd in the NYP L. w/88 K in '92...Tossed a 3-hitter vs. Auburn (W, 1-0), Aug. 22, 1992...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1992...Led the 1992 Instructional L. in K (34).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Elmira	NYP	6 - 4	3.24	18	11	1	1	0	83.1	77	40	30	19	88
93	Lynchburg	Caro	5 - 12	3.97	27	25	2	0	1	163.1	191	90	72	49	137

GRAHAM, John James — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 May 7; Born: May 7, 1971, Abington , MA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: North Abington, MA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 8, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 21st pick (21st round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1993.
Positions played: 1993 Gulf Coast (OF-9), Ft. Lauderdale (OF-48).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.385	9	39	7	15	4	1	1	6	4	5	3
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.237	55	177	23	42	6	3	2	14	18	53	2

GRAHAM, Timothy Lee (Tim) — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 Sept. 4; Born: September 4, 1971, Lancaster, OH
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Lancaster, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 11, 1989.
Obtained: Red Sox 18th pick (16th round) in 1989 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Lancaster H.S. in 1989...Was District MVP and batting champion 3 yrs...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989...Made 1 pitching app. for Elmira 1990 (2 IP, O R)...Led NYP OF in fielding pct., 1.000 (137 TC) and T1st in PO (135)...Made 2 pitching apps. for Lynchburg (3 IP, 5 H, 3 R, 2 ER, 2 BB) in 1992.
Positions played: 1989 (OF-4); 1990 (OF-69, P-1); 1991 (2B-1, OF-54); 1992 (OF-84); 1993 Ft. Lauderdale (OF-48), Lynchburg (OF-8).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.246	41	134	12	33	5	2	0	7	18	32	4
90	Elmira	NYP	.203	70	212	25	43	5	3	0	22	19	64	7
91	Elmira	NYP	.304	61	181	28	55	12	5	5	33	23	56	5
92	Lynchburg	Caro	.170	91	277	33	47	9	3	0	14	34	70	6
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.259	53	162	34	42	5	7	0	11	32	31	8
	Lynchburg	Caro	.130	8	23	6	3	1	0	0	3	13	8	0

HAMILTON, Joseph Edward (Joe) — INF

Age: 19, Turns 20 July 12; Born: July 12, 1974, Attleboro, MA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 185; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Rehoboth, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 8, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd pick (4th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Dighton-Rehoboth H.S. in 1992...Batted .415 w/7 HR, 28 RBI, 23 BB & .556 OBP in his senior year...1992 Boston Herald All-Scholastic...All South Coast Conference, 1991 & 1992...1992 South Coast Conference Rep. for Eastern Mass. All-Star team...Also played basketball & football in H.S...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1992.
Positions played: 1992 (2B-1, 3B-19); 1993 (3B-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.215	23	65	6	14	2	0	0	6	8	18	1
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.170	15	47	3	8	0	0	1	2	8	13	0

* led league †tied for league lead

HANSEN, Brent Eric **RHP**

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 4; Born: August 4, 1970, La Jolla, CA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Carlsbad, CA

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 8, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 18th pick (19th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from San Dieguito H.S. (Encinitas, CA) in 1988...Graduated from Mira Costa College (Oceanside, CA) in 1990...Attended the Univ. of California at San Diego (La Jolla) 1991-1992...Named 1992 UC San Diego Athlete of the Year...1992 NCAA Div. III All-American...Set UC San Diego records for best 1 year record (10-0), most K in a gm. (14) & most consec. W (11)...Finished season 10-0 w/1.98 ERA, 86.1 IP and 83 K....4th highest SO/9 IP ratio (9.83) as a starter in NYP in '92...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1992.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 0	0.90	3	2	0	0	0	10.0	4	1	1	4	5
	Elmira	NYP	3 - 5	4.27	13	11	1	1	0	59.0	59	33	28	21	65
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	4 - 6	2.63	14	14	4	2	0	102.2	94	37	30	37	59
	New Britain	East	2 - 11	4.92	15	15	1	0	0	93.1	99	55	51	30	56

HAYWARD, Joseph Cronin (Joe) **OF**

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 5; Born: August 5, 1970, Boston, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Osterville, MA

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 7, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 45th pick (45th round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: Played for Boston College...Grandson of former Red Sox SS, manager, GM and A.L. President and Hall of Famer Joe Cronin.
Positions played: 1993 Gulf Coast (OF-3), Utica (OF-4).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.333	8	24	7	8	1	0	2	6	7	2	0
	Utica	NYP	.243	36	74	7	18	5	0	0	2	21	18	1

HAYWARD, Steven Kenneth **RHP**

Age: 23; Born: January 1, 1971, Westwood, NJ
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Washington Township, NJ

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 5, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 28th pick (28th round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: Pitched in the Florida Instructional L. in 1993.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	1 - 1	1.17	2	0	0	0	0	7.2	7	3	1	1	3
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	1 - 4	5.18	13	5	0	0	0	40.0	43	25	23	32	37

HECKER, Douglas **1B**

Age: 23; Born: January 21, 1971, Syosset, NY
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Wantaugh, NY

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June 17, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick (3rd round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Douglas MacArthur H.S. (Levittown, NY) in 1989...Voted 1989 Long Island Player of the Year...Attended the Univ. of Tennessee (Knoxville) 1989-92...Played at the 1989 Junior Olympic Festival...Played for the Hyannis Mets of the Cape Cod Baseball L. in 1991...Participated in the Olympic Trials in Florida, 1992...Rated one of the top three two-way players in the nation by Baseball America in 1992...Hit a grand slam vs. Osceola, Aug. 19, 1992...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1992...Led the Instructional L. in 2B (9) and XBH (10)...In 1993 led Lynchburg in HR, XBH and RBI.
Positions played: 1992 Gulf Coast (1B-7), Winter Haven (1B-39); 1993 (1B-110).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.214	8	28	1	6	1	0	0	1	5	3	0
	Winter Haven	FSL	.239	59	209	22	50	12	0	6	32	18	47	0
93	Lynchburg	Caro	.237	127	490	57	116	23	3	21	73	36	149	0

* led league †tied for league lead

HOBSON, Daren Dennis — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 July 12; Born: July 12, 1971, Memphis, TN
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Meridian, MS

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), May 19, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 34th pick (35th round) in 1991 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from West Lauderdale H.S. (Collinsville, MS) in 1990...Also played football and basketball in H.S...Attended Meridian (MS) Community College 1990-92...Cousin of Manager Butch Hobson...Missed 1992 season due to right elbow surgery...Missed most of 1993 season recovering from shoulder surgery...Made 4 rel. apps. (4 IP) in 1993 Florida Instructional L.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92					Injured, did not play										
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	1	0	0	0	2

HORN, Terry Don — RHP

Age: 21; Born: December 8, 1972, El Rono, OK
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Yukon, OK

Signed by: Sonny Bowers (Red Sox), June 10, 1991.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (2nd round) in 1991 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Yukon H.S. in 1991...1991 Mizuno 1st Team All-American...Lettered 3 str. years in H.S. football playing tailback...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1991...Missed 1992 season due to right shoulder surgery . Missed 1993 season due to right ankle surgery.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	2 - 0	1.74	7	1	0	0	1	10.1	9	2	2	2	8
92					Injured, did not play										
93					Injured, did not play										

HOUSIE, Wayne Tyrone (Wayne) — OF

Age: 28, Turns 29 May 20; Born: May 20, 1965, Hampton, VA
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 165; Bats: Both. Throws: Right. Resides: Riverside, CA

Signed by: Detroit Tigers, January 1986.
Obtained: Signed as a minor league free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Norte Vista H.S. (riverside, CA) in 1984...Attended Riverside City College Was in Tigers minor league system until Red Sox purchased contract Aug. 2, 1990...Was on Red Sox 40-man roster in 1992...Played 11 gms. w/Red Sox in 1991 and got 1st M.L. hit Sept. 27 in Milw. off Chris Bosio...Tigers' 8th round pick in Jan. 1986 draft...Spent 1992 in the Mets system, invited to spring training and split season w/NY and Norfolk.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Gastonia	SAL	.259	90	336	55	87	10	6	2	29	43	85	38
87	Lakeland	FSL	.258	125	458	58	118	12	7	1	45	39	74	26
88	Glenns Falls	East	.188	63	202	26	38	4	2	1	16	28	35	9
	Lakeland	FSL	.269	55	212	30	57	11	3	0	23	13	40	24
89	London	East	.237	127	434	56	103	17	2	5	28	52	90	23
90	New Britain	East	.274	30	113	13	31	8	3	1	12	6	33	7
91	New Britain	East	.277	113	444	58	123	24	2	6	26	55	86	43
	Pawtucket	Int.	.329	21	79	14	26	9	0	2	8	6	20	2
	Boston	A.L.	.250	11	8	2	2	1	0	0	0	1	3	1
92	Pawtucket	Int.	.219	134	456	53	100	22	5	2	28	32	102	20
93	Norfolk	Int.	.209	16	67	5	14	0	0	1	5	3	13	7
	New York	N.L.	.188	18	16	2	3	1	0	0	1	1	1	0
M.L.Totals			.208	29	24	4	5	2	0	0	1	2	4	1

HOWARD, Christian (Chris) — (Spring Training Invitee - see page 86) — LHP

* led league †tied for league lead

HOY, Peter Alexander — RHP

Age: 27, Turns 28 June 29; Born: June 29, 1966, Brockville, Ontario, Can.
Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 220; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Cardinal, Ontario, Can.

Signed by: Erwin Bryant (Red Sox), August 10, 1988.
Obtained: Red Sox 33rd pick in 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from So. Grenville District H.S. (Prescott, Ont.) in 1985...Attended LeMoyne College (Syracuse, NY) 1986-88...Pitched on Canadian 1988 Olympic team...His father played 2 years in N.Y.Y. organization...Led NYP L. in IP in 1989...Co-winner of 1990 Tony Latham Award, see page 232...In 1991 saved Pawt. win vs. Syracuse Aug. 28 that clinched tie for Int. L. East title...Promoted to Red Sox 40-man roster that fall...Began 1992 in Boston after a strong spring training...Spent most of season at Pawt...Outrighted to Pawt. Oct. 21 but invited to spring training as non-roster pitcher...In 1993 led BritSox in wins and apps.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Elmira	NYP	6 - 10	2.82	26	12	3	0	4*	118.0	109	52	37	37	73
90	Winter Haven	FSL	2 - 10	3.56	52	3	0	0	7	108.2	110	54	43	30	48
91	New Britain	East	4 - 4	1.46	47	0	0	0	15	68.0	47	20	11	22	39
	Pawtucket	Int	1 - 2	2.38	15	0	0	0	5	22.2	18	8	6	10	12
92	Pawtucket	Int	3 - 2	4.79	45	0	0	0	5	73.1	83	41	39	25	38
	Boston	ML	0 - 0	7.36	5	0	0	0	0	3.2	8	3	3	2	2
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	0 - 0	0.00	4	0	0	0	1	4.1	2	0	0	0	4
	New Britian	East	9 - 4	3.84	51	0	0	0	0	79.2	86	38	34	41	37
M.L. Totals			0 - 0	7.36	5	0	0	0	0	3.2	8	3	3	2	2

HUDSON, Joseph Paul (Joe) — RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 Sept. 29; Born: September 29, 1970, Philadelphia, PA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Medford, NJ

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), June 15, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 26th pick (27th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Holy Cross H.S. (Delran, NJ) in 1989...Played H.S. football & basketball...Attended West Virginia Univ. (Morgantown)1989-1992...Played for the Little Falls Diamonds of the Northeastern Collegiate Baseball L. in 1991...Tossed 2 comb. SHO (8 IP) vs. Geneva on Aug. 11 and vs. Auburn (8 IP), Sept. 2, 1992...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1992 ...In 1993 was 2-0, 1.42 in 7 apps. in Florida Instructional L. (19 IP, 11 H, 3 BB, 24 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Elmira	NYP	3 - 3	4.38	19	7	0	0	0	72.0	75	46	35	33	38
93	Lynchburg	Caro	8 - 6	4.06	49	1	0	0	6	84.1	97	49	38	38	62

JACKSON, Gavin Jerome — SS

Age: 20, Turns 21 July 19; Born: July 19, 1973, Sylvester, GA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Sylvester, GA

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 10, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 36th pick (36th round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: All-Star GCL SS...Led team in avg., R and SB...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1993.
Positions played: 1993 (SS-40).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.313	42	160	29	50	7	2	0	11	14	18	11

JOHNSON, Jeffrey Lloyd — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 April 18; Born: April 18, 1971, Fresno, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 230; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Clovis, CA

Signed by: Fay Thompson (Red Sox), May 21, 1991.
Obtained: Red Sox 29th pick (31st round) in 1990 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Malane H.S. (Fresno) in 1989...1988 H.S. MVP...Graduated from Fresno J.C. in 1991...CVC Champions 1990, 1991...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1991 & 1992...Missed 1992 season due to right shoulder surgery.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 0	0.00	4	1	0	0	1	6.0	2	0	0	2	5
	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 1	5.79	7	1	0	0	0	14.0	16	10	9	8	8
92	Injured, did not play														
93	Utica	NYP	0 - 2	5.40	19	0	0	0	3	28.1	20	22	17	19	23
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	0 - 2	6.61	14	0	0	0	1	16.1	17	19	12	15	10

* led league †tied for league lead

JOHNSON, Jermane Jay (J.J.) — OF

Age: 20, Turns 21 Aug. 31; Born: August 31, 1973, Sharon, CT
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Pine Plains, NY

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 13, 1991.
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick (sandwich round) in 1991 June draft; Sox choice from Padres as compensation for Type A free agent Larry Andersen.
Notable: Graduated from Stissing Mount H.S. (Pine Plains) in 1991...Also lettered in basketball and football...1990, 1991 Baseball Player of the Year...1990, 1991 Baseball Team MVP...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1991...Hit .324 (22-68) in 21 gms. in 1993 Florida Instructional L.
Positions played: 1991 (OF-30); 1992 (OF-29); 1993 Utica (OF-43), Lynchburg (OF-25).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	.173	31	110	14	19	1	0	0	9	10	15	3
92	Elmira	NYP	.228	30	114	8	26	3	1	1	12	4	32	8
93	Utica	NYP	.288	43	170	33	49	17	4	2	27	9	34	5
	Lynchburg	Caro	.255	25	94	10	24	3	0	4	17	7	20	1

JONES, Donny Duane — OF

Age: 21, Turns 22 Sept. 14; Born: September 14, 1972, Lubbock, TX
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Poway, CA

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 11, 1991.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick (6th round) in 1991 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Poway H.S. in 1991...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1992.
Positions played: 1991 (OF-40); 1992 (OF-46); 1993 (OF-17).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	.221	42	149	21	33	4	1	1	14	15	40	5
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.245	48	163	15	40	3	2	2	12	5	38	1
93	Utica	NYP	.200	21	65	6	13	2	0	1	4	1	18	0

JUDAY, Robert Dayton (Bob) — INF

Age: 23; Born: December 29, 1970, Livonia, MI
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Midland, MI

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 6, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 23rd pick (24th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from H.H. Dow H.S. (Midland) in 1989...Batted .450 as a senior, earning All-State recognition...Captain of 3 sports his senior year (baseball, football & basketball)...Attended Michigan State Univ. (Lansing)1990-1992...Voted 1990 Rookie of the Year...Played for Falmouth Commodores of the Cape Cod L. in 1991 and was selected to the All-Star Team...Tried out for the Junior Olympic baseball team during summer of 1991...Invited by U.S. Baseball Fed. to attend Olympic Tnals in Fall, 1991...Brother Richard plays in the Chicago Cubs system...2nd in NYP L. in BB & 3rd in OBP (.403) in 1992...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1992...In 1993 led Caro. L. in BB and on-base pct., .430.
Positions played: 1992 (2B-29, 3B-13, SS-20); 1993 (2B-19, 3B-68, SS-20, OF-5).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Elmira	NYP	.278	70	241	46	67	12	0	1	24	47	33	4
93	Lynchburg	Caro	.297	114	354	67	105	15	1	4	32	83	58	5

KENNEDY, Gregory S. — LHP

Age: 22; Born: January 26, 1972, Meridian, MS
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Quitman, MS

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 7, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 24th pick (24th round) in 1993 June draft.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Red Sox	GCL	0 - 0	2.77	3	2	0	0	0	13.0	12	4	4	3	14
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	3 - 6	3.66	12	12	1	0	0	78.2	79	41	32	43	44

* led league †tied for league lead

KLVAC, David J. (Dave) **LHP**

Age: 23, Turns 24 April 11; Born: April 11, 1970, Rockville, MD
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 205; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Medway, MA

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox) and Bill Enos (Red Sox), Aug. 10, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick (23rd round) in 1990 June draft.
Notable: Attended San Jacinto J.C. (Houston, TX)...Pitched in 1991 Florida Instructional L...Voted Gulf Coast L. Pitcher of the Week, Aug. 17, 1991...T2nd in GCL in CG and 5th in IP in 1991.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	4 - 3	2.35	14	10	3	1	0	69.0	63	23	18	20	47
	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 1	6.23	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	5	3	3	2	1
92	Lynchburg	Caro	7 - 4	4.29	46	2	0	0	0	50.1	60	34	24	28	40
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 3	2.92	7	5	1	0	0	37.0	27	15	12	15	26
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	4 - 9	4.46	21	19	3	0	0	127.0	138	76	63	59	72

LARKIN, James P. **3B**

Age: 23; Born: February 16, 1971, Worcester, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Mendon, MA

Signed by: Ray Fagnant (Red Sox), June 7, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 30th pick (30th round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: Attended Holy Cross College (Worcester, MA)...Pitched in 1 gm. for Ft. Lauderdale (1.1 IP, 3 H, 5 R, 4 ER).
Positions played: 1993 Gulf Coast (3B-8), Ft. Lauderdale (1B-1, 3B-41).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.276	8	29	6	8	1	0	0	3	2	5	1
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.203	47	158	11	32	7	0	0	8	7	34	1

LAWRENCE, Gary Randall (Randy) **RHP**

Age: 23, Turns 24 March 5; Born: March 5, 1970, Radford, VA
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 230; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Christiansburg, VA

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 4, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 31st pick (32nd round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Christiansburg H.S. in 1989...Attended Ferrum (VA) College 1990-1992....Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1992.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Elmira	NYP	3 - 2	6.86	15	4	0	0	1	42.0	42	37	32	35	24
93	Utica	NYP	1 - 1	5.56	14	0	0	0	0	22.2	28	20	14	15	13
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	0 - 0	22.50	5	0	0	0	0	8.0	27	22	20	4	5

LEBRON, Ruben **INF**

Age: 18, Turns 19 Aug. 10; Born: August 10, 1975, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 140; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), December 20, 1991.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Positions played: 1992 (SS-5); 1993 (1B-1, 2B-6).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.111	10	9	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	2	0
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.294	14	34	4	10	1	0	0	2	0	7	0

LEVANGIE, Dana Alan **C**

Age: 24, Turns 25 Aug. 11; Born: August 11, 1969, Brockton, MA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Whitman, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 5, 1991.
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick (14th round) in 1991 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Whitman-Hanson H.S. (Whitman) in 1987...Attended Cape Cod C.C. (W. Barnstable, MA)1987-1989...Attended American International College (Springfield, MA) 1989-1991...1991 Div. II Northeast Player of the Year...1991 Northeast-10 Player of the Year...Named to the Div. II All-American Team...Played in 1991 New England College All-Star Game in Fenway Park...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1991 & 1992..
Positions played: 1991 (C-34); 1992 (C-70); 1993 (1B-2, C-73).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
91	Elmira	NYP	.149	35	94	6	14	3	0	0	4	10	18	0
92	Winter Haven	FSL	.192	76	245	21	47	5	0	1	22	20	49	1
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.188	80	250	17	47	5	0	0	11	26	46	0

* led league †tied for league lead

LORENZO, Wilson — C

Age: 19, Turns 20 Aug. 17; Born: August 17, 1974, San Cristobal, D.R.
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Cristobal, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), August 5, 1992.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Attended San Rafael H.S. (San Cristobal)...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1993...Co-winner of 1993 Tony Latham Award.
Positions played: 1993 (C-24).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.169	24	65	2	11	3	0	0	7	3	12	0

MAHAY, Ronald Matthew — OF

Age: 22, Turns 23 June 28; Born: June 28, 1971, Crestwood, IL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Crestwood, IL

Signed by: Chuck Koney (Red Sox), June 7, 1991.
Obtained: Red Sox 21st pick (18th round) in 1991 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Alan B. Shepard H.S. (Palo Heights, IL) in 1989...Attended South Suburban J.C. (South Holland, IL) 1989-1991...Selected to 1991 JUCO World Series All-Tournament team. Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1991 & 1992...1992 Co-winner of Tony Latham Memonal Award, see page 232.
Positions played: 1991 (OF-54); 1992 (OF-18); 1993 Lynchburg (OF-71, C-1), New Britain (OF-7)

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	.273	54	187	30	51	6	5	1	29	33	40	2
92	Winter Haven	FSL	.254	19	63	6	16	2	1	0	4	2	19	0
93	Lynchburg	Caro	.213	73	254	28	54	8	1	5	23	11	63	2
	New Britain	East	.120	8	25	2	3	0	0	1	2	1	6	1

MALZONE, John Victor — 3B

Age: 26; Born: October 29, 1967, Needham, MA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Needham, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 12, 1989
Obtained: Red Sox 41st pick (39th round) in 1989 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Needham H.S. in 1985...Attended North Adams State College (North Adams, MA) for 3 years...Hit .537 with 16 2B, 4 HR and 36 RBI...Was Division III All-American...Won All-New England MVP honors in college...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989 and 1990...1989 was his last year as a pitcher...Hit a grand slam vs. Salem, May 27, 1992...Had 5-hit gm. (5 AB) vs. Winston-Salem, May 1, 1993....Made 1 pitching app. for Lynchburg (1 IP) in 1992...Led Lynchburg in 3B...Father Frank played 3rd base for Red Sox 1957-66 and is currently a Red Sox scout.
Positions played: 1990 (3B-43, P-1); 1991 (3B-67, OF-4, P-6); 1992 (2B-72, 3B-29); 1993 (2B-18, 3B-50.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	3 - 5	4.74	15	9	1	0	1	62.2	73	38	33	13	45
90	Lynchburg	Caro	0 - 0	4.50	1	0	0	0	0	2.0	4	1	1	1	1
91	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 0	6.75	6	0	0	0	0	9.1	14	8	7	4	1

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Lynchburg	Caro	.257	65	187	18	48	4	1	2	15	27	63	2
91	Winter Haven	FSL	.248	103	266	40	66	11	2	1	28	60	58	2
92	Lynchburg	Caro	.306	117	386	49	118	24	6	4	52	29	53	1
93	Pawtucket	Int	.237	75	207	14	49	7	0	2	15	12	24	2

MARTIN, Jeffrey Wyatt — C

Age: 23, Turns 24 July 14; Born: July 14, 1970, Nashville, TN
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 220; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Godlettsville, TN

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June 6, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 21st pick (22nd round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Goodpasture H.S. (Madison, TN) in 1989...Led Goodpasture to 1987 state championship and was named Tourney MVP...1988 Gatorade All-American 1st team...Attended Vanderbilt Univ. (Nashville) 1990-1992...Played for Falmouth of the Cape Cod L. in 1991...Threw out 11 of 24 base stealers (.458) in 1992, 2nd best among NYP catchers...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1992 and '93).
Positions played: 1992 Gulf Coast (C-26), Elmira (C-12); 1993 Lynchburg (C-58), Pawtucket (C-7).
Martin continued on next page

* led league †tied for league lead

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.291	40	117	15	34	9	2	1	12	22	32	0
	Elmira	NYP	.158	12	38	4	6	0	0	2	5	3	16	0
93	Lynchburg	Caro	.182	62	192	25	35	7	2	6	22	23	78	0
	Pawtucket	Int	.211	9	19	5	4	1	0	1	2	4	9	1

MARTINEZ, Cesar L. **LHP**

Age: 20, Turns 21 April 29; Born: April 29, 1973, Tijuana, Mex.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: San Diego, CA

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 14, 1991.
Obtained: Red Sox 23rd pick (20th round) in 1991 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Chula Vista (CA) H.S. in 1991...Lettered in H.S. basketball...3rd in GCL in ERA in 1991...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1991.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	3 - 2	1.33	13	8	1	0	0	54.0	50	19	8	16	32
92	Elmira	NYP	3 - 7	4.11	17	13	2	0	1	87.2	*97	51	40	25	56
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 0	0.00	1	1	0	0	0	3.0	1	0	0	2	3
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	3 - 11	5.47	18	16	2	0	0	97.0	124	65	59	44	45

MARTINEZ, Humberto V. **OF**

Age: 19; Born: December 26, 1974, San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: San Pedro de Macoris, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), November 16, 1992.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.197	26	66	7	13	1	1	0	5	9	20	0

MCGUIRE, Ryan **1B**

Age: 22; Born: November 23, 1971, Wilson, NC
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Woodland Hills, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 22, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 3rd round pick in 1993 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from UCLA in 1993...In 1993 led NCAA Div. I in HR, 26; 2nd in RBI, 91 and T15th in R, 71...Led UCLA in avg., .376 (83-221).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.324	58	213	23	69	12	2	4	38	27	34	2

MCKEEL, Walt Thomas **C**

Age: 22; Born: January 17, 1972, Wilson, NC
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Stantonsburg, NC

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June 12, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick (3rd round) in 1990 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Greene Central H.S. (Snowhill, NC) in 1990...Conference Player-of-the-Year on his state championship team...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1991...In 1992 threw out 41 of 121 base stealers, .339...Invited to Red Sox spring training in 1993.
Positions played: 1990 (C-9); 1991 (1B-4, C-28); 1992 (C-86); 1993 (C-70).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.250	13	44	2	11	3	0	0	6	3	8	0
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	.133	35	113	10	15	0	1	2	12	17	20	0
92	Lynchburg	Caro	.222	96	288	33	64	11	0	12	33	22	77	2
93	Lynchburg	Caro	.239	80	247	28	59	17	2	5	32	26	40	0

MCKINLEY, Leif Eric **RHP**

Age: 22, Turns 23 July 7; Born: July 7, 1971, Portland, OR
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Willamina, OR

Signed by: Jack Lee (Red Sox), June 4, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 20th pick (21st round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Willamina H.S. in 1990....Attended Chemeketa Comm. College (Salem, OR) in 1991...Attended Portland State Univ. in 1992...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1992.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Elmira	NYP	1 - 5	5.13	23	1	0	0	5	47.1	53	32	27	11	31
93	Utica	NYP	2 - 1	4.23	21	3	0	0	3	44.2	58	26	21	7	28

* led league †tied for league lead

MEJIA, Carlos Juan LHP

Age: 20; Born: November 14, 1973, La Vega, D.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: La Vega, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), October 9, 1991.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1992...2nd on Gulf Coast Red Sox in K in 1993.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	5 - 4	3.20	12	9	0	0	0	56.1	43	25	20	31	59

MEJIA, Jorge Luis RHP

Age: 20, Turns 21 March 6; Born: March 6, 1973, Juan Baron Sector, D.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Juan Baron Sector, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), Dec. 16, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Missed 1993 season after March elbow surgery.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 5	7.12	13	6	0	0	1	36.2	52	35	29	11	18
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 2	4.56	13	7	0	0	1	53.1	65	32	27	16	40
	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 1	6.00	3	2	0	0	0	9.0	11	6	6	8	7
93					Injured, did not play										

MERLONI, Louis William (Lou) INF

Age: 22, Turns 23 April 6; Born: April 6, 1971, Framingham, MA
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Framingham, MA

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 5, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 10th pick (10th round) in 1993 June draft.
Positions played: 1993 Ft. Lauderdale (3B-20, SS-18), Gulf Coast (SS-4).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.357	4	14	4	5	1	0	0	1	1	1	1
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.244	44	156	14	38	1	1	2	21	13	26	1

MILLER, Todd Bradley RHP

Age: 24, Turns 25 Sept. 26; Born: September 26, 1969, Allentown, PA
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Coplay, PA

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), June 9, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 6th pick (7th round) in 1990 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Parkland H.S. (Orefield, PA) in 1987...3-time All-Conference in H.S...Attended Temple Univ. (Philadelphia, PA)1987-90...Played in 1991 Florida Instructional L.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	2 - 0	0.64	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	6	1	1	5	10
	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 1	11.25	1	1	0	0	0	4.0	7	5	5	3	2
91	Elmira	NYP	2 - 0	4.50	11	4	0	0	0	32.0	34	20	16	12	17
92	Winter Haven	FSL	3 - 5	2.53	29	0	0	0	3	64.0	59	23	18	30	38
93	Lynchburg	Caro	4 - 0	3.38	25	0	0	0	0	50.2	54	22	19	17	23

MILLIGAN, Richard Cortez (Ricky) OF

Age: 21; Born: October 25, 1972, Oakland, CA
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 212; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Stockton, CA

Signed by: Fay Thompson (Red Sox), June 8, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 27th pick (28th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Edison High School (Stockton) in 1991...4-time letterman in both H.S. football and basketball...Attended Delta J.C. (Stockton)...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1992.
Positions played: 1992 (OF-44); 1993 (OF-43).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.227	49	163	23	37	9	2	2	20	23	42	4
93	Utica	NYP	.228	53	123	18	28	7	3	2	12	20	47	4

* led league †tied for league lead

MILSTIEN, David Matthew (Dave) **2B**

Age: 25, Turns 26 Sept. 11; Born: September 11, 1968, Santa Monica, CA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Simi Valley, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 18, 1986.
Obtained: Red Sox 8th round pick in 1986 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Simi Valley H.S. in 1986...Went to Russia on the Eastern L. Diamond Diplomacy USSR Tour in the fall of 1989...Led Eastern L. in 1990 with 12 sac. bunts..Re-signed for 1993 season as a minor league free agent.
Positions played: 1986 (SS-32, 2B-2); 1987 (SS-100); 1988 (SS-92, 3B-25, 2B-3, OF-1); 1989 (2B- 31, 3B- 21, SS- 59, DH- 1); 1990 (2B- 114); 1991 New Britain (2B-83, 3B-2), Pawtucket (2B-12, 3B-1, SS-5, P-1); 1992 (1B-11, 2B-10, 3B-51, SS-9); 1993 (1B-36, 2B-22, 3B-14, SS-12).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
86	Elmira	NYP	.274	34	106	15	29	4	0	1	6	5	12	0
87	Winter Haven	FSL	.221	101	303	35	67	5	0	0	33	12	31	0
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.214	120	429	36	92	15	5	1	26	5	38	2
89	New Britain	East	.252	106	345	34	87	10	0	0	27	23	50	5
90	New Britain	East	.215	115	376	31	81	12	0	0	24	23	44	6
91	New Britain	East	.278	86	309	36	86	6	1	4	31	46	38	3
	Pawtucket	Int	.203	19	59	2	12	0	0	0	4	3	8	0
92	Pawtucket	Int	.248	85	266	29	66	11	1	1	34	13	23	0
93	Pawtucket	Int	.252	88	258	28	65	8	3	1	18	10	31	1

MITCHELL, John Kyle **RHP**

Age: 28, Turns 29 Aug. 11; Born: August 29, 1965, Dickson, TN
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Nashville, TN

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 12, 1983.
Obtained: R-signed by Red Sox as free agent, November 5, 1993.
Notable: Began in Red Sox system before traded to the Mets...Has appeared in majors w/Mets and Baltimore.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
84	Winter Haven	FSL	16 - 9	3.14	27	27	4	0	0	183.2	160	84	64	66	109
85	New Britain	East	12 - 8	2.70	26	26	10	1	0	190.1	143	71	57	61	108
86	Tidewater	IL	12 - 9	3.39	27	27	5	2	0	172.1	162	78	65	59	83
	New York	NL	0 - 1	3.60	4	1	0	0	0	10.0	10	4	4	4	2
87	Tidewater	IL	3 - 2	3.33	8	8	1	1	0	48.2	44	24	18	20	16
	New York	NL	3 - 6	4.11	20	19	1	0	0	111.2	124	64	51	36	57
88	Tidewater	IL	10 - 9	2.84	27	27	7	2	0	190.0	164	76	60	45	65
	New York	NL	0 - 0	0.00	1	0	0	0	0	1.0	2	0	0	1	1
89	Tidewater	IL	11 - 11	3.03	26	26	7	2	0	178.1	169	78	60	57	86
	New York	NL	0 - 0	6.00	2	0	0	0	0	3.0	3	7	2	4	4
90	Rochester	IL	1 - 1	1.04	8	1	0	0	1	17.1	15	2	2	2	8
	Baltimore	AL	0 - 0	4.64	24	17	0	0	0	114.1	133	63	59	48	43
93	New Britain	East	1 - 1	1.04	8	1	0	0	1	17.1	15	2	2	2	8
M.L. Totals			3 - 7	4.35	51	37	1	0	0	240.0	272	138	116	93	107

MOORE, Meredith Sean (Boo) **OF**

Age: 24; Born: January 23, 1970, Augusta, GA
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Puente, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 6, 1988.
Obtained: Red Sox 10th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Selected from Nogales H.S. (La Puente) in 1988 ...Played in the Florida Instructional L. in 1988...Led Winter Haven in 1990 in R, 3B and hits...Voted Carolina L. Player of the Week, June 25, 1991...Led 1991 Carolina L. in 2B and XBH (47)...T2nd in Carolina L. in HR and 4th in RBI in 1991...Hit grand slam vs. Salem, May 12, 1991...Had 3rd highest HR/AB ratio (1/19.53) in Caro. L. in 1992...Led Lynchburg in HR in '92.
Positions played: 1988 (1B-2, OF-23); 1989 Winter Haven (OF-8), Gulf Coast (OF-20); 1990 (OF-102); 1991 (OF-96); 1992 (OF-63); 1993 (OF-64).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.276	28	87	12	24	2	2	0	5	10	20	6
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.075	12	27	0	2	0	0	0	0	2	10	1
	Gulf Coast	GCL	.267	28	86	10	23	4	1	2	13	4	12	2
90	Winter Haven	FSL	.255	123	431	46	110	19	7	4	33	32	99	17
91	Lynchburg	Caro	.249	132	502	63	125	*30	3	14	69	39	135	7
92	Lynchburg	Caro	.240	106	371	50	89	16	3	19	58	31	108	3
93	New Britain	East	.209	96	301	35	63	8	1	11	32	32	102	6

MUNOZ, Jose **(Spring Training Invitee - see page 100)** **INF**

* led league †tied for league lead

MURPHY, James Patrick (Pat) INF

Age: 21, Turns 22 March 24; Born: March 24, 1972, Mobile, AL
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Mobile, AL

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 6, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 12th pick (12th round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: Was 5-9 .556 in 4 gms. in 1993 Florida Instructional L.
Positions played: 1993 Gulf Coast (2B-5), Ft. Lauderdale (2B-42, 3B-2).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.273	5	22	4	6	0	0	0	1	2	1	1
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.296	54	186	28	55	4	2	0	21	24	23	9

NIES, Joel F. RHP

Age: 23, Turns 24 June 23; Born: June 23, 1970, Beverly, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Wenham, MA

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), February 17, 1993.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Hamilton-Wenham H. S. (Hamilton, MA) in 1988...Graduated from Cornell Univ. (Ithaca, NY) in 1993 w/an Engineering degree...In '93 tied for club lead in K.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	5 - 9	3.55	20	19	3	2	0	126.2	123	60	50	31	85

NILES, Thomas Wayne (Tommy) RHP

Age: 25; Born: October 19, 1968, Waterville, ME
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: South China, ME

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), September 6, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Drafted by the Atlanta Braves in the 24th round in 1989 but did not sign...Graduated from Waterville H.S. in 1986...Went 18 consec. innings. in H.S. without allowing a hit...Attends Univ. of Southern Maine (Gorham, ME)...MVP of Div. III Regional in College World Series in 1989...Played in 1991 Florida Instructional L...5th highest K/9 IP (12.60) for rel. in NYP in '92.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
91	Winter Haven	FSL	3 - 14	3.78	25	21	3	0	0	135.2	119	75	57	85	91
92	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 0	12.00	1	0	0	0	0	3.0	7	5	4	1	4
	Elmira	NYP	2 - 4	3.97	21	3	0	0	6	45.1	42	24	20	15	55
93	Lynchburg	Caro	7 - 7	5.07	32	15	0	0	0	108.1	121	68	61	53	82

NIXON, Christopher Trotman (Trot) OF

Age: 19, Turns 20 April 11; Born: April 11, 1974, Durham, NC
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 196; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Wilmington, NC

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), August 31, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 1st pick (7th choice overall) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from New Hanover H.S. (Wilmington, NC) in 1993...Led team to 26-1 rec. and 4-A state championship...Hit .519 (41-79) w/12 HR and 56 RBI in 1993...As a pitcher he went 12-0, 0.40...Named 1993 H.S. Player-of-the-Year by Baseball America...Hit .366 (30-82) w/13 RBI in 24 gms. in 1993 Florida Instructional L.

1994 will be first year in pro ball.

NORMAN, Eric Tyrone (Ty) INF

Age: 19, Turns 20 June 29; Born: June 29, 1974, Milledgeville, GA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Haddock, GA

Signed by: Alex Scott (Red Sox), June 15, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick (18th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Jones County H.S. in 1992...1989 Rookie of the Year...Finished 1989 season with 7-0 record...Batted .508 (30-59) w/4 HR, 14 RBI, 23 SB in 21 gms. his senior yr...Also played football and basketball in H.S...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1992, and was co-winner of the Tony Latham Memorial Award, see page 232...Made 1 pitching app. for Gulf Coast (1.2 IP, 4 H, 1 ER).
Positions played: 1992 (2B-10, SS-4, OF-1); 1993 (2B-15, 3B-1, OF-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.220	21	41	4	9	1	0	1	2	4	6	2
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.185	22	65	8	12	2	0	0	2	7	7	5

* led league †tied for league lead

NORRIS, William D. **3B**

Age: 25; Born: January 29, 1969, Albany, NY
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 180; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Clifton Park, NY

Signed by: Lefty Lefebvre (Red Sox), June 18, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 24th pick (25th round) in 1990 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Shenendehowa H.S. (Clifton Park) in 1987...Attended Eckerd College (St. Petersburg, FL) 1988-90...2nd team All-America 1990...Went 5-6 w/3 HR, 11 RBI in one college game...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990...Led 1991 Carolina L. 3B in fielding pct. (.939), gms. (131), PO (86), TC (376), and assists (267)...T2nd in gms in '91...Hit a grand slam vs. Hagerstown, Aug. 4, 1992...Played in 1993 Florida Instructional L.
Positions played: 1990 Winter Haven (3B-24), Gulf Coast (3B-28); 1991 (3B-131); 1992 (3B-113); 1993 (3B-116).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.309	28	97	20	30	7	0	0	13	20	13	2
	Winter Haven	FSL	.198	27	91	8	18	2	0	0	11	9	19	0
91	Lynchburg	Caro	.252	134	484	61	122	20	2	10	59	47	100	5
92	New Britain	East	.208	122	384	36	80	15	0	1	24	29	82	5
93	New Britain	East	.259	119	398	43	103	17	4	3	26	21	69	4

O'DONNELL, Thomas Joseph (T.J.) **2B**

Age: 23; Born: October 7, 1970, Red Bank, NJ
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Hazlet, NJ

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 15, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 37th pick (38th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Raritan H.S. (Hazlet) in 1989...Attended Brookdale J.C. (Lincroft, NJ), batting .380 w/45 RBI...Drafted by the Chicago White Sox in 1989 June draft...Attended Old Dominion Univ. (Norfolk, VA) 1990-1992...Father Thomas inducted into Little League Hall of Fame for most victories (19) as a 12 yr. old...Named to NYP All-Star team in '93 & 2nd in NYP in avg.
Positions played: 1992 Gulf Coast (2B-7, 3B-2, OF-1), Elmira (2B-32, SS-1, OF-2); 1993 (1B-9, 2B-57, 3B-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.344	10	32	4	11	1	0	0	6	2	2	1
	Elmira	NYP	.208	37	130	13	27	6	1	0	6	5	13	1
93	Utica	NYP	.373	68	225	47	84	22	1	4	33	18	24	5

ORELLANO, Rafael A. **LHP**

Age: 20, Turns 21 Apr. 28; Born: April 28, 1973, Humacao, P.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 160; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Humacao, P.R.

Signed by: Red Sox as a free agent, November 7, 1992.
Obtained: Signed as a free agent.
Notable: Had surgery to remove a non-amalignant tumor, Aug. '93...Was 0-0, 0.60 w/1 save in 7 gms. in 1993 Florida Instructional L. (15 IP, 4 H, 2 BB, 16 K)...Pitched in Puerto Rico Winter L. for Ponce (1-0, 2.89 in 8 gms. w/17 K in 18.2 IP).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Utica	NYP	1 - 2	5.79	11	0	0	0	2	18.2	22	15	12	7	13

ORTIZ, Nicolas (Nick) **SS**

Age: 20, Turns 21 July 9; Born: July 9, 1973, Cidra, P.R.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cidra, P.R.

Signed by: Felix Delgado (Red Sox), December 17, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Candela H.S. (Cidra, P.R.) in 1991...Led Gulf Coast team in H in 1992.
Positions played: 1991 (3B-12, SS-21); 1992 Gulf Coast (2B-7, SS-45), Elmira (3B-3, SS-5); 1993 Utica (1B-4, 3B-40, SS-19); Ft. Lauderdale (2B-9, 3B-16, SS-12).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	.260	35	100	16	26	3	1	0	13	22	24	1
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.264	51	163	25	43	9	3	0	15	28	36	3
	Elmira	NYP	.179	9	28	2	5	3	0	0	1	5	13	0
93	Utica	NYP	.269	63	197	31	53	14	1	2	26	19	56	4
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.205	36	112	9	23	9	1	1	14	9	39	2

* led league †tied for league lead

OSTERKAMP, Kenneth William (Ken) — LHP

Age: 24; Born: November 14, 1969, Cincinnati, OH
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 205; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Cincinnati, OH

Signed by: Ed Kenney (Red Sox), April 7, 1993
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Attended the University of Cincinnati.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	1 - 1	1.81	39	0	0	0	3	49.2	51	12	10	20	19

PADILLA, Roy — LHP

Age: 18; Born: August 4, 1975, Panama City, Panama
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Panama City, Panama

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), September 30, 1992.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 1	2.35	13	1	0	0	0	30.2	25	10	8	17	18

PAINTER, Gary L. — RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 April 30; Born: April 30, 1968, Lakeland, FL
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 204; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bowling Green, FL

Signed by: George Digby (Red Sox), June 17, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Hardee H.S. (Wauchula, FL) in 1986...Finished senior year w/129 K in 66 IP while batting .475...Attended Polk C.C. (Winter Haven, FL) 1986-1988...Attended Florida State Univ. (Tallahassee) 1988-1990...Won Coach Mike Martin's 600th career win at Florida State, finishing season 4-2 w/3.64 ERA 47 IP, 15 BB & 43 K...Played in 1989 College W.S...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	2 - 0	1.38	5	5	1	0	0	32.2	23	8	5	9	27
	Winter Haven	FSL	1 - 3	3.80	4	4	0	0	0	21.1	17	9	9	12	15
91	Winter Haven	FSL	2 - 5	2.81	9	9	1	0	0	57.2	38	21	18	22	54
	New Britain	East	3 - 7	4.84	15	15	1	0	0	87.1	89	54	47	35	51
92	New Britain	East	7 - 2	3.32	21	14	0	0	0	95.0	106	41	35	24	57
93	Lynchburg	Caro	2 - 2	2.15	15	1	0	0	5	29.1	24	8	7	8	26
	New Britain	East	3 - 6	4.06	14	14	0	0	0	77.2	76	44	35	29	57

PATTON, Gregory Stuart — SS

Age: 21, Turns 22 March 8; Born: March 8, 1972, Orange, CA
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Springfield, VA

Signed by: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), June 7, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 17th pick (17th round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1993.
Positions played: 1993 Gulf Coast (SS-4), Utica (SS-54).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.563	4	16	6	9	2	0	0	5	2	2	0
	Utica	NYP	.225	54	169	22	38	8	1	3	24	23	45	0

PEREZ, Hilario Adames — RHP

Age: 21; Born: October 11, 1972, Ella Pina, D.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Ella Pina, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), March 14, 1990.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Played in 1991 Florida Instructional L.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	1 - 1	3.28	16	0	0	0	2	24.2	27	10	9	12	15
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 2	4.28	14	2	0	0	1	33.2	36	27	16	10	22
93	Utica	NYP	3 - 2	3.03	16	3	0	0	0	29.2	39	20	10	11	15
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	0 - 4	7.90	6	6	0	0	0	27.1	50	29	24	18	12

* led league †tied for league lead

PETERSON, Dean Wilson, Jr. **RHP**

Age: 21, Turns 22 Aug. 3; Born: August 3, 1972, Peru, IN
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cortland, OH

Signed: Phil Rossi (Red Sox), June 8, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick (9th round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: 1-1, 2.49 in 6 gms. (25.1 IP, 22 H, 3 BB, 19 K) in 1993 Florida Instructional L.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	1 - 0	3.60	3	2	0	0	0	15.0	14	8	6	4	10
	Utica	NYP	1 - 4	5.36	16	5	0	0	2	42.0	45	28	25	7	26

PHILLIP, Craig Steven **RHP**

Age: 21, Turns 22 Sept. 13; Born: September 13, 1972, Aurora, IL
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Aurora, IL

Signed by: Mike Rizzo (Red Sox), June 5, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 22nd pick (22nd round) in 1993 June draft.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	1 - 1	4.50	3	2	0	0	0	8.0	13	6	4	2	9

PINANGO, Simon Jose **LHP**

Age: 20; Born: December 9, 1973, Caracas, Ven.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 172; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Sucre, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), June 11, 1991.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Pitched for Oriente in Ven. Winter L. in 1993.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 3	3.57	14	1	0	0	0	22.2	23	14	9	23	13
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 4	1.73	13	7	0	0	1	52.0	36	17	10	17	57

RAPPOLI, Paul Michael **OF**

Age: 22; Born: October 4, 1971, Stoughton, MA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 178; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Stoughton, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), August 20, 1989.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Xaverian H.S. (Westwood, MA) in 1989...Was Catholic Conference All-Star his last 2 years...Hit .544 his senior year...Named to 1989 Boston Globe All-Scholastic team ...Was youngest player to participate in Boston Park L. in 1989...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1989 and 1990...In 1990 1st in GCL in OF games (53), OF putouts (102) and 4th in on-base pct. (.425)...Led Elmira in 2B, 2nd in SB, and w/.378 OB in 1991...Led Lynchburg in BB, in 1992...In 1993 led Britsox in BB and triples and tied for 1st in R.
Positions played: 1990 (OF-53); 1991 Elmira (OF-64), Winter Haven (OF-3); 1992 (OF-105); 1993 (OF-110).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.286	53	161	31	46	4	0	1	22	35	16	4
91	Elmira	NYP	.263	69	209	37	55	15	1	3	19	34	38	11
	Winter Haven	FSL	.000	4	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0
92	Lynchburg	Caro	.267	111	344	47	92	17	2	6	42	48	66	10
93	New Britain	East	.213	115	356	49	76	16	5	3	26	64	77	6

RENFROE, Chad Eric **RHP**

Age: 20, Turns 21 Sept. 10; Born: September 10, 1973, Ironton, OH
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 175; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Pedro, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), July 4, 1991.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Symmes Valley H.S. (Willow Wood, OH) in 1991...Won 3 letters in basketball and 2 in football in high school...Attends Ohio Univ. (Ironton) during the off-season....Led Gulf Coast team in K in 1992...In 1993 led Utica in ERA and batt. avg. allowed, .212...Tied for club high in GS and wins...Was 2-1, 3.00 in 1993 Florida Instructional L. and allowed a .183 batt. avg. in 6 gms. (24 IP, 15 H, 17 K).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Red Sox	GCL	2 - 7	5.67	14	10	0	0	0	66.2	*81	*49	*42	26	59
93	Utica	NYP	7 - 4	2.78	16	15	0	0	0	90.2	69	40	28	39	73

* led league †tied for league lead

RICHARDSON, Jeffrey Scott (Jeff) (Spring Training Invitee - see page 116) **INF**

RILEY, Edward Anthony (Ed) **LHP**

Age: 24; Born: February 10, 1970, Worcester, MA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Worcester, MA

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 7, 1988.
Obtained: Red Sox 6th round pick in1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from St. Peter-Marian H.S. (Worcester)...Youngest of 16 children (10 brothers and 5 sisters)...Played in the Florida Instructional L. in 1988...T3rd in NYP in K in 1989...Had 18 K vs. Watertown, Aug. 8, 1989...Had off-season rt. elbow surgery in 1989...1990 led Winter Haven in GS and IP...T3rd in GS and 5th in IP in Carolina L. in 1991...Selected to 1992 Eastern L. All-Star team as LHP...Tossed a 3-hitter (W, 3-0) vs. Binghamton, June 21, 1992.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
88	Peoria	Ariz	1 - 4	4.06	9	6	2	0	1	44.1	39	29	20	34	41
89	Elmira	NYP	4 - 6	3.13	17	15	2	1	0	92.0	81	42	32	50	102
	New Britain	East	0 - 1	8.31	1	1	0	0	0	4.1	4	4	4	2	1
90	Winter Haven	FSL	4 - 9	3.11	31	24	0	0	0	159.0	152	79	55	64	107
91	Lynchburg	Caro	8 - 10	3.53	27	27	2	0	0	163.0	*169	80	64	56	122
92	New Britain	East	10 - 8	2.45	19	19	1	1	0	121.0	108	38	33	38	63
	Pawtucket	Int	0 - 0	4.50	1	1	0	0	0	6.0	7	3	3	1	4
93	New Britain	East	4 - 6	3.55	14	14	1	0	0	83.2	85	39	33	29	50
	Pawtucket	Int	4 - 4	5.01	14	13	2	0	0	70.0	90	45	39	23	45

RIVERA, Wilfredo Mejias (Willie) **OF**

Age: 19, Turns 20 May 12; Born: May 12, 1974, Catano, P.R.
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 200; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Vega Alta, P.R.

Signed by: Luis Delgado (Red Sox), June 5, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick (13th round) in 1993 June draft.
Positions played: 1993 (OF-51).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
82	Gulf Coast	GCL	.268	53	183	17	49	15	1	0	21	19	29	2

RODRIGUEZ, Carlos (Spring Training Invitee - see page 118) **INF**

RODRIGUEZ, Francisco (Frank) **RHP**

Age: 21; Born: December 11, 1972, Brooklyn, NY
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Orlando, FL

Signed by: Elaine Steward and Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), June 2, 1991.
Obtained: Red Sox 1st pick (2nd round) in 1990 June draft...Choice from Braves as compensation for free agent Nick Esasky, 41st selection overall.
Notable: Graduated from Eastern District H.S. (Brooklyn) in 1990...Attended Howard J.C. (Big Springs, TX)...1991 J.C. Player of the Year at SS & P...Batted .464 w/21 2B, 5 3B, 25 HR and 83 RBI in only 207 AB...Finished J.C. season 12-1, 2.51...Won the national title for Howard 7-2 w/ 17 K vs. Manatee J.C.)...Voted NYP Top M.L. prospect by the managers...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1991 & 1992...Selected to 1991 NYP L. All-Star Team at SS...Tossed a comb. no-hitter vs. Winston-Salem (W, 3-0), Apr. 30 along w/4 comb. SHO in '92.
Positions played: 1991 Gulf Coast (SS-3), Elmira (SS-67).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	.500	3	14	3	7	0	1	0	3	0	1	0
	Elmira	NYP	.271	67	255	36	69	5	3	6	31	13	38	3

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Lynchburg	Caro	12 - 7	3.09	25	25	1	0	0	148.2	125	55	51	65	129
93	New Britain	East	7 - 11	3.74	28	26	4	1	0	170.2	147	79	71	78	151

* led league †tied for league lead

RODRIGUEZ, Luis Antonio (Tony) **SS**

Age: 23, Turns 24 Aug. 15; Born: August 15, 1970, Rio Piedras, P.R.
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 164; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cidra, P.R.

Signed by: Luis Delgado (Red Sox), June 10, 1991.
Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick (10th round) in 1991 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Ana J. Candelas H.S. (Cidra) in 1988...Attended Univ. of Charleston (Charleston, WV) 1989-1991...Played in the Summer Intercollegiate L. (Bowling Green, OH)...Led 1991 NYP 3B in fielding pct., (.929) and gms. (63)...T1st in league in gms. and 3rd in SB...Led Elmira in R and H in 1991...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1991...2nd in Caro. L. in AB in 1992...Led Caro L. SS in PO (196) & DP (63) in 1992.
Positions played: 1991 (2B-4, 3B- 63, SS-15); 1992 (SS-123); 1993 (SS-96).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
91	Elmira	NYP	.257	†77	272	48	70	10	2	1	23	32	45	29
92	Lynchburg	Caro	.223	128	516	59	115	14	4	1	27	25	84	11
93	New Britain	East	.228	99	355	37	81	16	4	0	31	16	52	7

RODRIGUEZ, Ruben Dario **(Spring Training Invitee - see page 120)** **C**

RODRIGUEZ, Steven James **2B**

Age: 23; Born: November 29, 1970, Las Vegas, NV
Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 170; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Las Vegas, NV

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), July 15, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (5th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Valley H.S. (Las Vegas) in 1989...Two-time Nevada American Legion Player of the Year...Attended Pepperdine Univ. (Malibu, CA) 1989-1992...Batted .348 (87-250) his senior year...Three-time All-American 1990-1992...1992 Third team All-American by Collegiate Baseball and Baseball America...Named to College World Series All-Tourney at 2B while leading Pepperdine to National Championship, 1992...1992 All-West Coast Conference Player of the Year...Selected to Baseball America's Third team All-American...Played for Team USA in 1991...Batted .295 at the Pan Am Games, striking out only 12 times in 137 AB...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1992...In 1993 led Lynchburg in AB, R, H, 2B and SB (20 in 33 atts.).
Positions played: 1992 (2B-26); 1993 (2B-119, SS-1).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Winter Haven	FSL	.172	26	87	13	15	0	0	1	5	9	17	4
93	Lynchburg	Caro	.274	120	493	78	135	26	3	3	42	31	69	20

ROUNSIFER, Aaron Michael **INF**

Age: 19, Turns 20 June 21; Born: June 21, 1974, Vista, CA
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cape Coral, FL

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 11, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 10th pick (11th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Vista H.S. in 1992...Voted 1991 Palomar League Player of the Year...Holds career records for HR (20), H (130) & RBI (108).
Positions played: 1992 (3B-5, SS-12); 1993 (1B-23).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.100	17	40	6	4	0	0	0	1	4	11	1
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.267	23	60	3	16	4	0	0	6	2	17	2

SANTA MARIA, Silverio Brito **RHP**

Age: 23, Turns 24 June 20; Born: June 20, 1970, La Victoria, D.R.
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: La Victoria, D.R.

Signed by: Rafael Batista (Red Sox), July 15, 1988.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: In 1990 led Elmira in gms...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1990.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	3 - 5	2.95	16	6	0	0	0	58.0	54	32	19	30	35
90	Elmira	NYP	1 - 5	3.97	28	2	0	0	3	59.0	53	33	26	33	41
91	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 5	4.33	45	1	0	0	3	62.1	65	38	30	57	59
92	Winter Haven	FSL	0 - 3	4.26	16	0	0	0	2	12.2	18	15	6	9	13
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	2 - 7	3.91	41	2	0	0	3	71.1	61	37	31	35	61

* led league †tied for league lead

SCHOENVOGEL, Chad Allen — RHP

Age: 22, Turns 23 Aug. 10; Born: August 10, 1971, Houston, TX
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 185; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Houston, TX

Signed by: Sonny Bowers (Red Sox), June 15, 1991.
Obtained: Red Sox 5th pick (2nd round) in 1991 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Cy-Fair H.S. (Houston) in1989...Attended Blinn J.C. (Brenham, TX) 1989-1991...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1991...2nd among starters with 1.25 BB/IP and 4th in IP in GCL in '91...Missed 1993 season w/right shoulder surgery.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	5 - 2	3.25	15	11	1	0	0	72.0	†73	29	26	13	51
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	0 - 0	0.00	1	0	0	0	1	3.0	2	0	0	0	4
	Winter Haven	FSL	3 - 7	5.09	14	13	2	0	0	74.1	86	46	42	15	42
93							Injured, did not play								

SCOTT, George Charles, III — OF

Age: 24, Turns 25 June 20; Born: June 20, 1969, Norwood, MA
Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: South Dartmouth, MA

Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, June 12, 1992.
Notable: Graduated from New Bedford H.S. in 1987...Played football and track in H.S...Attended Miami Dade No. College...Attended California State Univ. (Carson)...Son of former Sox first baseman George Scott.
Positions played: 1992 (OF-52); 1993 (1B-1, 2B-1, OF-65).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Elmira	NYP	.249	56	205	19	51	13	1	1	20	12	28	3
93	Lynchburg	Caro	.230	80	196	26	45	6	2	1	21	18	32	1

SELBY, William Frank (Bill) — INF

Age: 23, Turns 24 June 11; Born: June 11, 1970, Monroeville, AL
Ht.: 5-9; Wt.: 190; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Walls, MS

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), June 2, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 12th pick (13th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Horn Lake (MS) H.S. in 1988...Graduated from Northwest Community College (Senatobia, MS) in 1990...Attended the Univ. of Southern Mississippi (Hattiesburg) 1991-1992...Led the team w/.387 avg., 65 RBI, 23 HR & .824 slg. pct...Voted 3rd Team ABCA All-American, 1st Team All-Metro & 1st Team All-Metro Tournament in 1992...Set Univ. of So. Mississippi record w/55 2B...T2nd in NYP L. in XBH (27) & 5th in TB (120)...Led the league in IBB (6) in 1992...Led Elmira in gms., AB and 2B in '92.
Positions played: 1992 (2B-14, 3B-51); 1993 (1B-2, 3B-73).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Elmira	NYP	.262	73	275	38	72	16	1	10	41	31	53	4
93	Lynchburg	Caro	.251	113	394	57	99	22	1	7	38	24	66	1

SENIOR, Shawn Joseph — LHP

Age: 21, Turns 22 March 17; Born: March 17, 1972, Philadelphia, PA
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Cherry Hill, NJ

Signed by: Jeff Zona (Red Sox), June 6, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (4th round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: Attended North Carolina State Univ...Was 1-2, 2.86 in 5 GS in 1993 Florida Instructional L. (22 IP, 16 H, 8 BB, 18 K, .208 batt. avg. allowed).

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	3 - 0	1.93	3	2	0	0	0	14.0	10	7	3	6	17
	Utica	NYP	7 - 2	3.89	13	13	1	0	0	76.1	84	40	33	34	77

* led league †tied for league lead

SENKOWITZ, Mark Richard **C**

Age: 23; Born: October 27, 1970, Warren, OH
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 205; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Warren, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 3, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th pick (10th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Champion H.S. (Warren) in 1989...Attended Ohio Wesleyan Univ. (Delaware, OH) 1989-1992...Only 1 K in 108 plate apps...Set school record of 6 HR as a freshman...Wesleyan's all-time HR leader (26)...Led North Coast Atlantic Conference in HR and RBI and tied for the best avg. (.511, 45-88).
Positions played: 1992 (C-24); 1993 (1B-8, C-19).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Elmira	NYP	.146	31	82	7	12	2	0	0	6	7	17	0
93	Utica	NYP	.285	42	137	25	39	8	3	2	23	14	28	2

SHEA, John Joseph **LHP**

Age: 27, Turns 28 June 23; Born: June 23, 1966, Willimantic, CT
Ht.: 6-5; Wt.: 218; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Dunedin, FL

Signed: Blue Jays 17th pick in 1986 June draft.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent, January 14, 1993.
Notable: Graduated from Bacon Academy H.S. in 1983...Attended the Univ. of Connecticut (Storrs) 1984-1985...Played baseball for UConn and participated in the Big East championship in 1984 and 1985...Was drafted by the Philadelphia Phillies in 1984 but did not sign...Had 10 K gm. vs. Utica (no dec., 4.2 IP) on July 15, 1986...T1st in W, 4th in IP, and T4th in gms. in 1991.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
86	St. Catherine	NYP	3 - 1	3.67	14	2	0	0	0	49.0	44	24	20	29	59
87	Myrtle Beach	SAL	11 - 5	3.47	26	23	1	1	0	140.0	147	67	54	42	92
88	Knoxville	Sou	1 - 3	5.40	13	0	0	0	1	18.0	23	14	11	12	14
	Dunedin	FSL	4 - 6	2.20	24	18	1	0	1	123.0	115	43	30	25	83
89	Knoxville	Sou	9 - 12	2.70	31	29	3	1	0	190.0	183	79	57	57	96
90	Syracuse	Int	8 - 5	3.64	40	0	0	0	3	82.0	83	45	33	40	58
91	Syracuse	Int	†12 - 10	4.55	35	24	3	0	2	172.0	198	104	87	78	76
92	Syracuse	Int	8 - 8	6.18	25	21	1	0	0	118.0	151	92	81	49	50
93	New Britain	East	4 - 2	3.65	48	0	0	0	1	56.2	48	27	23	22	62
	Pawt.	Int.	2 - 2	7.00	12	3	0	0	0	36.0	51	31	28	19	20

SHEFFIELD, Antonio Cortez (Tony) **CF**

Age: 20; Born: February 17, 1974, Tullahoma, TN
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 175; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Tullahoma, TN

Signed by: Howard McCullough (Red Sox), June 6, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 1st pick (2nd round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Tullahoma H.S. in 1992...Three-sport athlete in H.S. (football, baseball & track)...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1992.
Positions played: 1992 (OF-44); 1993 (OF-43).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.190	48	153	11	29	6	0	0	14	13	50	2
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.177	43	130	11	23	3	2	1	17	17	47	6

SMITH, David Allan **2B**

Age: 22; Born: February 18, 1972, Buffalo, NY
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 180; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cheektowaga, NY

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), June 8, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 14th pick (14th round) in 1993 June draft.
Positions Played: 1993 Gulf Coast (2B-2, SS-1), Ft. Lauderdale (2B-22, SS-2), Lynchburg (2B-4).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.300	3	10	3	3	0	0	0	1	2	2	0
	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.225	36	120	22	27	2	1	0	8	17	31	7
	Lynchburg	Caro	.308	4	13	1	4	0	1	0	2	0	1	0

* led league †tied for league lead

SMITH, Timothy James (Tim) — RHP

Age: 25, Turns 26 Aug. 9; Born: August 9, 1968, Melrose, MA
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 190; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Cumberland, RI

Signed by: Bill Enos (Red Sox), June 13, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 23rd pick (24th round) in 1990 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Bishop Feehan H.S. (Attleboro, MA) in 1986...Graduated from Boston College in 1990 with a Marketing degree...Big East Academic All-Star...Had 2 AB for Elmira in 1990...Led Elmira in saves in 1990...Pitched in Florida Instructional L. in 1990 and 1992...Led Caro. L. in ERA, IP, CG, PO (25), DP (6), and TC (68) in '91...T1st in SHO in 1991...Lowest BB/IP ratio (1.65) in Caro. L. in 1991...Voted Caro. L. Pitcher of the Week, August 10, 1991...

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Elmira	NYP	4 - 6	3.68	23	2	2	0	5	66.0	62	33	27	25	52
91	Lynchburg	Caro	12 - 9	*2.16	25	25	*8	†2	0	*174.2	149	60	42	34	103
92	New Britain	East	3 - 20	*5.32	27	25	2	1	0	154.0	*186	*104	*91	53	71
93	New Britain	East	7 - 13	3.79	28	28	3	1	0	180.1	192	91	76	44	81

STRATTON, John Scott — C

Age: 23; Born: January 10, 1971, Stratford, CT
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 195; Bats: Left; Throws: Right. Resides: Stratford, CT

Signed by: Milt Bolling (Red Sox), May 19, 1993.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1993.
Positions played: 1993 (1B-17, C-32).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Utica	NYP	.249	53	173	22	43	14	1	2	19	17	44	2

SUPPAN, Jeffrey Scot — RHP

Age: 19; Born: January 2, 1975, Oklahoma City, OK
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: West Hills, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), June 29, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 2nd pick (2nd round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Crespi H. S. (Encino, CA) in 1993...1-1, 2.00 in 6 GS in 1993 Florida Instructional L. w/19 K in 27 IP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	4 - 3	2.18	10	9	2	1	0	57.2	52	20	14	16	64

TACKETT, Timothy Wayne (Tim) — C

Age: 22; Born: December 20, 1971, Big Springs, TX
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 195; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Waverly, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 11, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 4th pick (5th round) in 1990 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Waverly H.S. in 1990...Missed 1993 season recovering from fall '92 right shoulder surgery.
Positions played: 1990 (C-6); 1991 Gulf Coast (1B-15, C-4), Winter Haven (C-7); 1992 (1B-8, C-8).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
90	Gulf Coast	GCL	.056	6	18	3	1	1	0	0	3	2	5	0
91	Gulf Coast	GCL	.125	20	48	2	6	0	0	0	2	10	23	0
	Winter Haven	FSL	.182	8	22	1	4	1	0	0	0	6	7	0
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.246	25	61	6	15	2	0	0	5	2	12	0
93	Injured, did not play													

* led league †tied for league lead

TATUM, Willie Julian **1B**

Age: 27; Born: November 5, 1966, Sacramento, CA
Ht.: 6-7; Wt.: 200; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Sacramento, CA

Signed by: Fay Thompson (Red Sox), June 9, 1988.
Obtained: Red Sox 9th round pick 1988 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Luther Burbank H.S. (Sacramento) in 1985...Attended Univ. of Pacific (Stockton, CA)1986-88...Led Elmira in R, H and TB (78) in 1988...Selected to the 1991 Carolina L. All-Star Team...Led Caro. L. 1B in gms. (118), PO (989), TC (1106), DP (95), and assists (96) in 1991 and led league in HP (12)...2nd in Eastern L. in BB and 3rd in OBP (.376) in '92...Committed most errors (15) at 1B in 1992...Led New Britain in AB, 2B & SB in '92.
Positions played: 1988 (1B-37, OF-3); 1989 (1B-108, OF-1); 1990 (1B-45); 1991 (1B-118); 1992 (1B-112); 1993 New Britain (1B-34), Pawtucket (1B-7).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Elmira	NYP	.286	58	192	30	55	8	2	4	22	32	52	1
89	Winter Haven	FSL	.206	118	394	44	81	13	1	4	37	41	88	13
90	Lynchburg	Caro	.223	92	319	38	71	16	1	9	35	38	69	14
91	Lynchburg	Caro	.287	126	421	54	121	25	4	8	54	61	89	1
92	New Britain	East	.242	133	446	65	108	25	4	7	54	88	118	16
93	New Britain	East	.276	43	152	25	42	7	0	1	21	20	38	4
	Pawtucket	Int	.083	7	24	5	2	1	1	0	2	3	4	0

TEBBS, NATHAN W. **INF**

Age: 21; Born: December 14, 1972, Salt Lake City, UT
Ht.: 5-10; Wt.: 170; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Riverton, UT

Signed by: Jack Lee (Red Sox), June 7, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 32nd pick (32nd round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: Played second base in Florida Instructional L. in 1993.
Positions played: 1993 (2B-38, 3B-2, SS-4).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.260	43	146	21	38	4	1	0	4	15	16	7

TELGHEDER, James Henry (Jim) **RHP**

Age; 22, Turns 23 March 22; Born: March 22, 1971, Middletown, NY
Ht.: 6-3; Wt.: 210, Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Slate Hill, NY

Signed by: Buzz Bowers (Red Sox), July 30, 1993
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Minisink Valley H. S. (Slate Hill, NY) in 1989...Attended Univ. of Massachusetts, 1989-93 and majored in Sport Management...Brother of Dave Telgheder, pitcher for the NY Mets.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	1 - 2	3.38	7	1	0	0	1	18.2	16	11	7	2	17
	Utica	NYP	0 - 0	0.00	2	0	0	0	0	2.0	0	1	0	1	0

THOUTSIS, Paul Hary (Paul) **(Spring Training Invitee - see page 132)** **OF**

TWARDOSKI, Michael (Mike) **(Spring Training Invitee - see page 133)** **1B**

TYRELL, James F. (Jim) **LHP**

Age: 21; Born: October 14, 1972, Framingham, MA
Ht.: 5-11; Wt.: 170; Bats: Right; Throws: Left. Resides: Poughkeepsie, NY

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), July 11, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 13th pick (14th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Spackenkill H.S. (Poughkeepsie) in 1990...Batted .518 as a senior w/6-2 record as a P...Attended Dutchess Community College (Poughkeepsie) and Old Dominion Univ. (Norfolk, VA)...Was 4-0 in 1991 w/19 K in 37.1 IP.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	1 - 1	3.09	7	5	0	0	0	23.1	24	16	8	10	19
93	Utica	NYP	3 - 2	3.38	28	0	0	0	3	34.2	27	17	13	18	25

* led league †tied for league lead

UNDERWOOD, Devin J. C

Age: 19, Turns 20 April 22; Born: April 22, 1974, Cypress, CA
Ht.: 6-1; Wt.: 180; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Cypress, CA

Signed by: Joe Stephenson (Red Sox), October 1, 1993.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Kennedy H.S. (CA).

1994 will be first year in pro ball.

VINYARD, Derek James OF

Age: 23; Born: February 9, 1971, Salem, OR
Ht.: 6-2; Wt.: 185; Bats: Switch; Throws: Right. Resides: Salem, OR

Signed by: Ray Boone (Red Sox), June 5, 1992.
Obtained: Red Sox 5th pick (6th round) in 1992 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Douglas McKay H.S. (Salem) in 1989...Hit .320 as a senior, setting school record of 42 steals in 26 gms...Had 220 SB in 3 yrs. of Legion ball...Played in 1986 Babe Ruth W.S. (team finished second)...Attended San Diego (CA) State 1990-1992...Set school record w/28-gm. hitting streak in 1991...Selected to 1st Team All-Western Athletic Conference & 1st Team All-Region Nine in 1992...Played for the Clarinda (Iowa) A's of the Jayhawk League in 1991...Led Winter Haven in SB in 1992 and Ft. Lauderdale in 1993...Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1993.
Positions played: 1992 Gulf Coast (OF-6), Winter Haven (OF-59); 1993 (OF-79).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.269	6	26	1	7	0	0	0	3	2	4	0
	Winter Haven	FSL	.249	60	205	20	51	3	2	0	12	29	58	15
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.210	85	281	34	59	3	1	0	19	33	65	26

WALKER, John D. 2B

Age: 22; Born: November 4, 1971, Grand Rapids, MI
Ht.: 5-8; Wt.: 170; Bats: Left. Throws: Right. Resides: Grand Rapids, MI

Signed by: Mike Rizzo (Red Sox), June 10, 1993.
Obtained: Red Sox 35th pick (35th round) in 1993 June draft.
Notable: Played in Florida Instructional L. in 1993.
Positions played: 1993 Gulf Coast (1B-1), Utica (2B-27).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
93	Gulf Coast	GCL	.250	1	4	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0
	Utica	NYP	.298	37	94	14	28	5	1	0	12	15	13	6

WALLIN, Leslie Richard (Les) 1B

Age: 27, Turns 28 June 16; Born: June 16, 1966, Danbury, CT
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 210; Bats and Throws: Left. Resides: Danbury, CT

Signed by: Matt Sczesny (Red Sox), August 3, 1987.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Graduated from Danbury H.S. in 1983...Played four seasons at Univ. of New Haven (CT)...Hit .393 as junior and .335 for college career (159 RBI in 133 games)...In 1990 led Carolina L. 1B in fielding pct., .991...Hit grand slam vs. Osceola, June 15, 1991...Made 2 pitching apps. for Winter Haven (2 IP, 1 H, 1 ER, 1 K) in '92.
Positions played: 1988 (1B-39); 1989 (1B-125); 1990 (1B-101); 1991 Winter Haven (1B-85), New Britain (1B-26); 1992 (1B-89, OF-1); 1993 Ft. Lauderdale (1B-45); New Britain (1B-27).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Winter Haven	FSL	.205	40	132	16	27	7	0	3	16	18	36	1
89	Lynchburg	Caro	.207	128	397	49	82	18	1	11	51	53	103	1
90	Lynchburg	Caro	.234	114	389	56	91	17	1	15	50	48	95	1
91	Winter Haven	FSL	.244	88	279	34	68	17	1	3	27	41	52	8
	New Britain	East	.202	28	89	13	18	8	2	0	9	11	29	0
92	Winter Haven	FSL	.213	115	371	43	79	18	0	11	55	39	74	0
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.297	47	155	23	46	16	0	4	25	27	13	0
	New Britain	East	.231	69	195	22	45	10	0	3	23	26	37	1

* led league †tied for league lead

YOUNG, Brian Patrick **RHP**

Age: 25; Born: December 30, 1968, Lancaster, OH
Ht.: 6-4; Wt.: 225; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Bremen, OH

Signed by: Larry Thomas (Red Sox), June 11, 1990.
Obtained: Red Sox 18th pick (19th round) in 1990 June draft.
Notable: Graduated from Fairfield Union H.S. (Lancaster) in 1987...3-time All-League in H.S...Was an All-State H.S. basketball player...Attended Ohio Univ. (Athens, OH)...1st Team All-Mid American Conference...Had 2 AB for Elmira in 1990 and 1 app. in OF...Led Elmira in ERA in 1990...Missed 1993 season after rt. elbow surgery.

YR	CLUB	LG	W - L	ERA	G	GS	CG	SHO	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO
90	Elmira	NYP	5 - 5	2.28	16	11	1	0	1	83.0	71	38	21	31	59
91	Winter Haven	FSL	5 - 12	5.87	28	20	2	1	1	118.0	147	80	*77	50	77
92	Winter Haven	FSL	5 - 5	1.57	20	0	0	0	6	34.1	27	12	6	14	26
	Lynchburg	Caro	2 - 2	3.28	13	0	0	0	2	24.2	23	11	9	10	17
93	Injured, did not play														

ZAMBRANO, Jose Luis **OF**

Age: 22, Turns 23 March 18; Born: March 18, 1971, Maracaibo, Ven.
Ht.: 6-0; Wt.: 165; Bats and Throws: Right. Resides: Maracaibo, Ven.

Signed by: Willie Paffen (Red Sox), April 4, 1988.
Obtained: Signed by Red Sox as free agent.
Notable: Father played in Yankees' organization...Tied for Peoria club-high 4 HR in 1988...In 1990 led Winter Haven in avg...Pitched 2 gms. in 1990...Missed 1991 season due to a back injury.
Positions played: 1988 (P-2, OF-13, C-10, 3B-8, 2B-2, SS-1); 1989 Gulf Coast (2B-1, 3B-1, OF-7), Winter Haven (OF-49); 1990 (1B-1, OF-77, P-2); 1992 (OF-76); 1993 Ft. Lauderdale (OF-18), Lynchburg (OF-67).

YR	CLUB	LG	AVG	G	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB
88	Peoria	Ariz	.313	28	99	15	31	5	0	4	14	4	16	6
89	Gulf Coast	GCL	.212	10	33	4	7	0	0	0	4	7	4	2
	Winter Haven	FSL	.218	49	147	12	32	4	3	1	14	15	36	4
90	Winter Haven	FSL	.270	88	307	30	83	14	3	4	32	23	72	6
91	Injured, did not play													
92	Gulf Coast	GCL	.222	2	9	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	4	0
93	Ft. Lauderdale	FSL	.158	23	57	6	9	3	0	1	5	6	24	0
	Lynchburg	Caro	.245	72	233	32	57	16	2	9	27	20	70	0

* led league †tied for league lead

1993 SPRING TRAINING STATISTICS
RECORD: 11-20

BATTING	AVG.	G	GS	AB	R	H	2B	3B	HR	RBI	BB	SO	SB	E
Blosser & 3/30	.333	17	4	24	3	8	1	0	0	1	4	1	0	0
Byrd & 3/30	.167	9	4	18	2	3	0	0	0	2	0	5	0	1
Calderon	.301	24	23	73	11	22	3	0	1	11	5	13	2	0
Chick-NR †	1.000	1	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	3	0	0	0	0
Cooper	.244	26	26	82	7	20	7	0	1	15	5	11	0	9
Dawson	.288	25	25	80	11	23	2	2	2	12	6	13	0	2
Flaherty & 3/30	.214	11	2	14	0	3	2	0	0	1	2	1	0	0
Fletcher	.267	25	22	75	14	20	2	1	1	5	11	8	4	3
Garcia & 3/30	.346	18	5	26	6	9	1	1	1	3	1	3	1	1
Greenwell	.261	26	26	88	13	23	5	0	1	11	6	7	1	1
Hatcher	.304	21	10	56	3	17	2	1	1	9	2	5	2	1
Hatteberg-NR # 3/15	.000	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Juday-NR †	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Malzone-NR †	1.000	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
Marzano % 3/24	.167	6	4	12	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	0
McKeel-NR # 3/15	.000	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
McNeely & 3/22	.200	9	1	5	3	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	0
Melvin	.194	16	13	36	4	7	3	0	1	2	1	9	0	0
Naehring-DL 4/1	.300	4	3	10	0	3	1	0	0	4	1	1	0	1
Peña	.279	15	14	43	3	12	1	0	0	4	1	5	0	0
Quintana	.345	17	16	58	11	20	2	0	0	5	6	7	0	1
Rappoli-NR †	.000	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Richardson-a	.000	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Riles-NR	.273	22	5	33	5	9	0	0	0	2	4	6	0	2
Rivera	.133	11	8	30	2	4	2	0	0	0	1	3	0	2
Ross & 3/15	.000	4	1	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0
Sparks-NR †	.000	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
Thoutsis-NR †	.333	2	1	6	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
Valentin	.292	21	20	72	5	21	3	0	1	4	1	6	0	11
Vaughn	.403	22	21	77	15	31	6	0	6	23	8	13	1	0
Zupcic	.253	26	21	83	10	21	0	0	0	4	8	14	0	0
Pitchers	.000	31	-	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	2
TEAM	.276	31		1027	132	283	44	6	16	123	76	146	13	37
OPPS	.299	31		1044	169	312	63	7	21	162	97	167	25	38
DES. HITTING	.323	27		96	15	31	1	0	4	19	11	26	1	-

PITCHING	ERA	W-L	APP	GS	SV	IP	H	R	ER	BB	SO	HR	LGST
Bailey-NR	0.00	0-0	1	0	0	2.0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2.0
Bankhead	9.88	0-1	9	0	0	13.2	19	15	15	8	10	5	2.0
Clemens	5.03	2-2	5	5	0	19.2	24	14	11	8	21	0	5.2
Conroy & 3/31	3.86	0-1	4	4	0	14.0	16	6	6	4	10	1	4.0
Darwin	6.75	0-3	3	3	0	13.1	18	10	10	4	10	0	5.2
Dopson	2.77	2-1	7	5	0	26.0	26	8	8	5	12	2	5.0
Fossas-NR $ 3/31	9.53	0-1	8	0	0	5.2	9	6	6	4	0	1	1.2
Harris	2.86	3-1	11	0	1	22.0	16	7	7	7	19	2	4.0
Hesketh	5.75	0-2	5	5	0	20.1	26	16	13	5	12	4	5.0
Hoy-NR * 3/15	81.00	0-0	2	0	0	1.0	9	9	9	4	0	1	1.0
Irvine % 3/29	8.18	0-1	9	0	1	11.0	17	11	10	5	4	0	3.0
Livernois & 3/22	4.50	0-0	1	0	0	2.0	4	1	1	1	0	0	2.0
Melendez	7.30	0-0	10	0	0	12.1	13	11	10	14	8	0	2.0
Minchey	3.86	0-1	3	2	0	11.2	13	5	5	2	3	0	5.0
Plympton-NR # 3/15	0.00	0-0	0	0	0	0.0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0.0
Quantrill	3.52	1-1	8	0	0	15.1	14	7	6	4	8	0	3.0
Russell	7.59	1-1	11	0	2	10.2	17	9	9	3	5	0	1.2
Ryan	1.38	1-0	12	0	2	13.0	7	2	2	4	10	1	2.1
Taylor & 3/31	4.50	0-0	7	1	0	12.0	14	6	6	6	5	0	3.0
Viola	6.75	1-3	6	6	0	25.1	35	19	19	5	16	2	7.0
Young % 3/30	4.76	0-1	7	0	0	11.1	15	7	6	3	13	1	2.0
TEAM	5.45	11-20	129	31	6	262.1	312	169	159	97	167	21	7.0
OPPS	3.59	20-11	109	31	7	266.0	283	132	106	76	146	16	7.0

NR - Non-Roster; & - Reassigned; % - Placed on Waivers; † - Brought up from minor league camp; D.L. - Placed on Disabled List; # - Returned to minor league camp; $ Contract purchased; a - Acquired from Pirates April 2.

1993 ATTENDANCE

HOME — 95,893 — 6,393 avg — 15 dates
ROAD — 139,210 — 8,701 avg — 16 dates
TOTAL — 235,103 — 7,584 avg — 31 dates
HOME '93 HIGH — 6,656 March 15 vs. Detroit
Home Total Record — 95,893 — 15 dates — 1993
Home Avg. Record — 6,393 — 15 dates — 1993
City of Palms Park Record — 6,656 vs. Detroit, March 15, 1993

RECENT SPRING RECORDS

1993 — 11-20	1986 — 12-16	1979 — 15-11
1992 — 16-13-2	1985 — 12-16-1	1978 — 15-11
1991 — 22-11	1984 — 15-11	1977 — 17-10
1990 — 9-8-1	1983 — 9-16	1976 — 9-5-1
1989 — 12-19-1	1982 — 11-16	1975 — 11-20
1988 — 17-15	1981 — 15-14	1974 — 18-8
1987 — 16-13-1	1980 — 11-9	1973 — 13-14

RED SOX SPRING TRAINING SITES

1901	Charlotteville, VA
1902	Augusta, GA
1903-1906	Macon, GA
1907-1908	Little Rock, AR
1909-1910	Hot Springs, AR
1911	Redondo Beach, CA
1912-1918	Hot Springs, AR
1919	Tampa, FL
1920-1923	Hot Springs, AR
1924	San Antonio, TX
1925-1927	New Orleans, LA
1928-1929	Bradenton, FL
1930-1931	Pensacola, FL
1932	Savannah, GA
1933-1942	Sarasota, FL
1943*	Medford, MA
1944*	Baltimore, MD
1945*	Pleasantville, NJ
1946-1958	Sarasota, FL
1959-1965	Scottsdale, AZ
1966-1992	Winter Haven, FL
1993-1994	Fort Myers, FL

*—War Years

1994 SPRING TRAINING SCHEDULE

DATE	DAY	OPPONENT	TIME	PLACE	SCORE Bos.-Opp.
March					
R4	Fri.	Atlanta	1:05	W. Palm Beach	_____
T4		Boston College	7:05	Fort Myers	_____
NR5	Sat.	Minnesota	1:05	Lee County	_____
TR6	Sun.	White Sox	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
7	Mon.	Texas	1:30	Port Charlotte	_____
N8	Tues.	Montreal	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
N9	Wed.	Toronto	1:35	Dunedin	_____
NR10	Thurs.	Philadelphia	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
NR11	Fri.	Texas	7:05	Fort Myers	_____
NR12	Sat.	Yankees	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
TR13	Sun.	Minnesota	1:05	Lee County	_____
NR14	Mon.	Pittsburgh	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
N15	Tues.	Florida	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
N16	Wed.	White Sox	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
N17	Thurs.	Minnesota	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
18	Fri.	Texas	1:30	Port Charlotte	_____
R19	Sat.	Pittsburgh	1:05	Bradenton	_____
NR20	Sun.	Minnesota	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
N21	Mon.	White Sox	1:05	Sarasota	_____
NR22	Tues.	Minnesota	7:05	Lee County	_____
N23	Wed.	Texas	1:30	Port Charlotte	_____
N24	Thurs.	Philadelphia	1:05	Clearwater	_____
NR25	Fri.	Toronto	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
TR26	Sat.	Minnesota	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
NR27	Sun.	Minnesota	1:05	Lee County	_____
N28	Mon.	White Sox	1:05	Sarasota	_____
N29	Tues.	Texas	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
NR30	Wed.	St. Louis	1:05	Fort Myers	_____
R31	Thurs.	Minnesota	7:05	Fort Myers	_____
April					
NR1	Fri.	Yankees	8:00	New Orleans	_____
TR2	Sat.	Yankees	2:30	New Orleans	_____

R = WRKO Radio T = WSBK-TV38 N = NESN

All times are Boston times.

SPRING TRAINING HEADQUARTERS

SHERATON HARBORPLACE HOTEL FORT MYERS, FLORIDA

Telephone: (813) 337-0300

CITY OF PALMS PARK Seating: 6,850

All offices: (813) 334-4700 Public Relations: (813) 332-8101

AMERICAN LEAGUE PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

Club	Contact	Office No.	Private No.	FAX No.
A.L.	Phyllis Merhige	(212) 339-7600	339-7618	593-7138
	Joe Fitzgerald		339-7615	(718) 278-1507
Baltimore	Rick Vaughn	(410) 685-9800	547-6155	547-6272
	Bob Miller		547-6156	
Boston	**Dick Bresciani**	**(617) 267-9440**	**236-6710**	**236-6797**
	Kevin Shea		**236-6613**	
California	John Sevano	(714) 937-7200	937-7227	634-3410
	Larry Babcock		937-7215	
	Kraig Kojian		937-7213	
Chicago	Doug Abel	(312) 451-5300	451-5301	451-5116
	Scott Reifert		451-5302	
Cleveland	John Maroon	(216) 420-4200	420-4395	420-4396
	Susie Gharrity		420-4395	
	Bart Swain		420-4395	
Detroit	Dan Ewald	(313) 962-4000	962-4338	962-1128
Kansas City	Dean Vogelaar	(816) 921-2200	921-8154	921-5775
	Steve Fink		921-8154	
	Barry Holmes		921-8154	
Milwaukee	Tom Skibosh	(414) 933-4114	933-6975	933-7323
	Jon Greenberg		933-6975	or 933-3251
Minnesota	Rob Antony	(612) 375-1366	375-7489	375-7473
	Steve Rausch		375-7470	
	Wendie Erickson		375-7471	
New York	Rob Butcher	(718) 293-4300	579-4456	293-8414
	Marty Naughton		293-4300 ext. 515	
Oakland	Jay Alves	(510) 638-4900	Ext. 223	638-4937
	Kathy Jacobson		Ext. 253	
Seattle	Dave Aust	(206) 628-3555	343-4608	628-3340
	Pete Vanderwarker		343-4664	
Texas	John Blake	(817) 273-5222	273-5208	273-5206
	John Ralph		273-5204	
Toronto	Howie Starkman	(416) 341-1000	341-1300	341-1250
	Mark Leno		341-1302	
Comm. Off.	Richard Levin	(212) 339-7860	339-7870	355-0007
	Jim Small		339-7862	

NATIONAL LEAGUE PUBLIC RELATIONS DIRECTORY

Club	Contact	Office No.	Private No.	FAX No.
N.L.	Katy Feeney	(212) 339-7700	339-7719	953-5069
	Glenn Wilburn		339-7713	
Atlanta	Jim Schultz	(404) 522-7630	614-1301	614-1391
	Glen Serra		614-1305	
	Mike Ringering		614-1306	
Chi. Cubs	Sharon Pannozzo	(312) 404-4191	404-4191	404-4129
	Chuck Wasserstrom		404-4191	
	Wanda Taylor		404-4191	
Cincinnati	Jon Braude	(513) 421-4510(ext. 250)	421-2996	421-7342
	Joe Kelley	" (ext. 251)	421-2990	
Colorado	Mike Swanson	(303) 480-2500	480-2520	433-4364
(off-season)	"	(303) 292-0200	764-3156	830-8977
	Coley Brannon		480-2522	
(off-season)	"		764-7433	
Florida	Chuck Pool	(305) 626-7429		626-7428
	Mark Geddis	(305) 626-7403		
	Adolfo Salgueiro	(305) 626-7431		
Houston	Rob Matwick	(713) 799-9600	799-9596	799-9562
	Tyler Barnes		799-9597	
	Warren Miller		799-9598	
Los Angeles	Jay Lucas	(213) 224-1301	224-1374	224-1459
	Chuck Harris		224-1301	
Montreal	Rich Griffin		251-3519	
	Monique Giroux		251-3521	
NY Mets	Jay Horwitz	(718) 507-6387	565-4330	565-4382
	Craig Sanders		565-4323	
Philadelphia	Larry Shenk	(215) 463-6000	952-8215	389-3050
	Gene Dias		952-8245	
	Leigh Tobin		952-8216	
Pittsburgh	Jim Trdinich	(412) 323-5000	323-5031	323-9133
	Jim Lachimia		323-5018	
	Sally O'Leary		323-5030	
St. Louis	Jeff Wehling	(314) 425-0626		425-0640
	Brian Bartow			
San Diego	Jim Ferguson	(619) 283-4494	584-7267	282-8886
	Roger Riley		584-7238	
	Dennis Smythe		584-7210	
San Francisco	Bob Rose	(415) 468-3700	330-2445	467-0485
	Jim Moorehead		330-2449	

NOTES

NOTES

RED SOX 1994 SCHEDULE

APRIL

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1	2
3	4 T 1:05 DET	5	6 N 1:05 DET	7 N 1:05 DET	8 N 2:35 CHI	9 T 2:35 CHI
10 N 2:35 CHI	11 T 8:05 KC	12 T 8:05 KC	13 N 8:05 KC	14	15 T 7:05 CHI	16 N 1:05 CHI
17 T [illegible] CAL	18 T 11:05 CHI	19 N 1:05 OAK	20 N 7:05 OAK	21 N 1:05 OAK	22 T 7:05 CAL	23 N 1:05 CAL
24 T 1:05 CAL	25 N 10:05 SEA	26 N 10:05 SEA	27 N 10:35 OAK	28 N 3:15 OAK	29 T 10:05 CAL	30 T 10:05 CAL

MAY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
1 E 8:05 CAL	2	3 N 7:05 SEA	4 N 1:05 SEA	5	6 T 7:05 NY	7 T 1:35 NY
8 T 1:35 NY	9 N 7:05 [illegible]	10 N 7:05 MIL	11 N 7:05 MIL	12 N 7:05 MIL	13 T 7:05 TOR	14 N 1:05 TOR
15 E [illegible] TOR	16 6:05 PAWT	17 T 7:35 BAL	18 N 7:35 BAL	19 T 7:35 BAL	20 T 8:05 MIN	21 T 8:05 MIN
22 T 2:05 MIN	23	24 N 7:05 CLE	25 N 7:05 CLE	26 N 6:05 CLE	27 T 8:35 TEX	28 T 8:35 TEX
29 T 3:05 TEX	30 T 1:05 KC	31 N 7:05 KC				

JUNE

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
			1 N 7:05 KC	2	3 T 7:05 TEX	4 N 1:05 TEX
5 T 1:05 DET	6 T 7:05 DET	7 N 3:35 DET	8 N 1:15 DET	9	10 T 7:05 BAL	11 N 1:05 BAL
12 T 1:05 BAL	13 N 7:05 MIN	14 N 7:05 MIN	15 N 7:05 MIN	16 T 7:05 CLE	17 T 7:05 CLE	18 T 1:05 CLE
19 T 1:05 CLE	20 T 7:35 TOR	21 T 7:35 TOR	22 N 7:35 TOR	23	24 T 8:05 MIL	25 T 8:05 MIL
26 T 2:05 MIL	27 N 7:05 NY	28 T 7:05 NY	29 N 7:05 NY	30 N 7:05 NY		

JULY

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
					1 T 7:05 OAK	2 N 1:05 OAK
3 T 1:05 OAK	4 T 1:05 CAL	5 N 7:05 CAL	6 N 7:05 CAL	7 N 7:05 SEA	8 T 7:05 SEA	9 N 1:05 SEA
10 T 1:05 SEA	11	12 ALL-STAR GAME	13	14 T 9:15 OAK	15 T 10:05 OAK	16 11:05 OAK
17 T 4:05 OAK	18 11:05 CAL	19 N 10:05 CAL	20 N 10:35 CAL	21 N 10:05 SEA	22 T 10:35 SEA	23 T 10:05 SEA
24 T 4:35 SEA	25	26 T 7:05 NY	27 N 7:05 NY	28 N 1:05 NY	29 T 7:05 [illegible]	30 N 1:05 MIL
31 T [illegible] MIL						

AUGUST

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
	1 N 7:05 TOR	2 N 7:05 TOR	3 N 1:05 TOR	4 N 7:05 TOR	5 T 7:05 CLE	6 8:05 CLE
7 T 1:05 CLE	8 N 8:05 MIN	9 N 8:05 MIN	10 N 8:05 MIN	11 T 7:35 BAL	12 T 7:35 BAL	13 8:05 BAL
14 T 1:35 BAL	15	16 N 8:05 CHI	17 N 8:05 CHI	18 N 1:35 CHI	19 T 7:05 DET	20 8:05 DET
21 T 7:05 DET	22 N 7:05 TEX	23 N 7:05 TEX	24 N 7:05 TEX	25 T 7:05 DET	26 8:05 DET	27 1:15 DET
28 T 1:15 DET	29 T 8:05 TEX	30 T 8:05 TEX	31 N 8:05 TEX			

SEPTEMBER/OCTOBER

SUN	MON	TUES	WED	THU	FRI	SAT
				1	2 8:05 KC	3 T 8:05 KC
4 T 2:35 KC	5	6 N 7:05 [illegible]	7 N 7:05 [illegible]	8	9 7:05 KC	10 N 1:05 KC
11 T [illegible] [illegible]	12 N [illegible] BAL	13 [illegible] BAL	14 N [illegible] BAL	15	16 8:05 MIN	17 1:05 MIN
18 T [illegible] MIN	19	20 T 7:05 CLE	21 N 7:05 CLE	22 T 7:05 CLE	23 8:05 TOR	24 T 1:35 TOR
25 T 1:35 TOR	26 N 8:05 MIL	27 T 8:05 MIL	28 N 2:05 MIL	29	30 8:05 NY	1 N 1:05 NY
2 T [illegible] NY						

T=TV 38 NETWORK N=NESN Cable Network E=ESPN

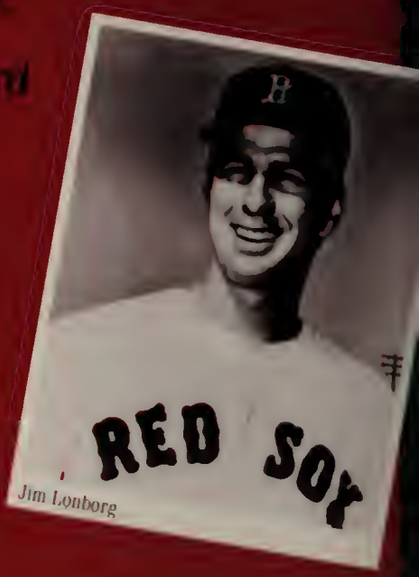
Times stated are Boston times

Home Games

Cy Young Statue Unveiled September 29, 1993

A statue of pitching great Cy Young graces the spot where he once pitched for the Red Sox and threw the first pitch of the World Series in 1903 at the Huntington Avenue Grounds, now site of Northeastern University. The Red Sox are recipients of the Cy Young Award are Jim Lonborg (1967) and three-time winner Roger Clemens (1986, 87, 91).

Roger Clemens



Jim Lonborg